CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 142
Issued February 1984

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1982

by
Edward J. Welniak
and Mary F. Henson

U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C.L. Kincannon,
Deputy Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon,
Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Roger A. Herriot, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared under the general direction of **John F. Coder,** Chief, Income Statistics Branch. The historical and summary tables were programmed by **Emmett F. Spiers** and **Robert W. Cleveland.** Statistical assistance was provided by **Helen Ogle** and typing assistance was provided by **Shirley L. Smith.** Publication review assistance was provided by **Marion Gordon.** Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Assistant Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs), Population Division. Programming of the detailed tables was provided by **Thelma Varhach** and survey operations were coordinated by **Ronald Tucker** of the Demographic Surveys Division. Sampling review was conducted by **Sidney Schwartz** and **Robert Tegels** of the Statistical Methods Division. In Publications Services Division, the report was edited by **Paula Coupe,** and the cover was designed by **Beverly Jo Jaquish.**

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 142, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1982,* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1984.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Contents

	Page
Highlights	1
Money income of families	1
Money income of persons	1
Money income of households	1
Conversion to the 1980 Census Occupational Classification System	3
Related reports	4

TEXT TABLES

A. Comparison of median family money income in 1982 and 1981, by selected characteristics . . . 2

B. Derivation of the Current Population Survey (CPS) universe and population characteristics of the March 1983 Current Population Survey . . . 3

DETAILED TABLES

Households

1. Selected characteristics of households—number of households and median income in 1982 and 1981 . . . 5
2. Households, by total money income in 1967 to 1982 (in current dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 6
3. Households, by total money income in 1967 to 1982 (in constant 1982 dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 7
4. Summary measures of household characteristics and income in 1982—selected characteristics of households, by race and Spanish origin of householder . . . 8
5. Percentage share of aggregate income in 1982 received by each fifth of households (ranked by income), by selected characteristics . . . 16
6. Type of residence—households, by total money income in 1982 and region . . . 18
7. Residence and tenure—households, by total money income in 1982 and region . . . 20
8. Type of household—households, by total money income in 1982, race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 22
9. Size of household and relationship—households, by total money income in 1982 and age of householder . . . 24
10. Age of householder—households, by total money income in 1982 and region . . . 27
11. Number of earners—households, by total money income in 1982, type of household, race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 29
12. Years of school completed—households with householder 25 years old and over, by total money income in 1982 . . . 31

Families

13. Selected characteristics of families—number of families and median income in 1982 and 1981 of all families and families with householders working year round full time, by race and Spanish origin of householder . . . 32
14. Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947 to 1982 (in current dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 35
15. Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947 to 1982 (in constant 1982 dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 39

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Families—Continued

Page

16. Families, by total money income in 1953 to 1982 (in constant 1982 dollars), race of householder, and region 43
17. Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1947 to 1982 received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families and unrelated individuals, by race of householder 47
18. Summary measures—selected family characteristics, by total money income in 1982, race, and Spanish origin of householder 50
19. Summary measures of family characteristics and income in 1982—selected characteristics of families, by race and Spanish origin of householder 51
20. Type of income—number, mean income, and aggregate income in 1982 of families, by total money income in 1982 59
21. Type of residence—all families and families with female householders, no husbands present, and all unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1982, race of householder, and region 60
22. Regions and divisions—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1982, race, and Spanish origin of householder 65
23. Type of family and age of householder—families, by total money income in 1982 and race of householder 69
24. Age and sex—all unrelated individuals and nonfamily householders 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1982 and race 81
25. Size and type of family—families, by total money income in 1982, race, and Spanish origin of householder 86
26. Age of householder and size of family—families, by total money income in 1982 and type of family 90
27. Number of related children under 18 years old—families, by total money income in 1982 and type of family 92
28. Age of own children—families, by total money income in 1982 and type of family 93
29. Number of earners—families with civilian members, by total money income in 1982, race, and Spanish origin of householder 94
30. Earner status—civilian unrelated individuals 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1982, race, Spanish origin, and sex 96
31. Earnings of wife, by earnings of husband in 1982—married-couple families, by work experience in 1982 97
32. Years of school completed—families with householder 25 years old and over, by total money income in 1982, age, and race of householder 98
33. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1982—families and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Spanish origin of householder 102
34. Type of income, by total money income in 1982—families and unrelated individuals, by age of householder 108
35. Occupation of longest job of householder in 1982—families, by total money income in 1982 114
36. Work experience of householder in 1982—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1982 116

Persons

37. Selected characteristics of persons—number with income and median income in 1982 and 1981 of all persons 15 years old and over and persons working year round full time, by sex 117
38. Total CPS population and per capita money income in 1967 to 1982 (in current and constant dollars), by race and Spanish origin 119
39. Persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1947 to 1982 (in current dollars), work experience, race, and sex 120

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Persons—Continued

Page

40. Persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1947 to 1982 (in constant 1982 dollars), work experience, race, and sex 123
41. Persons in families—persons, by total money income in 1982, relationship to family householder, age, and sex 126
42. Type of residence—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1982, race, sex, and region 128
43. Regions and divisions—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1982, race, Spanish origin, and sex 133
44. Relationship to family householder—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1982, race, Spanish origin, and sex 141
45. Marital status—persons 18 years old and over, by total money income in 1982, age, race, Spanish origin, and sex 143
46. Age—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1982, race, and sex 151
47. Education and total money income in 1982—persons 25 years old and over, by age, race, and sex 156
48. Education and total money earnings in 1982—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1982 of persons 18 years old and over, by age, work experience, and sex 164
49. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1982—persons 15 years old and over, by race, Spanish origin, and sex 166
50. Type of income, by total money income in 1982—persons 15 years old and over, by age and sex 170
51. Occupation of longest job in 1982—civilian workers 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1982, work experience, and sex 176
52. Occupation of longest job in 1982, race, and Spanish origin—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1982 of civilian workers 18 years old and over, by work experience and sex 184
53. Industry and occupation of longest job in 1982—civilian workers 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1982, work experience, and sex 186
54. Class of worker of longest job in 1982—number with earnings, median earnings, and mean earnings in 1982 of civilian workers 15 years old and over, by work experience, race, Spanish origin, and sex 194
55. Work experience in 1982—civilians 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1982, race, Spanish origin, and sex 196
56. Main reason for part-year employment in 1982—part-year workers 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1982, age, and sex 200
57. Main reason for not working in 1982—nonworkers 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1982, age, and sex 202

APPENDIXES

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

Definitions and explanations 204
Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data 210
Comparability of estimates from March 1983 CPS with estimates for previous years 212
Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions 212
Collection of income and work experience data 212
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations 213
Questionnaire wording and procedures 213
Definition of the income universe 213
Underreporting of income 213

APPENDIXES—Continued

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates
Source of data 215
Reliability of estimates 216
Standard errors of estimated means and medians 222

Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1983 CPS Questionnaires
Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card 224
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire 225
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement 230

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Annual average consumer price index (CPI): 1947 to 1982 210
A-2. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1979 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts, by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts 214
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1982 (total, White, or Spanish origin) 218
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1982 (total, White, or Spanish origin) 218
B-3. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1982 (Black and/or other races) 219
B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1982 (Black and/or other races) 219
B-5. "a" and "b" parameters and "f" factors for calculating approximate standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1982 220
B-6. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for income characteristics: 1953 to 1982 221

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

— Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B Base less than 75,000.
X Not applicable.
NA Not available.
r Revised.

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1982

HIGHLIGHTS

Real median family income in 1982 was lower for the third consecutive year. The decline was significantly less than in the two previous years, however, according to results of the March 1983 Current Population Survey(CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. In 1982, the median family income was $23,430, an increase of 4.7 percent before adjusting for the 6.1-percent increase in consumer prices.[1] After adjustment, however, median family income declined by 1.4 percent. This decline was significantly less than either the 1980-81 decline of 3.5 percent or the 1979-80 decline of 5.5 percent.

MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES

Most economists agree that a major recession began in July of 1981 and continued through most of 1982. This recession included an increase in the annual average unemployment rate from 7.5 in 1981 to 10.7 in the last quarter of 1982.[2] It was also accompanied by a slowing in the rate of increase in consumer prices. The decline of 1.4 percent in real median family income was smaller than in the previous two years when the rate of inflation exceeded 10 percent.

The declines in median family income affected families in large metropolitan areas,married-couple families, families with wives in the paid labor force, two-earner families, and three-person families. Families living in large metropolitan areas had their real median income decline by 3.2 percent to $26,440, while smaller metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas showed no change. The 1982 median income for all married-couple families was $26,020 and $30,340 for those with wives in the paid labor force, both down 2.2 percent from the previous year. However, median income for male-householder families with no wives present ($20,140) and female-householder families with no husbands present ($11,480) were unchanged. Associated with the decline in median income for married-couple families with wives in the paid labor force was the decline in median income for two-earner families. Their 1982 median income was $28,070, down 1.5 percent from 1981 in real terms. The median income for three-person families was $24,190 in 1982. These families, which account for 23 percent of the total number of families, had their real median income decline by 2.6 percent.

White median family income was $24,600 in 1982, Black median family income was $13,600, and Spanish median family income was $16,230. No statistically significant change occurred in the real median income for Black families. White real median family income was down 1.4 percent and Spanish median family income was down 6.8 percent.

Regionally, Black families experienced a significant decline of 21.4 percent in median income for the North Central States. The median for Spanish families declined significantly in the South (8.0 percent) and West (6.5 percent).[3] The regional medians for White families showed no statistically significant changes. Because of their relatively smaller sample size, it should be noted that income data for minorities by region are less reliable than that for Whites.

MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS

Results of the survey indicate that, as was the case in 1980 and 1981, the real median income for men declined while the real median income for women increased in 1982. The 1982 median income for men was $13,950, 2.4 percent below the 1981 median. The median income for women was $5,890, 1.6 percent higher than their 1981 median. Men and women in the 65-and-over age group showed a significant real increase over their 1981 median incomes, while the medians for other age categories declined or remained about the same. Women with 4 or more years of college experienced a gain in income of 5.1 percent. No statistically significant changes occurred in any of the other educational attainment categories shown in table 37. Men with 4 or more years of college showed a 2.2 percent decline in real median income. Most other education categories for men also showed significant declines.

Data for year-round, full-time workers reveal a lower median income for men in 1982 but a higher median for women. Men working year round, full time experienced a slight decline of 1.4 percent in their 1982 median income of $21,660. Women with the same work pattern posted a moderate gain of 3.3 percent, bringing their median income to $13,660.

MONEY INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS

Median household income in 1982 was $20,170, an increase of 5.8 percent over the 1981 median of $19,070. However, after adjusting for the 6.1-percent increase in consumer prices between 1981 and 1982, real median household income showed no statistically significant change. The 1982 median income was $21,120 for White households, $11,970

[1]Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percentage change in prices between 1981 and 1982 was computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for 1982 by the annual average value of the CPI for 1981. See table A-1 of appendix A for CPI's from 1947 to 1982.

[2]U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Monthly Labor Review*, Volume 106, Number 4, April 1983, page 53.

[3]The 8.0 percent and 6.5 percent declines were not statistically different from one another.

Table A. Comparison of Median Family Money Income in 1982 and 1981, by Selected Characteristics

Characteristic	Median family money income			Percent change in real money income
	1982	1981		
		Constant dollars	Current dollars	
All families	$23,433	$23,761	$22,388	*-1.4
RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER				
White	24,603	24,959	23,517	*-1.4
Black	13,599	14,079	13,267	-3.4
Spanish origin[1]	16,228	17,406	16,402	*-6.8
RESIDENCE				
Nonfarm	23,585	23,937	22,554	*-1.5
Farm	18,756	18,129	17,082	3.5
REGION				
Northeast	24,918	25,159	23,706	-1.0
North Central	24,219	24,535	23,118	-1.3
South	21,500	21,844	20,582	-1.6
West	24,624	25,337	23,873	*-2.8
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]				
Total	23,495	23,808	22,433	*-1.3
No earners	9,911	9,987	9,410	-0.8
One earner	18,913	18,707	17,626	1.1
Two earners	28,073	28,507	26,860	*-1.5
Three earners	35,798	36,401	34,298	-1.7
Four earners or more	44,409	44,563	41,989	-0.3

*Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.
[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Excludes families with members in the Armed Forces.

for Black households, and $15,180 for Spanish-origin households. Both Spanish-origin and White households showed a decline in real income while the change in real income for Black households was not statistically significant.[4]

The income estimates were obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1983. The survey includes both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 881,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The March 1983 CPS population was 229,587,000 persons, comprising 61,393,000 family householders, 138,991,000 other family members (including 50,797,000 children under 15 years old), 1,120,000 persons in unrelated subfamilies, and 28,083,000 unrelated individuals (including 175,000 children under 15 years old); unrelated individuals are persons living alone or not related to others in the household. The collection of income data in the survey, however, is restricted to persons 15 years old and over. (See table B.)

Household income differs from family income in that household income includes not only the income of all related persons in the household but also the income of any unrelated persons in the household. Household income also covers the income of one-person households. Family income is limited to the income of only related persons in the household.

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases. Moreover, as in all field surveys of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For further details, see the section, "Reliability of the Estimates," in appendix B.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments of Federal, State, local, or Social Security (FICA) taxes and before any other types of deductions such as union dues or Medicare premiums. Money income is the sum of amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and worker's compensations; government and private employees pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents, such as the use of business transportation and

[4]The measured changes in real income for White households and Black households were not statistically different from one another.

Table B. Derivation of the Current Population Survey (CPS) Universe and Population Characteristics of the March 1983 Current Population Survey

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Population groups	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution
Total resident population	233,037	100.0
Minus:		
Civilian institutional population	2,678	1.1
Armed Forces living without families on post in the United States	772	0.3
Equals:		
Population total for the CPS universe	229,587	98.5
Total CPS population	229,587	100.0
Civilian noninstitutional population	228,705	99.6
Armed Forces living off post or with family on post in the United States	881	0.4
Total CPS population	229,587	100.0
In families	200,384	87.3
Family householders	61,393	26.7
Married-couple families	49,908	21.7
Male householder, no wife present	2,016	0.9
Female householder, no husband present	9,469	4.1
Other family members	138,991	60.5
Spouse of householders	49,908	21.7
Other related members 15 years old and over	38,286	16.7
Male	20,391	8.9
Female	17,895	7.8
Other related members under 15 years old	50,797	22.1
Male	25,932	11.3
Female	24,866	10.8
In unrelated subfamilies	1,120	0.5
Unrelated individuals	28,083	12.2
15 years old and over	27,908	12.2
Male	12,483	5.4
Female	15,425	6.7
Under 15 years old	175	0.1
Male	102	-
Female	72	-

facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, and medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels.

Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income.[5] Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, unemployment compensation, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income, and when dollar imputations are assigned for nonreporting, total wage and salary income approximates independently derived estimates.

A study which attempts to adjust the CPS data for underreporting and to impute government "in-kind" transfer program benefits (such as food stamps, Medicare, and subsidized housing) to families in the survey has been prepared by the Congressional Budget Office (CBO).[6] This represents one attempt to measure and study the effects of adjusting for underreporting of money income and the inclusion of noncash benefits on the size distribution of income and poverty counts. Although the procedures used by the CBO provide one approach, there continues to be a general lack of agreement of how to measure and value "in-kind" income. In the spring of 1982, the Bureau of the Census published Technical Paper No. 50, Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty, which focused on the valuation of in-kind food, housing, and medical care transfers received by the low-income population.

CONVERSION TO THE 1980 CENSUS OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification system (SOC) for use in its tabula-

[5]The accuracy of reported and imputed CPS earnings and property income is discussed in a paper, "Measuring the Impact on Income Statistics of Reporting Differences Between the Current Population Survey and Administrative Sources," by Roger A. Herriot and Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section*, 1975.

[6]Background Paper No. 17, *Poverty Status of Families Under Alternative Definitions of Income*, Congress of the United States, Congressional Budget Office, Washington, D.C., June 1977.

tion program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data.

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be made to correspond readily to the new categories. Tables 13 and 37 of this report show comparisons by occupation from the March 1982 and the March 1983 CPS. Since occupational data from the March 1982 CPS were coded using the old system, a Monte Carlo technique was used to simulate coding using the new system to allow year-to-year comparisons. For a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to the new occupational classification system, see the February 1983 issue of Employment and Earnings by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels have been published in Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 107, 109, and 114 to 141. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the Special Labor Force Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. An advance report showing 1982 income data cross-classified by selected characteristics of families, persons, households, and the poverty population was issued as Series P-60, No. 140.

Projections of money income size distributions have been prepared from the March 1978 Current Population Survey and appear in Series P-60, No. 122, Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Households: 1980 to 1995. This report contains projections of income distributions for households by type of household and age of householder in terms of constant 1977 dollars. For each of the years, separate projected distributions are shown for selected annual growth rates. The tables also contain projected aggregate income distributions in addition to the projected number of units. The P-60, No. 122 report updates information contained in Series P-23, No. 47, Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Families and Unrelated Individuals.

Data on the educational attainment of persons have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 139 entitled Lifetime Earnings Estimates for Men and Women in the United States: 1979. Included in the report are estimates of expected lifetime earnings in 1981 constant dollars (based upon 1979-centered data) by years of school completed, age, and sex, for all persons and for year-round, full-time workers.

An historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper No. 17, Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964, published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm, and farm populations. Similar data are shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics.

Data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1982 appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 141, Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1982.

Decennial census. Income data collected in the 1980 Census of Population appear in PCH80-S1-1, Supplementary Report, Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics. The report shows basic distributions of households, families, and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1979, for the United States, each of the States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 1 million or more. Summary income statistics for households, families, and persons are presented in PHC80-2, Parts 2 to 53, Census Tracts; PHC80-3, Parts 2 to 53, Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas; PHC80-4, Parts 2 to 53, Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress; PHC80-S2, Parts 2 to 53, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics; and PC80-1-C, Parts 2 to 53, General Social and Economic Characteristics.

Statistics on income in 1979 collected in the March 1980 CPS differ from data from the 1980 decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. First, the CPS data excluded the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post; these two groups were included in the census. Second, college students were generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals. Third, the small group of CPS enumerators was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 95 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1980 census.

In general, the level of income reported in the census is slightly higher than that reported in the CPS. Thus, median family income reported in the 1980 census was about $19,908, 1.6 percent higher than the comparable figure of $19,587 derived from the March 1980 CPS.

More detailed income data collected in the 1980 Census of Population for States and their subdivisions will become available during 1984.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Households—Number of Households and Median Income in 1982 and 1981

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	1982			1981			PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEDIAN INCOME VALUE (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN INCOME STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEDIAN INCOME VALUE (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN INCOME STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1982 DOLLARS
TOTAL	83 918	20 171	91	83 527	19 074	100	*5.8	-0.4
TYPE OF RESIDENCE								
NONFARM	82 071	20 238	93	81 708	19 155	101	*5.7	-0.4
FARM	1 847	17 205	743	1 819	15 666	798	9.8	3.5
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	57 393	21 652	112	56 900	20 603	157	*5.1	-1.0
1,000,000 OR MORE	32 503	22 411	162	32 411	21 571	212	*3.9	*-2.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 881	17 347	231	12 971	16 465	321	*5.4	-0.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19 622	26 113	212	19 440	25 148	285	*3.8	-2.2
UNDER 1,000,000	24 890	20 767	160	24 489	19 289	268	*7.7	1.4
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	11 929	18 528	281	11 697	16 798	295	*10.3	*3.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 962	22 446	228	12 792	21 394	316	*4.9	-1.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	26 524	17 094	177	26 627	16 259	196	*5.1	-0.9
REGION								
NORTHEAST	17 926	20 707	187	18 000	19 825	216	*4.4	-1.6
NORTH CENTRAL	21 331	20 820	183	21 254	19 691	210	*5.7	-0.4
SOUTH	28 120	18 591	177	27 925	17 341	152	*7.2	1.0
WEST	16 541	21 192	199	16 348	20 444	198	*3.7	*-2.3
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]								
WHITE	73 182	21 117	96	72 845	20 153	93	*4.8	*-1.3
BLACK	8 916	11 968	192	8 961	11 309	190	*5.8	-0.3
SPANISH ORIGIN	4 085	15 178	401	3 980	15 300	419	-0.8	*-6.5
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER								
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	59 250	24 376	115	58 970	23 224	117	*5.0	*-1.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 720	26 164	115	47 527	25 169	113	*4.0	*-2.1
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 356	15 207	703	1 420	14 582	731	4.3	-1.7
WIDOWED	1 704	11 319	402	1 584	10 157	380	*11.4	5.0
DIVORCED	3 208	19 766	436	3 172	18 806	491	5.1	-1.0
SINGLE	5 263	17 150	272	5 266	15 640	269	*9.7	3.3
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	24 668	10 970	112	24 557	10 220	107	*7.3	1.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 187	23 396	623	2 103	23 702	526	-1.3	*-7.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 407	7 365	212	2 625	7 612	244	-3.2	*-8.8
WIDOWED	9 245	8 076	146	9 169	7 324	86	*10.3	*3.9
DIVORCED	5 645	13 033	235	5 655	12 380	185	*5.3	-0.8
SINGLE	5 183	12 448	245	5 005	11 496	211	*8.3	2.0
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER								
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	79 318	19 949	100	79 157	18 878	104	*5.7	-0.4
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 275	23 426	499	3 154	21 685	501	*8.0	1.0
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 325	24 880	773	1 216	23 279	729	6.9	0.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 695	13 816	238	6 110	13 242	207	*4.3	-1.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 104	21 281	152	19 327	20 513	136	*3.7	*-2.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 020	26 370	211	15 326	25 384	199	*3.9	*-2.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 354	27 985	328	12 505	27 044	242	*3.5	*-2.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 074	22 075	258	12 947	21 041	226	*4.9	-1.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 671	11 041	124	17 312	9 903	99	*11.5	*5.1
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD								
1 PERSON	19 250	9 984	117	19 354	9 192	109	*8.6	2.3
2 PERSONS	26 439	20 201	146	26 486	18 909	156	*6.8	0.7
3 PERSONS	14 793	24 445	226	14 617	23 601	219	*3.6	*-2.4
4 PERSONS	13 303	27 617	238	12 868	26 324	212	*4.9	-1.1
5 PERSONS	6 105	27 176	323	6 103	26 131	306	*4.0	-2.0
6 PERSONS	2 460	27 191	686	2 480	26 945	525	0.9	-4.9
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 568	23 717	1 127	1 619	24 558	783	-3.4	*-9.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER								
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	13 396	10 097	132	13 749	9 644	118	*4.7	-1.4
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	7 226	9 327	159	7 413	8 819	165	*5.8	-0.3
8 YEARS	6 170	11 192	211	6 336	10 681	206	*4.8	-1.3
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	40 217	18 527	126	40 586	17 703	129	*4.7	-1.4
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 131	13 483	212	11 457	13 155	188	2.5	*-3.4
4 YEARS	29 086	20 391	134	29 129	19 748	148	*3.3	*-2.7
COLLEGE: TOTAL	30 305	28 216	204	29 192	26 641	152	*5.9	-0.2
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 371	23 524	218	13 086	22 365	213	*5.2	-0.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	16 934	32 809	287	16 106	30 557	214	*7.4	1.2
TENURE								
OWNER OCCUPIED	54 494	24 148	128	56 317	22 714	129	*6.3	0.2
RENTER OCCUPIED	27 834	14 199	127	25 761	13 246	122	*7.2	1.0
OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	1 589	10 873	377	1 448	10 998	358	-1.1	-6.8

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1982 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1982.	83 918	100.0	2.9	6.7	7.8	6.5	7.2	6.3	12.2	11.4	16.9	13.2	8.9	20 171	91	24 309	90
1981.	83 527	100.0	2.9	7.6	7.8	7.1	7.7	6.7	12.3	11.4	17.2	12.1	7.2	19 074	100	22 787	83
1980.	82 368	100.0	3.0	8.7	8.3	7.5	7.9	7.0	13.3	12.2	16.5	10.3	5.3	17 710	91	21 063	77
1979.	80 776	100.0	3.7	9.5	8.4	8.1	8.8	7.2	14.1	12.3	15.6	8.2	4.1	16 461	78	19 554	74
1978.	77 330	100.0	4.4	10.3	9.5	8.9	8.8	7.8	15.3	12.2	13.8	6.0	3.0	15 064	61	17 730	68
1977.	76 030	100.0	5.2	11.3	10.5	9.7	9.1	8.8	15.6	11.5	11.5	4.5	2.1	13 572	51	16 100	49
1976.	74 142	100.0	5.9	11.9	11.1	10.3	9.9	9.2	16.4	10.7	9.5	3.5	1.6	12 686	47	14 922	46
1975.	72 867	100.0	6.8	13.1	11.5	10.9	10.0	9.9	15.9	9.6	7.8	2.7	1.1	11 800	48	13 779	43
1974[F]	71 163	100.0	7.6	13.0	12.0	11.5	11.8	10.1	15.3	8.7	6.6	2.3	1.0	11 197	43	13 094	41
1973.	69 859	100.0	9.2	13.8	12.4	12.1	12.4	10.2	15.9	6.2	5.1	1.8	0.9	10 512	40	12 157	37
1972.	68 251	100.0	10.8	14.2	13.3	13.3	13.0	10.0	14.0	5.3	4.1	1.4	0.7	9 697	37	11 286	35
1971.	66 676	100.0	12.2	14.6	14.3	14.4	13.8	9.7	12.2	4.3	2.9	1.1	0.5	9 028	35	10 383	33
1970.	64 778	100.0	12.9	14.5	14.9	15.4	13.7	9.5	11.2	3.9	2.6	0.9	0.5	8 734	32	10 001	32
1969.	63 401	100.0	13.4	14.7	15.8	16.3	13.9	9.2	10.0	3.4	2.1	0.8	0.4	8 389	31	9 544	30
1968.	62 214	100.0	14.5	16.0	17.7	17.3	13.5	8.3	7.9	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.3	7 743	28	8 760	28
1967.	60 813	100.0	16.6	16.7	19.6	17.6	12.5	7.0	6.1	2.0	1.2	0.4	0.2	7 143	26	7 989	26
WHITE																	
1982.	73 182	100.0	2.4	5.7	7.3	6.2	6.9	6.3	12.3	11.7	17.6	13.9	9.6	21 117	96	25 311	99
1981.	72 845	100.0	2.4	6.6	7.2	6.9	7.5	6.7	12.4	11.8	18.0	12.8	7.8	20 153	93	23 742	90
1980.	71 872	100.0	2.5	7.7	7.7	7.2	7.8	6.9	13.5	12.6	17.4	10.9	5.8	18 684	96	21 913	84
1979.	70 766	100.0	3.1	8.6	7.9	7.8	8.6	7.2	14.4	12.8	16.3	8.8	4.5	17 259	82	20 325	81
1978.	68 028	100.0	3.8	9.3	9.1	8.7	8.7	7.9	15.6	12.8	14.4	6.4	3.3	15 660	69	18 387	74
1977.	66 934	100.0	4.5	10.3	10.0	9.4	9.1	8.9	16.2	12.1	12.3	4.8	2.3	14 272	60	16 729	54
1976.	65 353	100.0	5.2	10.8	10.6	10.1	10.0	9.3	17.0	11.3	10.1	3.8	1.7	13 289	55	15 496	50
1975.	64 392	100.0	5.9	12.1	11.2	10.8	10.7	10.1	16.5	10.1	8.3	2.9	1.3	12 340	45	14 288	47
1974[F]	62 984	100.0	6.7	12.0	11.6	11.4	12.0	10.4	16.0	9.1	7.1	2.5	1.1	11 710	44	13 579	44
1973.	61 965	100.0	8.2	12.9	11.9	12.0	12.7	10.6	16.7	6.6	5.5	2.0	1.0	11 017	42	12 627	40
1972.	60 618	100.0	9.8	13.1	12.9	13.3	13.5	10.4	14.7	5.6	4.4	1.6	0.7	10 173	39	11 725	38
1971.	59 463	100.0	11.1	13.7	13.9	14.6	14.2	10.1	12.9	4.6	3.2	1.2	0.6	9 443	36	10 759	35
1970.	57 575	100.0	11.8	13.7	14.5	15.7	14.3	9.9	11.8	4.2	2.8	1.0	0.5	9 097	35	10 351	34
1969.	56 248	100.0	12.2	13.8	15.4	16.6	14.6	9.7	10.7	3.6	2.3	0.8	0.4	8 755	32	9 898	33
1968.	55 394	100.0	13.3	14.9	17.6	17.9	14.0	8.8	8.4	2.7	1.6	0.6	0.3	8 062	30	9 075	30
1967.	54 188	100.0	15.2	15.7	19.5	18.3	13.2	7.5	6.5	2.1	1.3	0.5	0.2	7 449	27	8 281	28
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1982.	10 736	100.0	6.2	13.3	11.2	8.7	9.0	6.2	11.3	9.8	12.6	7.9	3.8	13 152	180	17 479	199
1981.	10 682	100.0	6.4	14.4	11.9	8.9	9.5	6.7	11.4	8.5	12.1	7.4	2.8	12 212	175	16 274	180
1980.	10 496	100.0	6.8	15.5	12.2	9.6	8.8	7.1	12.0	9.3	10.6	5.9	2.2	11 691	183	15 243	174
1979.	10 010	100.0	8.2	16.0	12.2	10.0	9.7	6.9	11.9	9.1	10.1	4.4	1.4	10 923	175	14 103	164
1978.	9 302	100.0	9.0	17.7	12.4	10.5	9.3	7.5	13.0	7.7	9.2	3.1	0.8	10 130	174	12 920	157
1977.	9 095	100.0	10.2	18.3	14.8	11.7	9.3	7.8	11.7	7.4	6.1	2.1	0.6	8 922	108	11 473	97
1976.	8 789	100.0	11.2	20.1	14.3	11.4	9.4	8.5	12.1	6.5	4.7	1.4	0.5	8 403	114	10 654	91
1975.	8 476	100.0	13.3	20.8	13.8	12.0	10.3	7.9	11.2	5.6	4.0	1.0	0.2	7 935	103	9 904	84
1974[F]	8 179	100.0	14.6	20.4	15.5	12.7	10.0	7.8	9.6	5.6	2.7	0.8	0.3	7 417	102	9 354	81
1973.	7 894	100.0	17.1	21.0	16.2	13.1	10.4	7.0	9.2	3.1	2.2	0.6	0.2	6 779	93	8 471	80
1972.	7 633	100.0	19.2	22.7	16.8	13.0	9.4	6.3	8.2	2.5	1.3	0.5	0.2	6 153	94	7 793	79
1971.	7 213	100.0	21.9	21.9	17.5	12.8	9.8	6.0	6.7	1.9	1.1	0.3	0.1	5 834	82	7 277	72
1970.	6 800	100.0	22.5	21.5	18.4	13.4	9.3	5.6	6.3	1.8	0.9	0.3	0.1	5 722	75	7 037	72
1969.	6 626	100.0	23.3	22.8	19.6	14.0	8.5	4.9	4.8	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	5 454	74	6 539	67
1968.	6 411	100.0	25.3	25.4	18.7	12.8	8.3	4.2	3.7	1.0	0.5	0.1	-	4 927	69	6 044	63
1967.	6 258	100.0	28.7	25.8	19.7	11.8	7.1	3.4	2.4	0.7	0.4	0.1	-	4 522	69	5 458	59
BLACK																	
1982.	8 916	100.0	6.7	15.0	11.9	9.0	9.4	6.4	11.2	9.7	12.0	6.4	2.2	11 958	192	15 747	197
1981.	8 961	100.0	6.8	16.1	12.7	9.4	9.5	6.9	11.4	8.2	10.9	6.3	1.7	11 309	190	14 856	180
1980.	8 847	100.0	7.3	17.0	13.0	10.0	9.0	7.3	11.8	8.9	9.6	4.9	1.3	10 764	203	13 970	172
1979.	8 586	100.0	8.7	17.2	12.9	10.7	9.9	6.8	11.8	8.6	9.1	3.7	0.7	10 133	185	13 002	160
1978.	8 066	100.0	9.6	19.2	12.7	10.8	9.3	7.6	12.6	7.3	8.2	2.3	0.5	9 411	199	12 027	157
1977.	7 977	100.0	10.7	19.4	15.5	12.2	9.4	7.6	11.4	6.7	5.3	1.5	0.4	8 422	113	10 791	96
1976.	7 776	100.0	11.7	21.1	14.9	11.6	9.4	8.2	11.6	6.0	4.1	1.0	0.2	7 902	98	10 096	90
1975.	7 489	100.0	14.2	22.2	14.0	12.0	10.4	7.7	10.4	4.8	3.5	0.5	-	7 408	109	9 247	82
1974[F]	7 263	100.0	15.6	21.3	16.2	13.0	10.0	7.7	8.8	4.8	2.0	0.4	0.1	6 964	84	8 661	77
1973.	7 040	100.0	18.0	21.8	16.4	13.1	10.3	6.9	8.4	2.7	1.7	0.4	0.1	6 485	101	8 053	80
1972.	6 809	100.0	20.4	22.9	16.8	13.0	9.2	6.1	7.6	2.2	1.1	0.4	0.2	5 938	89	7 501	80
1971.	6 578	100.0	22.9	22.7	17.6	13.1	9.6	5.5	6.2	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	5 578	83	6 912	71
1970.	6 180	100.0	23.4	22.0	18.7	13.1	9.2	5.3	5.8	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	5 537	76	6 761	73
1969.	6 053	100.0	24.1	23.4	19.8	14.0	8.2	4.5	4.5	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	5 292	78	6 300	67
1968.	5 870	100.0	26.0	26.4	18.8	12.6	8.0	3.9	3.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	-	4 754	69	5 790	61
1967.	5 728	100.0	30.2	26.3	20.0	11.1	6.7	3.0	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	4 325	72	5 197	58
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1982.	4 085	100.0	4.3	8.7	11.6	8.6	9.0	7.3	13.7	10.8	13.5	9.1	3.5	15 178	401	18 732	380
1981.	3 980	100.0	3.8	8.7	10.4	8.9	9.2	8.1	14.2	11.5	13.5	8.5	3.1	15 300	419	18 373	351
1980.	3 906	100.0	4.7	10.6	10.6	10.3	10.0	8.4	14.1	10.3	13.1	5.7	2.3	13 651	370	16 674	332
1979.	3 684	100.0	4.6	11.4	10.9	9.9	11.4	8.5	15.1	10.8	10.6	5.0	1.8	13 042	376	15 780	317
1978.	3 291	100.0	5.4	12.6	12.0	11.3	11.9	8.8	15.4	10.2	8.6	2.8	0.9	11 803	286	13 942	282
1977.	3 304	100.0	6.0	13.8	13.9	12.7	12.2	9.6	14.3	8.8	6.3	2.0	0.5	10 647	187	12 565	194
1976.	3 081	100.0	8.0	16.1	15.0	13.2	11.4	9.0	14.1	7.1	4.4	1.2	0.3	9 569	204	11 308	184
1975.	2 948	100.0	9.3	16.4	16.4	13.7	11.8	9.6	12.8	5.6	3.1	1.0	0.5	8 865	196	10 524	187
1974[F]	2 897	100.0	8.4	17.0	16.4	14.5	12.8	10.0	11.7	5.0	3.0	0.8	0.3	8 906	195	10 317	168
1973.	2 722	100.0	9.2	17.9	18.3	15.3	13.0	9.0	11.3	3.4	1.9	0.6	0.2	8 144	185	9 462	154
1972.	2 655	100.0	10.9	19.8	18.0	16.8	12.7	8.3	8.9	2.6	1.4	0.5	0.2	7 677	150	8 824	150

[F]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. [1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 3. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1982 (in Constant 1982 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1982	83 918	100.0	2.9	6.7	7.8	6.5	7.2	6.3	12.2	11.4	16.9	13.2	8.9	20 171	91	24 309	90
1981	83 527	100.0	2.8	7.1	7.3	6.8	7.2	6.6	11.9	11.1	17.5	13.2	8.6	20 243	106	24 184	88
1980	82 368	100.0	2.6	7.2	7.1	6.6	6.4	6.5	12.0	11.1	17.6	14.0	8.8	20 745	107	24 673	90
1979	80 776	100.0	2.8	6.6	6.4	5.9	6.3	6.5	11.2	10.9	18.3	15.0	10.0	21 890	104	26 003	98
1978	77 330	100.0	2.3	5.8	7.0	6.3	6.4	5.8	11.8	10.8	20.1	13.6	10.0	22 288	90	26 232	101
1977	76 030	100.0	2.4	5.7	7.3	6.7	6.4	6.0	11.6	11.2	20.2	13.0	9.4	21 618	81	25 645	78
1976	74 142	100.0	2.6	5.6	7.3	6.6	6.4	6.2	11.7	11.1	20.9	12.8	8.8	21 510	80	25 302	78
1975	72 867	100.0	2.8	5.7	7.5	6.8	6.4	6.2	12.0	11.6	20.4	12.4	8.1	21 162	86	24 712	77
1974[r]	71 163	100.0	2.7	5.6	6.7	6.2	6.3	6.0	11.9	12.2	20.3	13.0	9.2	21 916	84	25 629	80
1973	69 859	100.0	2.5	5.5	6.6	6.3	6.0	5.5	13.9	8.8	23.6	11.6	9.6	22 833	87	26 406	80
1972	68 251	100.0	2.7	6.0	6.6	6.1	6.0	5.6	14.3	9.0	23.1	11.3	9.2	22 374	85	26 040	81
1971	66 676	100.0	3.1	6.5	6.6	6.1	6.2	5.9	15.1	9.3	23.0	10.6	7.7	21 517	83	24 746	79
1970	64 778	100.0	3.0	6.7	6.3	5.8	6.0	5.7	15.2	9.4	23.4	10.7	7.8	21 711	80	24 861	80
1969	63 401	100.0	3.2	6.2	6.0	5.7	5.9	5.4	15.4	9.5	24.0	10.9	7.8	22 088	82	25 129	79
1968	62 214	100.0	3.7	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.7	15.9	9.7	23.7	10.3	6.9	21 483	78	24 304	78
1967	60 813	100.0	4.5	6.2	6.5	5.9	6.0	5.8	17.0	10.0	22.3	9.6	6.2	20 650	75	23 096	75
WHITE																	
1982	73 182	100.0	2.4	5.7	7.3	6.2	6.9	6.3	12.3	11.7	17.6	13.9	9.6	21 117	96	25 311	99
1981	72 845	100.0	2.3	6.1	6.7	6.5	6.9	6.5	12.0	11.4	18.2	13.9	9.3	21 389	99	25 198	96
1980	71 872	100.0	2.1	6.4	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.4	12.0	11.4	18.4	14.8	9.5	21 886	112	25 669	98
1979	70 766	100.0	2.3	5.9	5.9	5.5	6.1	6.4	11.2	11.2	19.0	15.7	10.8	22 951	109	27 028	108
1978	68 028	100.0	2.0	5.0	6.4	6.0	6.2	5.7	11.8	10.9	20.9	14.3	10.7	23 169	102	27 204	109
1977	66 934	100.0	2.2	4.9	6.8	6.3	6.2	5.9	11.6	11.4	21.0	13.6	10.1	22 733	96	26 647	86
1976	65 353	100.0	2.3	4.9	6.7	6.2	6.2	6.1	11.7	11.2	21.7	13.5	9.5	22 533	93	26 275	85
1975	64 392	100.0	2.4	5.0	6.9	6.5	6.3	6.1	11.9	11.9	21.1	13.1	8.8	22 131	81	25 624	84
1974[r]	62 984	100.0	2.3	5.0	6.2	5.8	6.0	5.8	11.7	12.4	21.1	13.7	10.0	22 921	86	26 579	86
1973	61 965	100.0	2.2	4.9	6.1	5.9	5.7	5.3	13.8	8.8	24.6	12.3	10.4	23 929	91	27 426	87
1972	60 618	100.0	2.4	5.4	6.1	5.8	5.7	5.4	14.3	9.0	24.1	11.9	9.9	23 472	90	27 053	88
1971	59 463	100.0	2.6	5.9	6.1	5.7	5.9	5.7	15.2	9.4	24.0	11.1	8.3	22 506	86	25 642	83
1970	57 575	100.0	2.7	6.1	5.8	5.4	5.7	5.4	15.2	9.5	24.4	11.3	8.3	22 613	87	25 731	85
1969	56 248	100.0	2.8	5.7	5.7	5.3	5.5	5.1	15.3	9.5	25.1	11.5	8.4	23 052	84	26 061	87
1968	55 394	100.0	3.3	5.5	5.6	5.5	5.7	5.5	16.0	9.8	24.8	10.9	7.4	22 368	83	25 178	83
1967	54 188	100.0	4.1	5.7	6.0	5.5	5.7	5.5	17.1	10.2	23.4	10.1	6.7	21 535	78	23 940	81
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1982	10 736	100.0	6.2	13.3	11.2	8.7	9.0	6.2	11.3	9.8	12.6	7.9	3.8	13 152	180	17 479	199
1981	10 682	100.0	6.0	13.6	11.4	8.8	8.9	7.0	11.3	8.7	12.6	8.2	3.6	12 961	186	17 272	191
1980	10 496	100.0	5.8	13.2	11.0	9.0	7.8	7.1	11.7	9.7	12.2	8.6	4.0	13 695	214	17 856	204
1979	10 010	100.0	6.2	11.8	10.1	8.5	7.9	7.5	11.2	9.4	13.5	9.4	4.5	14 525	233	18 754	218
1978	9 302	100.0	4.4	11.8	11.0	8.4	7.8	6.6	12.1	9.9	15.0	8.3	4.5	14 988	257	19 116	232
1977	9 095	100.0	4.5	11.2	11.2	9.8	8.5	7.2	12.3	9.6	14.0	7.5	4.2	14 211	172	18 275	155
1976	8 789	100.0	4.7	10.8	12.1	9.4	8.1	7.0	11.9	10.2	14.9	7.3	3.6	14 248	193	18 065	154
1975	8 476	100.0	5.4	11.1	11.6	9.5	7.7	6.8	12.9	9.9	14.6	7.1	3.4	14 231	185	17 762	151
1974[r]	8 179	100.0	5.3	10.3	10.9	9.1	8.1	7.7	12.7	10.2	14.6	7.5	3.5	14 518	200	18 309	159
1973	7 894	100.0	4.9	10.4	10.6	9.5	8.4	7.0	14.9	8.4	15.6	6.4	3.8	14 724	202	18 399	174
1972	7 633	100.0	5.0	11.0	11.3	9.2	8.6	7.2	14.6	8.2	15.4	6.0	3.3	14 197	217	17 980	182
1971	7 213	100.0	5.6	11.5	11.2	9.0	8.7	7.5	14.9	8.2	15.1	5.5	2.8	13 904	195	17 344	172
1970	6 800	100.0	5.8	11.7	10.1	8.7	8.4	7.9	15.1	8.3	15.2	5.7	3.0	14 224	186	17 493	179
1969	6 626	100.0	6.2	11.1	9.2	9.3	8.8	7.8	16.3	8.7	14.7	5.3	2.6	14 360	195	17 217	176
1968	6 411	100.0	6.9	10.7	9.8	10.1	9.2	7.7	15.3	8.2	14.3	5.2	2.6	13 670	191	16 769	175
1967	6 258	100.0	8.2	10.3	11.4	10.1	8.8	7.8	15.8	8.2	12.9	4.5	2.1	13 073	199	15 779	171
BLACK																	
1982	8 916	100.0	6.7	15.0	11.9	9.0	9.4	6.4	11.2	9.7	12.0	6.4	2.2	11 968	192	15 747	197
1981	8 961	100.0	6.4	15.2	12.3	9.3	9.0	7.1	11.3	8.5	11.5	6.9	2.5	12 002	202	15 767	191
1980	8 847	100.0	6.2	14.5	11.8	9.5	8.1	7.2	11.8	9.3	11.2	7.7	2.7	12 609	238	16 364	201
1979	8 586	100.0	6.6	12.7	10.7	8.9	8.4	7.7	11.2	9.4	12.7	8.4	3.2	13 475	246	17 290	213
1978	8 066	100.0	4.6	12.9	11.8	8.7	8.0	6.8	12.2	9.9	14.3	7.4	3.4	13 924	294	17 794	232
1977	7 977	100.0	4.6	12.0	11.7	10.2	8.9	7.5	12.5	9.3	13.5	6.7	3.1	13 415	180	17 188	153
1976	7 776	100.0	4.8	11.6	12.7	9.8	8.4	7.1	11.9	9.9	14.4	6.6	2.8	13 399	166	17 119	153
1975	7 489	100.0	5.8	11.9	12.3	10.1	7.9	6.9	13.0	9.9	13.8	6.1	2.4	13 286	195	16 584	147
1974[r]	7 263	100.0	5.8	11.0	11.4	9.5	8.4	8.1	13.0	10.1	14.0	6.3	2.3	13 631	164	16 953	151
1973	7 040	100.0	5.0	11.0	11.2	9.8	8.6	7.0	15.1	8.3	15.2	5.8	3.0	14 086	219	17 492	174
1972	6 809	100.0	5.2	11.8	11.7	9.3	8.7	7.1	14.8	8.1	14.8	5.6	2.9	13 701	205	17 307	185
1971	6 578	100.0	5.8	11.9	11.7	9.2	9.0	7.6	15.2	8.1	14.6	4.7	2.0	13 294	198	16 474	169
1970	6 180	100.0	6.0	12.3	10.4	9.1	8.5	8.1	15.1	8.2	15.0	5.1	2.3	13 764	189	16 807	181
1969	6 053	100.0	6.3	11.5	9.6	9.5	9.0	7.9	16.5	8.6	14.3	4.7	2.0	13 934	205	16 588	176
1968	5 870	100.0	6.8	11.2	10.2	10.4	9.6	8.0	15.4	8.1	13.9	4.5	1.8	13 190	191	16 064	169
1967	5 728	100.0	8.6	10.9	11.8	10.4	8.9	8.0	15.9	8.0	12.2	3.8	1.5	12 504	208	15 025	168
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1982	4 085	100.0	4.3	8.7	11.6	8.6	9.0	7.3	13.7	10.8	13.5	9.1	3.5	15 178	401	18 732	380
1981	3 980	100.0	3.6	8.2	9.7	8.6	8.6	7.9	13.8	11.8	14.5	9.3	4.0	16 238	445	19 499	373
1980	3 906	100.0	4.0	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.5	8.1	13.8	11.0	14.3	9.5	4.1	15 991	433	19 532	389
1979	3 684	100.0	3.4	8.0	7.9	7.6	7.8	8.5	13.7	11.9	15.9	10.1	5.3	17 343	500	20 984	422
1978	3 291	100.0	3.1	6.7	8.7	7.9	8.3	7.3	15.6	11.4	17.6	9.1	4.3	17 463	423	20 628	417
1977	3 304	100.0	2.8	6.6	9.0	8.9	8.4	7.9	15.5	12.0	16.7	8.2	4.0	16 959	298	20 014	309
1976	3 081	100.0	3.4	7.4	10.1	8.6	9.0	7.8	14.5	11.3	16.9	7.7	3.3	16 225	346	19 174	312
1975	2 948	100.0	4.0	7.3	9.2	9.3	9.3	8.2	14.7	11.5	16.4	7.0	3.1	15 899	352	18 874	335
1974[r]	2 897	100.0	3.0	6.1	8.3	8.9	8.8	7.9	14.6	13.1	17.3	8.2	3.9	17 432	382	20 194	329
1973	2 722	100.0	3.1	5.3	7.7	8.4	8.7	8.0	17.9	10.0	20.1	7.3	3.6	17 689	402	20 552	334
1972	2 655	100.0	2.8	5.5	8.0	9.0	8.7	7.4	18.7	10.3	19.1	7.0	3.5	17 713	346	20 359	346

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. [1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.
FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
ALL RACES										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	83 918	100.0	229 178	100.0	2.73	2 039.9	100.0	24 309	90	8 901
NONFARM	82 071	97.8	223 569	97.6	2.72	2 002.3	98.2	24 397	91	8 956
FARM	1 847	2.2	5 609	2.4	3.04	37.7	1.8	20 382	806	6 713
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	57 393	68.4	155 438	67.8	2.71	1 493.2	73.2	26 017	163	9 606
IN CENTRAL CITIES	24 810	29.6	63 532	27.7	2.56	555.5	27.2	22 389	233	8 743
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	32 584	38.8	91 906	40.1	2.82	937.7	46.0	28 779	222	10 203
1,000,000 OR MORE	32 503	38.7	87 686	38.3	2.70	884.0	43.3	27 199	229	10 082
IN CENTRAL CITIES	12 881	15.3	32 652	14.2	2.53	284.4	13.9	22 079	331	8 710
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19 622	23.4	55 034	24.0	2.80	599.6	29.4	30 560	302	10 896
UNDER 1,000,000	24 890	29.7	67 753	29.6	2.72	609.1	29.9	24 473	227	8 991
IN CENTRAL CITIES	11 929	14.2	30 880	13.5	2.59	271.1	13.3	22 725	327	8 778
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 962	15.4	36 873	16.1	2.84	338.1	16.6	26 082	313	9 169
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	26 524	31.6	73 739	32.2	2.78	546.8	26.8	20 613	190	7 415
NONFARM	24 972	29.8	69 076	30.1	2.77	516.6	25.3	20 685	194	7 478
FARM	1 553	1.9	4 663	2.0	3.00	30.2	1.5	19 456	1 462	6 478
REGION										
TOTAL	83 918	100.0	229 178	100.0	2.73	2 039.9	100.0	24 309	90	8 901
NORTHEAST	17 926	21.4	48 981	21.4	2.73	443.3	21.7	24 732	192	9 051
NORTH CENTRAL	21 331	25.4	58 187	25.4	2.73	515.4	25.3	24 161	171	8 858
SOUTH	28 120	33.5	77 288	33.7	2.75	652.6	32.0	23 207	156	8 444
WEST	16 541	19.7	44 722	19.5	2.70	428.6	21.0	25 913	197	9 584
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	83 918	100.0	229 178	100.0	2.73	2 039.9	100.0	24 309	90	8 901
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	79 318	94.5	215 476	94.0	2.72	1 910.3	93.6	24 084	92	8 865
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 275	3.9	7 739	3.4	2.36	90.9	4.5	27 766	488	11 750
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 325	1.6	5 964	2.6	4.50	38.7	1.9	29 235	815	6 494
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	83 918	100.0	229 178	100.0	2.73	2 039.9	100.0	24 309	90	8 901
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	59 250	70.6	177 991	77.7	3.00	1 672.2	82.0	28 223	112	9 395
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 720	56.9	159 800	69.7	3.35	1 436.7	70.4	30 107	126	8 991
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 356	1.6	2 147	0.9	1.58	26.7	1.3	19 712	608	12 444
SEPARATED	999	1.2	1 625	0.7	1.63	19.0	0.9	19 044	686	11 707
OTHER	357	0.4	522	0.2	1.46	7.7	0.4	21 580	1 277	14 737
WIDOWED	1 704	2.0	2 631	1.1	1.54	28.5	1.4	16 707	507	10 820
DIVORCED	3 208	3.8	5 277	2.3	1.64	74.3	3.6	23 149	473	14 072
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 263	6.3	8 136	3.6	1.55	106.1	5.2	20 153	284	13 036
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	24 668	29.4	51 187	22.3	2.08	367.7	18.0	14 907	117	7 184
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 187	2.6	7 054	3.1	3.22	63.1	3.1	28 843	593	8 945
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 407	2.9	6 852	3.0	2.85	25.8	1.3	10 736	308	3 771
SEPARATED	2 033	2.4	5 956	2.6	2.93	21.5	1.1	10 559	325	3 604
OTHER	374	0.4	896	0.4	2.40	4.4	0.2	11 699	891	4 879
WIDOWED	9 245	11.0	14 525	6.3	1.57	112.1	5.5	12 123	165	7 717
DIVORCED	5 645	6.7	13 181	5.8	2.33	87.7	4.3	15 529	214	6 651
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 183	6.2	9 575	4.2	1.85	79.0	3.9	15 249	232	8 255
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	83 918	100.0	229 178	100.0	2.73	2 039.9	100.0	24 309	90	8 901
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 695	6.8	13 269	5.8	2.33	90.8	4.4	15 940	208	6 841
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 104	22.8	55 346	24.1	2.90	447.7	21.9	23 433	149	8 088
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 020	19.1	57 285	25.0	3.58	470.2	23.1	29 353	210	8 209
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 354	14.7	40 635	17.7	3.29	394.6	19.3	31 941	278	9 711
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 074	15.6	31 632	13.8	2.42	356.3	17.5	27 249	263	11 263
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 671	21.1	31 010	13.5	1.75	280.4	13.7	15 869	161	9 043
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	83 918	100.0	229 178	100.0	2.73	2 039.9	100.0	24 309	90	8 901
ONE PERSON	19 250	22.9	19 250	8.4	1.00	256.8	12.6	13 343	115	13 343
TWO PERSONS	26 439	31.5	53 315	23.3	2.00	649.1	31.8	24 550	161	12 175
THREE PERSONS	14 793	17.6	45 003	19.6	3.00	409.7	20.1	27 699	214	9 105
FOUR PERSONS	13 303	15.9	53 662	23.4	4.00	411.5	20.2	30 933	234	7 668
FIVE PERSONS	6 105	7.3	30 787	13.4	5.00	189.1	9.3	30 978	366	6 143
SIX PERSONS	2 460	2.9	14 916	6.5	6.00	77.3	3.8	31 410	604	5 180
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 568	1.9	12 245	5.3	7.81	46.3	2.3	29 564	782	3 785

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	60 108	100.0	178 140	100.0	2.96	1 721.7	100.0	28 643	110	9 665
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 914	26.5	46 202	25.9	2.90	626.1	36.4	39 343	268	13 551
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	7 994	13.3	24 073	13.5	3.01	321.7	18.7	40 247	385	13 365
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	5 927	9.9	18 373	10.3	3.10	245.5	14.3	41 419	467	13 361
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	2 067	3.4	5 700	3.2	2.76	76.3	4.4	36 889	639	13 377
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 920	13.2	22 129	12.4	2.79	304.4	17.7	38 430	372	13 754
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 584	2.6	4 903	2.8	3.10	69.5	4.0	43 860	674	14 170
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	14 187	23.6	37 934	21.3	2.67	397.9	23.1	28 048	214	10 490
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 728	2.9	4 584	2.6	2.65	52.2	3.0	30 214	549	11 389
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 329	10.5	18 083	10.2	2.86	199.6	11.6	31 538	374	11 039
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	6 130	10.2	15 266	8.6	2.49	146.1	8.5	23 833	252	9 569
SERVICE WORKERS	6 098	10.1	17 061	9.6	2.80	113.2	6.6	18 571	238	6 638
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	330	0.5	815	0.5	2.47	3.1	0.2	9 272	502	3 747
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 264	2.1	3 999	2.2	3.16	36.1	2.1	28 556	590	9 025
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	4 505	7.5	12 247	6.9	2.72	74.1	4.3	16 450	246	6 051
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 417	4.0	7 763	4.4	3.21	42.2	2.4	17 453	434	5 433
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 183	2.0	3 632	2.0	3.07	22.3	1.3	18 850	712	6 142
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 234	2.1	4 132	2.3	3.35	19.9	1.2	16 112	501	4 810
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	10 604	17.6	34 407	19.3	3.24	290.5	16.9	27 400	190	8 444
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 627	6.0	11 841	6.6	3.27	101.1	5.9	27 885	304	8 540
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 977	11.6	22 565	12.7	3.23	189.4	11.0	27 148	242	8 394
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	10 889	18.1	34 773	19.5	3.19	251.7	14.6	23 113	170	7 238
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	5 058	8.4	15 799	8.9	3.12	116.1	6.7	22 958	240	7 350
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 594	6.0	11 911	6.7	3.31	89.9	5.2	25 019	318	7 549
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	2 237	3.7	7 063	4.0	3.16	45.6	2.7	20 403	345	6 462
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	83 153	100.0	226 666	100.0	2.73	2 022.8	100.0	24 326	91	8 924
WORKED LAST YEAR	60 108	72.3	178 140	78.6	2.96	1 721.7	85.1	28 643	110	9 665
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	53 576	64.4	161 942	71.4	3.02	1 603.6	79.3	29 931	115	9 902
50 TO 52 WEEKS	41 810	50.3	127 448	56.2	3.05	1 357.6	67.1	32 471	134	10 652
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 369	1.6	4 052	1.8	2.96	36.5	1.8	26 690	632	9 015
40 TO 47 WEEKS	3 141	3.8	9 295	4.1	2.96	76.1	3.8	24 224	352	8 184
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 986	3.6	8 797	3.9	2.95	61.7	3.1	20 678	369	7 019
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 692	3.2	7 784	3.4	2.89	48.8	2.4	18 135	353	6 273
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 579	1.9	4 566	2.0	2.89	22.8	1.1	14 442	442	4 995
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	6 532	7.9	16 198	7.1	2.48	118.1	5.8	18 077	296	7 290
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 741	3.3	6 590	2.9	2.40	56.7	2.8	20 695	524	8 606
48 TO 49 WEEKS	249	0.3	576	0.3	2.32	5.3	0.3	21 490	1 532	9 269
40 TO 47 WEEKS	684	0.8	1 714	0.8	2.51	13.5	0.7	19 728	894	7 873
27 TO 39 WEEKS	851	1.0	2 282	1.0	2.68	13.9	0.7	16 308	634	6 085
14 TO 26 WEEKS	978	1.2	2 448	1.1	2.50	14.2	0.7	14 550	597	5 811
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 030	1.2	2 587	1.1	2.51	14.4	0.7	13 998	637	5 571
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	23 045	27.7	48 526	21.4	2.11	301.2	14.9	13 068	114	6 206
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	83 918	100.0	229 178	100.0	2.73	2 039.9	100.0	24 309	90	8 901
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	7 226	8.6	19 152	8.4	2.65	89.4	4.4	12 369	167	4 667
8 YEARS	6 170	7.4	14 714	6.4	2.38	91.0	4.5	14 752	207	6 185
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 131	13.3	31 064	13.6	2.79	188.9	9.3	16 974	172	6 082
4 YEARS	29 086	34.7	81 240	35.4	2.79	669.9	32.8	23 033	127	8 247
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 371	15.9	36 444	15.9	2.73	352.7	17.3	26 381	203	9 679
4 YEARS OR MORE	16 934	20.2	46 563	20.3	2.75	647.9	31.8	38 263	265	13 915
4 YEARS	9 140	10.9	24 761	10.8	2.71	321.7	15.8	35 194	333	12 992
5 YEARS OR MORE	7 793	9.3	21 802	9.5	2.80	326.2	16.0	41 862	418	14 964
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	83 918	100.0	229 178	100.0	2.73	2 039.9	100.0	24 309	90	8 901
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	70 455	84.0	194 686	84.9	2.76	1 766.8	86.6	25 077	101	9 075
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	13 213	15.7	33 679	14.7	2.55	267.9	13.1	20 276	196	7 955
SAME COUNTY	8 583	10.2	21 954	9.6	2.56	165.1	8.1	19 239	228	7 522
DIFFERENT COUNTY	4 629	5.5	11 725	5.1	2.53	102.8	5.0	22 199	361	8 765
WITHIN A STATE	2 633	3.1	6 532	2.9	2.48	59.6	2.9	22 639	484	9 127
BETWEEN STATES	1 996	2.4	5 193	2.3	2.60	43.2	2.1	21 619	541	8 310
CONTIGUOUS	688	0.8	1 750	0.8	2.54	14.1	0.7	20 408	883	8 028
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 308	1.6	3 443	1.5	2.63	29.1	1.4	22 256	681	8 453
ABROAD	250	0.3	813	0.4	3.25	5.2	0.3	20 877	1 756	6 425

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	73 182	100.0	195 966	100.0	2.68	1 852.3	100.0	25 311	99	9 452
NONFARM	71 394	97.6	190 577	97.2	2.67	1 815.5	98.0	25 429	100	9 526
FARM	1 788	2.4	5 390	2.8	3.01	36.8	2.0	20 591	826	6 829
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	49 018	67.0	130 122	66.4	2.65	1 338.0	72.2	27 296	180	10 283
IN CENTRAL CITIES	19 010	26.0	46 516	23.7	2.45	461.6	24.9	24 281	281	9 923
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	30 008	41.0	83 607	42.7	2.79	876.4	47.3	29 206	233	10 483
1,000,000 OR MORE	27 108	37.0	71 629	36.6	2.64	780.8	42.2	28 803	257	10 900
IN CENTRAL CITIES	9 103	12.4	21 688	11.1	2.38	222.6	12.0	24 453	426	10 263
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	18 005	24.6	49 941	25.5	2.77	558.2	30.1	31 002	318	11 177
UNDER 1,000,000	21 910	29.9	58 493	29.8	2.67	557.2	30.1	25 432	246	9 526
IN CENTRAL CITIES	9 907	13.5	24 827	12.7	2.51	239.0	12.9	24 123	370	9 626
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 003	16.4	33 666	17.2	2.80	318.2	17.2	26 513	327	9 453
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	24 164	33.0	65 844	33.6	2.72	514.3	27.8	21 284	202	7 811
NONFARM	22 669	31.0	61 395	31.3	2.71	484.9	26.2	21 392	207	7 898
FARM	1 496	2.0	4 449	2.3	2.97	29.4	1.6	19 642	1 503	6 603
REGION										
TOTAL	73 182	100.0	195 966	100.0	2.68	1 852.3	100.0	25 311	99	9 452
NORTHEAST	16 037	21.9	43 305	22.1	2.70	409.1	22.1	25 508	206	9 446
NORTH CENTRAL	19 349	26.4	52 264	26.7	2.70	480.9	26.0	24 855	181	9 202
SOUTH	23 243	31.8	61 752	31.5	2.66	577.5	31.2	24 845	178	9 351
WEST	14 554	19.9	38 645	19.7	2.66	384.9	20.8	26 444	213	9 959
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	73 182	100.0	195 966	100.0	2.68	1 852.3	100.0	25 311	99	9 452
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	69 260	94.6	184 597	94.2	2.67	1 736.3	93.7	25 070	101	9 406
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	2 874	3.9	6 718	3.4	2.34	83.2	4.5	28 945	532	12 382
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 048	1.4	4 651	2.4	4.44	32.8	1.8	31 277	966	7 048
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	73 182	100.0	195 966	100.0	2.68	1 852.3	100.0	25 311	99	9 452
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	53 332	72.9	158 682	81.0	2.98	1 540.2	83.2	28 880	119	9 706
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 467	59.4	143 343	73.1	3.30	1 329.2	71.8	30 580	134	9 273
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 006	1.4	1 538	0.8	1.53	21.6	1.2	21 523	728	14 075
SEPARATED	714	1.0	1 132	0.6	1.59	15.2	0.8	21 250	843	13 405
OTHER	292	0.4	406	0.2	1.39	6.5	0.3	22 191	1 431	15 943
WIDOWED	1 454	2.0	2 158	1.1	1.48	25.8	1.4	17 781	567	11 980
DIVORCED	2 808	3.8	4 621	2.4	1.65	67.5	3.6	24 020	518	14 595
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	4 597	6.3	7 022	3.6	1.53	96.0	5.2	20 891	309	13 677
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	19 851	27.1	37 285	19.0	1.88	312.1	16.8	15 723	136	8 371
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 785	2.4	5 478	2.8	3.07	54.5	2.9	30 521	676	9 943
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 532	2.1	3 966	2.0	2.59	17.3	0.9	11 305	429	4 367
SEPARATED	1 249	1.7	3 333	1.7	2.67	14.2	0.8	11 404	469	4 274
OTHER	283	0.4	633	0.3	2.24	3.1	0.2	10 872	1 049	4 855
WIDOWED	8 077	11.0	11 665	6.0	1.44	101.1	5.5	12 514	181	8 665
DIVORCED	4 653	6.4	10 236	5.2	2.20	74.3	4.0	15 974	241	7 261
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3 804	5.2	5 940	3.0	1.56	64.9	3.5	17 064	283	10 929
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	73 182	100.0	195 966	100.0	2.68	1 852.3	100.0	25 311	99	9 452
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 899	6.7	11 122	5.7	2.27	82.6	4.5	16 855	227	7 424
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 310	22.3	46 904	23.9	2.88	398.9	21.5	24 455	162	8 504
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 744	18.8	48 761	24.9	3.55	420.5	22.7	30 596	227	8 624
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 640	14.5	34 518	17.6	3.24	357.7	19.3	33 616	304	10 362
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 626	15.9	27 340	14.0	2.35	329.7	17.8	28 358	285	12 058
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 963	21.8	27 321	13.9	1.71	263.0	14.2	16 475	174	9 626
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	73 182	100.0	195 966	100.0	2.68	1 852.3	100.0	25 311	99	9 452
ONE PERSON	16 902	23.1	16 902	8.6	1.00	232.9	12.6	13 780	124	13 780
TWO PERSONS	23 716	32.4	47 679	24.3	2.00	605.7	32.7	25 538	173	12 703
THREE PERSONS	12 858	17.6	39 026	19.9	3.00	374.1	20.2	29 095	234	9 586
FOUR PERSONS	11 611	15.9	46 784	23.9	4.00	372.8	20.1	32 108	252	7 969
FIVE PERSONS	5 101	7.0	25 712	13.1	5.00	166.4	9.0	32 624	408	6 473
SIX PERSONS	1 938	2.6	11 740	6.0	6.00	65.1	3.5	33 600	677	5 547
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 056	1.4	8 124	4.1	7.69	35.3	1.9	33 412	1 016	4 343

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	53 035	100.0	155 484	100.0	2.93	1 565.1	100.0	29 510	119	10 066
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	14 636	27.6	42 355	27.2	2.89	583.8	37.3	39 889	281	13 784
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	7 453	14.1	22 325	14.4	3.00	303.8	19.4	40 765	403	13 609
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	5 577	10.5	17 144	11.0	3.07	233.6	14.9	41 891	486	13 626
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 876	3.5	5 180	3.3	2.76	70.2	4.5	37 416	681	13 551
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 184	13.5	20 031	12.9	2.79	280.0	17.9	38 981	390	13 980
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 480	2.8	4 567	2.9	3.09	65.0	4.2	43 928	694	14 232
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	12 689	23.9	33 658	21.6	2.65	366.2	23.4	28 859	230	10 880
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 527	2.9	3 990	2.6	2.61	46.9	3.0	30 729	586	11 760
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 973	11.3	17 022	10.9	2.85	192.2	12.3	32 188	387	11 294
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 190	9.8	12 646	8.1	2.44	127.0	8.1	24 478	279	10 046
SERVICE WORKERS	4 630	8.7	12 385	8.0	2.67	89.8	5.7	19 399	279	7 252
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	197	0.4	430	0.3	2.18	1.9	0.1	9 384	661	4 312
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 119	2.1	3 500	2.3	3.13	32.0	2.0	28 556	623	9 131
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 313	6.2	8 455	5.4	2.55	56.0	3.6	16 903	292	6 624
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 206	4.2	6 950	4.5	3.15	39.1	2.5	17 717	462	5 623
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 163	2.2	3 555	2.3	3.06	21.9	1.4	18 794	719	6 149
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 042	2.0	3 395	2.2	3.26	17.2	1.1	16 516	555	5 071
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	9 776	18.4	31 563	20.3	3.23	271.1	17.3	27 726	199	8 588
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 336	6.3	10 843	7.0	3.25	94.0	6.0	28 165	318	8 665
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 440	12.1	20 721	13.3	3.22	177.1	11.3	27 499	253	8 547
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	9 098	17.2	28 573	18.4	3.14	215.1	13.7	23 642	189	7 528
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 201	7.9	12 864	8.3	3.06	98.7	6.3	23 495	264	7 672
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 094	5.8	10 202	6.6	3.30	78.9	5.0	25 484	354	7 729
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	1 803	3.4	5 508	3.5	3.05	37.6	2.4	20 823	390	6 818
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	72 540	100.0	193 870	100.0	2.67	1 837.3	100.0	25 329	99	9 477
WORKED LAST YEAR	53 035	73.1	155 484	80.2	2.93	1 565.1	85.2	29 510	119	10 066
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	47 418	65.4	141 999	73.2	2.99	1 457.3	79.3	30 733	125	10 263
50 TO 52 WEEKS	37 321	51.4	112 840	58.2	3.02	1 239.8	67.5	33 222	144	10 988
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 223	1.7	3 611	1.9	2.95	33.3	1.8	27 239	679	9 223
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 720	3.7	7 943	4.1	2.92	67.1	3.7	24 671	382	8 447
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 591	3.6	7 574	3.9	2.92	55.1	3.0	21 263	407	7 272
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 263	3.1	6 416	3.3	2.83	42.4	2.3	18 722	384	6 604
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 301	1.8	3 614	1.9	2.78	19.6	1.1	15 045	501	5 414
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5 618	7.7	13 485	7.0	2.40	107.8	5.9	19 189	332	7 994
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 395	3.3	5 607	2.9	2.34	52.1	2.8	21 749	584	9 288
48 TO 49 WEEKS	215	0.3	479	0.2	2.23	4.9	0.3	22 730	1 701	10 199
40 TO 47 WEEKS	598	0.8	1 453	0.7	2.43	12.5	0.7	20 950	988	8 630
27 TO 39 WEEKS	740	1.0	1 881	1.0	2.54	12.4	0.7	16 759	698	6 591
14 TO 26 WEEKS	823	1.1	2 028	1.0	2.46	12.8	0.7	15 580	680	6 321
13 WEEKS OR LESS	847	1.2	2 036	1.1	2.40	13.1	0.7	15 439	737	6 422
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	19 505	26.9	38 386	19.8	1.97	272.2	14.8	13 958	129	7 092
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	73 182	100.0	195 966	100.0	2.68	1 852.3	100.0	25 311	99	9 452
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 530	7.6	14 143	7.2	2.56	71.7	3.9	12 965	199	5 069
8 YEARS	5 492	7.5	12 555	6.4	2.29	83.0	4.5	15 107	223	6 608
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9 103	12.4	24 216	12.4	2.66	162.7	8.8	17 873	193	6 719
4 YEARS	25 725	35.2	70 706	36.1	2.75	611.8	33.0	23 783	136	8 653
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 816	16.1	31 814	16.2	2.69	320.8	17.3	27 149	219	10 084
4 YEARS OR MORE	15 516	21.2	42 533	21.7	2.74	602.3	32.5	38 819	279	14 162
4 YEARS	8 374	11.4	22 592	11.5	2.70	300.8	16.2	35 924	354	13 315
5 YEARS OR MORE	7 143	9.8	19 941	10.2	2.79	301.5	16.3	42 214	437	15 120
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	73 182	100.0	195 966	100.0	2.68	1 852.3	100.0	25 311	99	9 452
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	61 701	84.3	167 154	85.3	2.71	1 608.6	86.8	26 072	109	9 624
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	11 293	15.4	28 207	14.4	2.50	239.6	12.9	21 213	216	8 493
SAME COUNTY	7 128	9.7	17 836	9.1	2.50	145.1	7.8	20 352	257	8 134
DIFFERENT COUNTY	4 164	5.7	10 371	5.3	2.49	94.5	5.1	22 686	386	9 110
WITHIN A STATE	2 388	3.3	5 843	3.0	2.45	54.8	3.0	22 969	518	9 385
BETWEEN STATES	1 777	2.4	4 528	2.3	2.55	39.6	2.1	22 306	579	8 754
CONTIGUOUS	608	0.8	1 485	0.8	2.44	12.7	0.7	20 856	956	8 531
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 169	1.6	3 042	1.6	2.60	27.0	1.5	23 060	724	8 862
ABROAD	188	0.3	606	0.3	3.22	4.1	0.2	21 809	1 941	6 782

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	8 916	100.0	27 134	100.0	3.04	140.4	100.0	15 747	197	5 174
NONFARM	8 868	99.5	26 955	99.3	3.04	139.8	99.6	15 770	198	5 188
FARM	48	0.5	179	0.7	(B)	0.6	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	6 932	77.8	20 522	75.6	2.96	115.2	82.0	16 616	332	5 613
IN CENTRAL CITIES	5 068	56.8	14 728	54.3	2.91	77.1	54.9	15 207	359	5 232
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 865	20.9	5 794	21.4	3.11	38.1	27.2	20 446	733	6 580
1,000,000 OR MORE	4 449	49.9	12 905	47.6	2.90	75.3	53.7	16 935	422	5 838
IN CENTRAL CITIES	3 301	37.0	9 455	34.8	2.86	50.5	35.9	15 288	442	5 337
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 149	12.9	3 450	12.7	3.00	24.9	17.7	21 665	982	7 213
UNDER 1,000,000	2 483	27.8	7 617	28.1	3.07	39.8	28.4	16 045	537	5 230
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 767	19.8	5 273	19.4	2.98	26.6	18.9	15 054	613	5 044
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	716	8.0	2 344	8.6	3.27	13.2	9.4	18 491	1 062	5 649
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 984	22.2	6 612	24.4	3.33	25.2	18.0	12 711	449	3 814
NONFARM	1 938	21.7	6 439	23.7	3.32	24.7	17.6	12 728	456	3 832
FARM	45	0.5	173	0.6	(B)	0.5	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	8 916	100.0	27 134	100.0	3.04	140.4	100.0	15 747	197	5 174
NORTHEAST	1 633	18.3	4 800	17.7	2.94	27.2	19.4	16 668	433	5 672
NORTH CENTRAL	1 738	19.5	5 145	19.0	2.96	27.8	19.8	16 025	454	5 412
SOUTH	4 585	51.4	14 513	53.5	3.17	68.1	48.5	14 852	248	4 692
WEST	960	10.8	2 676	9.9	2.79	17.2	12.3	17 954	597	6 438
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	8 916	100.0	27 134	100.0	3.04	140.4	100.0	15 747	197	5 174
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	8 368	93.8	25 227	93.0	3.01	129.8	92.5	15 518	203	5 147
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	330	3.7	853	3.1	2.59	6.0	4.3	18 300	1 124	7 078
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	218	2.4	1 054	3.9	4.82	4.5	3.2	20 691	1 236	4 289
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	8 916	100.0	27 134	100.0	3.04	140.4	100.0	15 747	197	5 174
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 578	51.3	14 506	53.5	3.17	93.3	66.4	20 376	305	6 430
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 160	35.4	12 096	44.6	3.83	73.2	52.1	23 168	367	6 053
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	308	3.5	528	1.9	1.71	3.9	2.8	12 765	944	7 449
SEPARATED	269	3.0	466	1.7	1.73	3.5	2.5	12 988	1 051	7 490
OTHER	39	0.4	62	0.2	(B)	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	227	2.5	420	1.5	1.85	2.3	1.6	10 083	885	5 446
DIVORCED	362	4.1	595	2.2	1.64	6.1	4.4	16 899	1 122	10 284
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	521	5.8	868	3.2	1.67	7.7	5.5	14 838	741	8 901
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 338	48.7	12 628	46.5	2.91	47.1	33.6	10 863	203	3 732
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	326	3.7	1 305	4.8	4.00	6.2	4.4	18 937	1 002	4 734
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	810	9.1	2 677	9.9	3.31	7.5	5.3	9 260	401	2 800
SEPARATED	739	8.3	2 489	9.2	3.37	6.7	4.7	8 994	408	2 672
OTHER	70	0.8	188	0.7	(B)	0.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	1 065	11.9	2 598	9.6	2.44	9.7	6.9	9 127	354	3 742
DIVORCED	874	9.8	2 633	9.7	3.01	11.5	8.2	13 140	476	4 364
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 263	14.2	3 415	12.6	2.70	12.2	8.7	9 692	340	3 585
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	8 916	100.0	27 134	100.0	3.04	140.4	100.0	15 747	197	5 174
15 TO 24 YEARS	674	7.6	1 834	6.8	2.72	6.4	4.6	9 542	453	3 506
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 304	25.8	6 908	25.5	3.00	37.1	26.4	16 094	349	5 368
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 822	20.4	6 802	25.1	3.73	35.8	25.5	19 634	488	5 259
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 369	15.4	4 722	17.4	3.45	26.3	18.7	19 204	582	5 567
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 248	14.0	3 648	13.4	2.92	20.8	14.8	16 635	563	5 690
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 499	16.8	3 220	11.9	2.15	14.1	10.0	9 387	290	4 370
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	8 916	100.0	27 134	100.0	3.04	140.4	100.0	15 747	197	5 174
ONE PERSON	2 056	23.1	2 056	7.6	1.00	20.2	14.4	9 816	298	9 816
TWO PERSONS	2 305	25.8	4 796	17.7	2.00	33.7	24.0	14 641	354	7 035
THREE PERSONS	1 604	18.0	4 970	18.3	3.00	27.4	19.5	17 067	455	5 507
FOUR PERSONS	1 319	14.8	5 375	19.8	4.00	26.4	18.8	20 041	579	4 917
FIVE PERSONS	798	9.0	4 038	14.9	5.00	16.4	11.7	20 516	701	4 056
SIX PERSONS	408	4.6	2 483	9.2	6.00	8.2	5.8	20 077	1 190	3 298
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	426	4.8	3 414	12.6	8.01	8.1	5.8	19 017	880	2 373

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 670	100.0	17 851	100.0	3.15	114.6	100.0	20 209	261	6 419
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	812	14.3	2 241	12.6	2.76	24.0	20.9	29 538	975	10 707
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	362	6.4	1 117	6.3	3.09	11.6	10.1	31 955	1 398	10 353
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	236	4.2	781	4.4	3.30	7.7	6.7	32 676	1 778	9 895
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	125	2.2	336	1.9	2.68	3.8	3.4	30 597	2 234	11 415
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	450	7.9	1 124	6.3	2.50	12.4	10.8	27 596	1 340	11 060
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	26	0.5	71	0.4	(B)	0.9	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1 192	21.0	3 269	18.3	2.74	22.8	19.9	19 098	500	6 963
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	141	2.5	403	2.3	2.86	3.0	2.7	21 603	1 288	7 559
SALES OCCUPATIONS	245	4.3	689	3.9	2.82	4.0	3.5	16 309	1 170	5 789
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	807	14.2	2 178	12.2	2.70	15.7	13.7	19 506	601	7 224
SERVICE WORKERS	1 288	22.7	4 091	22.9	3.18	19.9	17.4	15 444	478	4 861
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	130	2.3	377	2.1	2.91	1.1	1.0	8 858	787	3 043
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	131	2.3	444	2.5	3.38	3.7	3.2	28 061	2 019	8 295
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 027	18.1	3 271	18.3	3.18	15.1	13.1	14 662	484	4 605
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	171	3.0	662	3.7	3.88	2.1	1.8	12 400	977	3 193
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	13	0.2	56	0.3	(B)	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	157	2.8	606	3.4	3.85	1.9	1.6	11 877	986	3 085
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	634	11.2	2 112	11.8	3.33	14.2	12.4	22 425	693	6 728
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	208	3.7	684	3.8	3.29	4.8	4.2	23 204	1 169	7 052
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	426	7.5	1 427	8.0	3.35	9.4	8.2	22 044	859	6 573
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 574	27.8	5 476	30.7	3.48	31.6	27.6	20 088	399	5 773
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	715	12.6	2 477	13.9	3.46	14.1	12.3	19 775	627	5 708
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	463	8.2	1 574	8.8	3.40	10.2	8.9	22 034	669	6 477
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	396	7.0	1 424	8.0	3.60	7.3	6.4	18 378	765	5 110
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	8 830	100.0	26 851	100.0	3.04	138.8	100.0	15 719	199	5 169
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 670	64.2	17 851	66.5	3.15	114.6	82.6	20 209	261	6 419
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	4 887	55.3	15 511	57.8	3.17	106.6	76.8	21 806	282	6 870
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 527	39.9	11 205	41.7	3.18	84.8	61.1	24 033	337	7 565
48 TO 49 WEEKS	117	1.3	356	1.3	3.03	2.4	1.7	20 567	1 452	6 784
40 TO 47 WEEKS	350	4.0	1 109	4.1	3.17	7.3	5.3	20 988	1 022	6 619
27 TO 39 WEEKS	306	3.5	915	3.4	2.99	4.6	3.3	15 108	809	5 054
14 TO 26 WEEKS	356	4.0	1 152	4.3	3.24	4.8	3.5	13 562	780	4 190
13 WEEKS OR LESS	231	2.6	774	2.9	3.36	2.6	1.9	11 214	895	3 340
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	783	8.9	2 341	8.7	2.99	8.0	5.8	10 245	441	3 428
50 TO 52 WEEKS	286	3.2	806	3.0	2.82	3.4	2.5	11 953	706	4 236
48 TO 49 WEEKS	29	0.3	87	0.3	(B)	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	68	0.8	213	0.8	(B)	0.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	97	1.1	344	1.3	3.56	1.2	0.9	12 351	1 432	3 471
14 TO 26 WEEKS	136	1.5	378	1.4	2.77	1.2	0.9	8 756	973	3 163
13 WEEKS OR LESS	168	1.9	512	1.9	3.05	1.1	0.8	6 315	719	2 067
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 160	35.8	9 000	33.5	2.85	24.2	17.4	7 662	172	2 690
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	8 916	100.0	27 134	100.0	3.04	140.4	100.0	15 747	197	5 174
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 516	17.0	4 329	16.0	2.86	15.1	10.7	9 933	284	3 479
8 YEARS	600	6.7	1 906	7.0	3.18	7.0	5.0	11 687	556	3 678
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 856	20.8	6 279	23.1	3.38	23.6	16.8	12 723	367	3 761
4 YEARS	2 906	32.6	9 047	33.3	3.11	48.5	34.6	16 702	324	5 364
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 260	14.1	3 631	13.4	2.88	24.0	17.1	19 082	538	6 619
4 YEARS OR MORE	779	8.7	1 942	7.2	2.49	22.2	15.8	28 446	973	11 409
4 YEARS	445	5.0	1 145	4.2	2.57	11.1	7.9	24 936	1 002	9 684
5 YEARS OR MORE	334	3.7	797	2.9	2.38	11.1	7.9	33 116	1 776	13 886
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	8 916	100.0	27 134	100.0	3.04	140.4	100.0	15 747	197	5 174
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	7 347	82.4	22 772	83.9	3.10	119.3	85.0	16 238	223	5 239
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 545	17.3	4 284	15.8	2.77	20.7	14.8	13 404	409	4 835
SAME COUNTY	1 220	13.7	3 388	12.5	2.78	15.4	11.0	12 621	429	4 544
DIFFERENT COUNTY	325	3.7	896	3.3	2.75	5.3	3.8	16 338	1 061	5 932
WITHIN A STATE	175	2.0	482	1.8	2.75	3.4	2.4	19 188	1 586	6 989
BETWEEN STATES	150	1.7	415	1.5	2.76	2.0	1.4	13 006	1 266	4 705
CONTIGUOUS	62	0.7	179	0.7	(B)	1.0	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	88	1.0	236	0.9	2.67	1.0	0.7	10 917	1 060	4 087
ABROAD	23	0.3	78	0.3	(B)	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	4 085	100.0	14 223	100.0	3.48	76.5	100.0	18 732	380	5 380
NONFARM	4 059	99.4	14 115	99.2	3.48	76.2	99.6	18 773	382	5 398
FARM	26	0.6	107	0.8	(B)	0.3	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	3 520	86.2	12 212	85.9	3.47	67.1	87.7	19 057	594	5 493
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 123	52.0	7 303	51.3	3.44	36.6	47.8	17 241	697	5 011
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 397	34.2	4 909	34.5	3.51	30.5	39.8	21 816	1 038	6 210
1,000,000 OR MORE	2 351	57.6	7 932	55.8	3.37	45.1	59.0	19 203	766	5 692
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 339	32.8	4 423	31.1	3.30	22.4	29.3	16 761	898	5 075
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 012	24.8	3 510	24.7	3.47	22.7	29.7	22 433	1 292	6 469
UNDER 1,000,000	1 169	28.6	4 279	30.1	3.66	21.9	28.7	18 763	909	5 124
IN CENTRAL CITIES	784	19.2	2 880	20.3	3.68	14.2	18.5	18 060	1 097	4 913
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	385	9.4	1 399	9.8	3.63	7.8	10.2	20 193	1 610	5 558
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	565	13.8	2 011	14.1	3.56	9.4	12.3	16 706	1 175	4 696
NONFARM	553	13.5	1 968	13.8	3.56	9.3	12.1	16 800	1 193	4 720
FARM	12	0.3	43	0.3	(B)	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	4 085	100.0	14 223	100.0	3.48	76.5	100.0	18 732	380	5 380
NORTHEAST	825	20.2	2 635	18.5	3.20	12.4	16.2	15 004	588	4 696
NORTH CENTRAL	276	6.8	910	6.4	3.30	5.7	7.5	20 790	1 187	6 303
SOUTH	1 288	31.5	4 589	32.3	3.56	24.5	32.0	19 033	582	5 343
WEST	1 696	41.5	6 089	42.8	3.59	33.9	44.3	19 979	476	5 566
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 085	100.0	14 223	100.0	3.48	76.5	100.0	18 732	380	5 380
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	3 853	94.3	13 409	94.3	3.48	71.0	92.7	18 420	380	5 292
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	140	3.4	358	2.5	2.56	3.0	4.0	21 823	2 324	8 525
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	93	2.3	456	3.2	4.92	2.5	3.3	27 011	4 166	5 493
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 085	100.0	14 223	100.0	3.48	76.5	100.0	18 732	380	5 380
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 831	69.3	10 575	74.4	3.74	61.3	80.1	21 643	467	5 793
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 310	56.5	9 531	67.0	4.13	52.2	68.2	22 598	517	5 476
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	101	2.5	157	1.1	1.56	1.5	2.0	14 885	2 258	9 523
SEPARATED	53	1.3	85	0.6	(B)	0.9	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	47	1.2	72	0.5	(B)	0.6	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	46	1.1	131	0.9	(B)	0.7	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	124	3.0	250	1.8	2.02	2.3	3.1	18 854	2 249	9 356
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	250	6.1	506	3.6	2.02	4.5	5.9	18 133	1 515	8 980
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 254	30.7	3 648	25.6	2.91	15.3	19.9	12 161	553	4 182
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	139	3.4	555	3.9	4.00	3.0	3.9	21 757	2 323	5 433
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	291	7.1	1 006	7.1	3.46	2.6	3.4	9 054	985	2 615
SEPARATED	248	6.1	862	6.1	3.48	2.2	2.9	9 033	1 127	2 597
OTHER	43	1.0	145	1.0	(B)	0.4	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	234	5.7	547	3.8	2.34	2.3	3.0	9 740	904	4 163
DIVORCED	309	7.6	836	5.9	2.70	3.7	4.8	11 909	873	4 405
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	282	6.9	704	5.0	2.49	3.7	4.8	12 933	1 312	5 187
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 085	100.0	14 223	100.0	3.48	76.5	100.0	18 732	380	5 380
15 TO 24 YEARS	346	8.5	991	7.0	2.87	4.8	6.2	13 781	1 029	4 806
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 254	30.7	4 430	31.2	3.53	22.7	29.7	18 106	568	5 124
35 TO 44 YEARS	983	24.1	4 108	28.9	4.18	20.3	26.5	20 653	790	4 940
45 TO 54 YEARS	671	16.4	2 558	18.0	3.81	15.3	20.0	22 780	1 129	5 976
55 TO 64 YEARS	453	11.1	1 307	9.2	2.88	8.9	11.7	19 713	1 343	6 833
65 YEARS AND OVER	379	9.3	829	5.8	2.19	4.5	5.9	11 995	964	5 486
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	4 085	100.0	14 223	100.0	3.48	76.5	100.0	18 732	380	5 380
ONE PERSON	577	14.1	577	4.1	1.00	6.3	8.2	10 848	641	10 848
TWO PERSONS	836	20.5	1 685	11.9	2.00	14.3	18.7	17 098	772	8 482
THREE PERSONS	808	19.8	2 444	17.2	3.00	16.0	20.9	19 741	1 030	6 530
FOUR PERSONS	841	20.6	3 379	23.8	4.00	18.0	23.6	21 439	805	5 333
FIVE PERSONS	500	12.2	2 518	17.7	5.00	10.2	13.3	20 388	978	4 050
SIX PERSONS	278	6.8	1 677	11.8	6.00	6.0	7.9	21 663	1 446	3 594
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	245	6.0	1 943	13.7	7.93	5.8	7.5	23 538	1 721	2 967

[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	3 066	100.0	11 112	100.0	3.62	67.3	100.0	21 944	447	6 055
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	388	12.7	1 247	11.2	3.21	13.1	19.4	33 631	2 002	10 466
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	233	7.6	767	6.9	3.30	7.2	10.7	31 018	2 322	9 403
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	155	5.1	538	4.8	3.46	4.7	7.0	30 158	2 731	8 708
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	77	2.5	229	2.1	2.97	2.5	3.8	32 749	4 309	11 036
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	156	5.1	480	4.3	3.09	5.8	8.7	37 539	3 537	12 166
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	19	0.6	61	0.6	(B)	0.8	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	556	18.1	1 740	15.7	3.13	13.4	19.9	24 120	1 015	7 706
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	60	2.0	200	1.8	(B)	1.7	2.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	189	6.2	623	5.6	3.29	4.7	7.0	24 937	2 092	7 579
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	306	10.0	917	8.3	3.00	7.0	10.3	22 735	1 169	7 590
SERVICE WORKERS	443	14.5	1 516	13.6	3.42	7.3	10.9	16 513	947	4 826
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	27	0.9	102	0.9	(B)	0.3	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	62	2.0	196	1.8	(B)	1.5	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	355	11.6	1 219	11.0	3.43	5.5	8.2	15 529	955	4 526
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	218	7.1	906	8.2	4.15	3.0	4.5	13 879	929	3 342
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	10	0.3	31	0.3	(B)	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	208	6.8	875	7.9	4.21	2.9	4.3	13 795	932	3 277
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	542	17.7	2 157	19.4	3.98	12.5	18.6	23 082	905	5 800
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	188	6.1	712	6.4	3.79	4.3	6.4	22 880	1 315	6 040
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	354	11.6	1 446	13.0	4.08	8.2	12.2	23 190	1 197	5 682
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	918	30.0	3 544	31.9	3.86	18.0	26.7	19 551	583	5 066
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	459	15.0	1 784	16.1	3.89	8.8	13.1	19 182	783	4 937
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	223	7.3	877	7.9	3.93	4.8	7.1	21 338	1 262	5 433
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	236	7.7	883	7.9	3.74	4.4	6.5	18 576	1 163	4 962
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	4 046	100.0	14 084	100.0	3.48	75.8	100.0	18 737	383	5 382
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 066	75.8	11 112	78.9	3.62	67.3	88.8	21 944	447	6 055
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	2 738	67.7	10 015	71.1	3.66	62.9	83.0	22 983	473	6 284
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 981	49.0	7 239	51.4	3.65	50.8	67.1	25 662	575	7 021
48 TO 49 WEEKS	70	1.7	268	1.9	(B)	1.5	2.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	179	4.4	661	4.7	3.70	3.6	4.8	20 281	1 403	5 487
27 TO 39 WEEKS	210	5.2	755	5.4	3.59	3.1	4.1	14 793	906	4 125
14 TO 26 WEEKS	190	4.7	701	5.0	3.68	2.7	3.6	14 278	1 310	3 882
13 WEEKS OR LESS	107	2.6	391	2.8	3.65	1.1	1.5	10 679	1 516	2 925
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	328	8.1	1 097	7.8	3.35	4.3	5.7	13 264	1 139	3 963
50 TO 52 WEEKS	142	3.5	434	3.1	3.05	2.0	2.6	13 714	1 336	4 497
48 TO 49 WEEKS	11	0.3	39	0.3	(B)	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	33	0.8	105	0.7	(B)	0.5	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	40	1.0	152	1.1	(B)	0.5	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	48	1.2	182	1.3	(B)	0.5	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	53	1.3	185	1.3	(B)	0.6	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	980	24.2	2 972	21.1	3.03	8.5	11.2	8 702	465	2 868
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 085	100.0	14 223	100.0	3.48	76.5	100.0	18 732	380	5 380
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 257	30.8	4 667	32.8	3.71	16.4	21.4	13 053	462	3 515
8 YEARS	338	8.3	1 208	8.5	3.58	5.2	6.8	15 499	1 083	4 333
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	618	15.1	2 184	15.4	3.53	9.5	12.4	15 381	736	4 352
4 YEARS	1 076	26.3	3 702	26.0	3.44	22.3	29.2	20 731	648	6 026
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	481	11.8	1 519	10.7	3.16	11.9	15.6	24 825	1 245	7 862
4 YEARS OR MORE	315	7.7	942	6.6	2.99	11.1	14.5	35 278	2 254	11 808
4 YEARS	173	4.2	499	3.5	2.88	5.5	7.2	31 919	2 651	11 080
5 YEARS OR MORE	142	3.5	442	3.1	3.12	5.6	7.3	39 382	3 752	12 630
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 085	100.0	14 223	100.0	3.48	76.5	100.0	18 732	380	5 380
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	3 190	78.1	11 310	79.5	3.55	62.6	81.8	19 612	443	5 531
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	838	20.5	2 703	19.0	3.23	13.1	17.2	15 691	713	4 863
SAME COUNTY	649	15.9	2 132	15.0	3.28	10.2	13.4	15 775	827	4 804
DIFFERENT COUNTY	189	4.6	571	4.0	3.03	2.9	3.8	15 402	1 385	5 085
WITHIN A STATE	116	2.8	344	2.4	2.97	1.9	2.5	16 601	1 838	5 594
BETWEEN STATES	73	1.8	227	1.6	(B)	1.0	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	23	0.6	60	0.4	(B)	0.3	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	50	1.2	167	1.2	(B)	0.7	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	57	1.4	209	1.5	(B)	0.8	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1982 Received by Each Fifth of Households (Ranked by Income), by Selected Characteristics

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL	AGGREGATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME					
		LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	THIRD FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT
AGGREGATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME, .BILLIONS OF DOLLARS. .	2 039.9	80.4	203.4	336.7	500.8	918.6	347.1
LOWER LIMIT . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(X)	(X)	8 400	15 976	24 410	36 398	60 086
TYPE OF RESIDENCE							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	98.2	98.5	97.6	97.6	97.9	98.6	98.7
FARM.	1.8	1.5	2.4	2.4	2.1	1.4	1.3
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	73.2	63.1	63.5	66.7	70.5	80.0	83.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	27.2	35.6	31.0	29.1	26.7	25.3	25.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES.	46.0	27.5	32.5	37.6	43.8	54.8	58.5
1,000,000 OR MORE	43.3	35.7	33.5	36.2	39.6	50.8	56.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	13.9	19.8	15.6	14.9	13.1	13.2	13.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES.	29.4	15.9	17.9	21.4	26.5	37.6	43.3
UNDER 1,000,000	29.9	27.4	30.0	30.5	30.9	29.2	26.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	13.3	15.8	15.4	14.2	13.6	12.1	11.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES.	16.6	11.6	14.6	16.2	17.3	17.1	15.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS.	26.8	36.9	36.5	33.3	29.5	20.0	16.2
NONFARM	25.3	35.6	34.5	31.2	27.7	18.9	15.2
FARM.	1.5	1.3	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.0	1.0
REGION							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NORTHEAST	21.7	22.7	19.9	21.0	21.8	22.3	21.8
NORTH CENTRAL	25.3	24.3	24.3	26.1	27.3	24.2	21.1
SOUTH	32.0	35.8	36.3	33.4	31.2	30.6	32.9
WEST.	21.0	17.2	19.5	19.6	19.7	22.9	24.3
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	90.8	79.2	85.7	88.7	90.7	93.7	95.1
BLACK	6.9	18.6	12.3	9.3	7.2	3.6	2.3
OTHER RACES	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.7	2.6
SPANISH ORIGIN.	3.8	7.1	5.9	4.9	3.8	2.5	1.9
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	93.6	96.8	94.5	94.3	93.7	92.9	93.0
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	4.5	2.2	4.0	4.2	4.5	4.8	4.6
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED.	1.9	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.8	2.3	2.4
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER.	82.0	40.4	63.2	75.3	85.6	90.2	91.3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	70.4	23.9	47.8	60.6	73.5	81.5	83.1
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.	1.3	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.9
SEPARATED	0.9	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.6
OTHER	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
WIDOWED	1.4	4.2	2.4	1.6	1.1	1.0	0.9
DIVORCED.	3.6	3.8	3.7	4.5	4.0	3.1	3.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	5.2	6.7	7.4	7.2	5.7	3.6	2.8
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER.	18.0	59.6	36.8	24.7	14.4	9.8	8.7
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT.	3.1	1.7	2.4	3.0	2.6	3.7	4.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1.3	7.0	3.2	1.8	0.9	0.4	0.4
SEPARATED	1.1	6.0	2.6	1.5	0.8	0.3	0.3
OTHER	0.2	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
WIDOWED	5.5	30.3	12.8	6.8	3.6	2.3	2.0
DIVORCED.	4.3	10.3	9.9	7.0	4.0	1.7	1.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	3.9	10.3	8.5	6.1	3.3	1.8	1.1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 24 YEARS.	4.4	9.3	9.9	8.0	4.4	1.5	0.8
25 TO 34 YEARS.	21.9	15.2	22.8	29.1	28.2	16.3	11.0
35 TO 44 YEARS.	23.1	10.1	14.2	18.6	24.8	26.8	25.6
45 TO 54 YEARS.	19.3	7.9	10.2	12.8	16.8	26.2	28.4
55 TO 64 YEARS.	17.5	13.4	14.8	14.6	15.6	20.5	23.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	13.7	44.2	28.2	16.9	10.2	8.7	10.3
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ONE PERSON.	12.6	50.1	28.7	19.2	10.3	4.6	4.3
TWO PERSONS	31.8	25.4	36.6	35.1	31.8	30.2	31.3
THREE PERSONS	20.1	11.1	14.9	18.1	21.5	22.0	19.4
FOUR PERSONS.	20.2	6.7	10.5	16.2	21.8	24.1	23.6
FIVE PERSONS.	9.3	3.5	5.3	6.8	9.7	11.3	12.2
SIX PERSONS	3.8	1.7	2.3	2.7	3.2	5.0	5.6
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	2.3	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.9	3.5

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 5. Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1982 Received by Each Fifth of Households (Ranked by Income), by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL	AGGREGATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME					
		LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	THIRD FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	36.0	9.6	13.4	20.2	26.8	50.2	65.2
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	18.5	3.7	6.4	9.2	13.8	26.3	34.3
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	14.1	3.1	4.7	6.3	9.8	20.7	28.6
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	4.4	0.7	1.7	2.9	4.0	5.6	5.7
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	17.5	5.9	6.9	11.0	13.1	23.9	30.9
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	4.0	0.3	0.2	1.1	3.1	6.1	5.9
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	22.9	20.5	26.5	24.0	22.6	22.2	21.0
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	3.0	1.4	2.3	3.2	3.5	2.9	2.4
SALES OCCUPATIONS	11.5	10.0	8.8	9.0	10.2	13.4	15.4
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	8.4	9.2	15.5	11.8	9.0	5.9	3.2
SERVICE WORKERS	6.5	28.0	14.6	9.6	6.6	3.5	2.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	0.2	3.8	0.6	0.3	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2.1	1.3	1.8	2.3	2.7	1.8	1.3
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	4.3	22.9	12.2	6.9	3.9	1.7	0.8
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3.4	8.5	8.2	5.7	3.2	1.9	1.6
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1.3	1.8	2.2	1.9	1.1	1.0	0.9
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	2.1	6.7	6.0	3.7	2.1	0.9	0.7
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	16.7	12.4	14.9	19.2	21.7	13.8	6.8
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	5.8	2.9	4.7	6.6	8.0	4.7	2.1
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	10.9	9.5	10.2	12.6	13.6	9.1	4.7
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	14.5	20.9	22.4	21.4	19.2	8.4	3.4
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	6.7	9.9	10.5	10.2	8.8	3.8	1.2
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	5.2	4.8	6.4	7.1	7.1	3.4	1.7
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	2.6	6.3	5.5	4.2	3.2	1.2	0.6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	85.1	35.4	65.5	80.9	88.7	93.3	94.2
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	79.3	22.7	55.1	73.7	83.9	89.1	88.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	67.1	9.3	36.5	56.6	70.3	81.0	82.9
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1.8	0.6	1.8	2.4	2.0	1.6	1.5
40 TO 47 WEEKS	3.8	2.1	4.7	4.9	4.7	2.8	2.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3.1	3.4	5.1	4.3	3.6	1.8	0.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2.4	3.9	4.5	3.8	2.4	1.3	1.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1.1	3.5	2.5	1.7	0.9	0.5	0.6
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5.8	12.7	10.4	7.2	4.8	4.3	5.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.8	4.8	4.7	3.1	2.3	2.4	3.1
48 TO 49 WEEKS	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
40 TO 47 WEEKS	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	0.7	1.9	1.5	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	0.7	2.2	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	0.7	2.3	1.4	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.6
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14.9	64.6	34.5	19.1	11.3	6.7	5.8
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	86.6	81.4	80.9	82.8	86.5	89.8	90.3
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	13.1	18.3	18.8	17.0	13.3	9.9	9.4
SAME COUNTY	8.1	12.5	12.6	11.3	8.5	5.3	4.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	5.0	5.9	6.2	5.7	4.8	4.6	4.7
WITHIN A STATE	2.9	3.1	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.4
BETWEEN STATES	2.1	2.8	2.7	2.5	1.9	1.9	2.3
CONTIGUOUS	0.7	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
NONCONTIGUOUS	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.7
ABROAD	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3

[2]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 6. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Region

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES													
TOTAL	83 918	57 393	24 810	32 584	32 503	12 881	19 622	24 890	11 929	12 962	26 524	24 972	1 553
UNDER $2,500	2 449	1 548	897	651	843	497	345	706	400	306	900	770	131
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 633	3 478	2 096	1 382	1 972	1 180	792	1 506	916	590	2 155	2 048	107
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 536	4 138	2 259	1 880	2 362	1 273	1 088	1 777	985	791	2 398	2 284	114
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 464	3 349	1 801	1 548	1 860	958	902	1 489	844	646	2 114	1 996	118
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 048	3 805	1 900	1 906	2 003	975	1 029	1 802	925	877	2 243	2 104	138
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 262	3 359	1 570	1 789	1 728	777	951	1 631	792	838	1 903	1 817	86
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 398	3 548	1 672	1 877	1 910	831	1 079	1 638	840	798	1 850	1 734	116
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 814	3 154	1 333	1 821	1 755	697	1 058	1 400	637	763	1 660	1 567	93
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 207	3 506	1 522	1 984	1 886	793	1 093	1 620	728	891	1 701	1 584	117
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 394	3 003	1 296	1 707	1 631	640	991	1 372	656	716	1 392	1 304	88
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 438	3 166	1 278	1 888	1 767	682	1 086	1 398	596	802	1 272	1 199	73
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 409	2 351	887	1 464	1 264	411	853	1 087	476	611	1 058	994	64
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 655	2 592	956	1 636	1 507	464	1 043	1 086	492	593	1 062	996	66
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 719	1 928	709	1 219	1 113	357	756	815	352	463	791	757	34
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 716	1 966	696	1 270	1 072	315	757	894	380	513	751	701	50
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 054	1 548	508	1 040	931	254	677	617	254	364	506	478	28
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 644	2 786	967	1 819	1 596	463	1 132	1 190	503	687	858	828	31
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 631	2 048	629	1 418	1 292	346	947	756	284	472	583	554	29
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 208	2 588	810	1 777	1 624	424	1 200	964	386	577	620	589	31
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 165	1 774	496	1 278	1 177	248	929	597	249	348	391	369	22
$75,000 AND OVER	2 075	1 759	529	1 231	1 212	296	915	548	232	315	315	298	18
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	20 171	21 652	17 895	24 631	22 411	17 347	26 113	20 767	18 528	22 446	17 094	17 114	16 782
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	91	158	274	245	232	332	299	226	398	326	204	211	1 381
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	24 309	26 017	22 389	28 779	27 199	22 079	30 560	24 473	22 725	26 082	20 613	20 685	19 456
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	90	163	233	222	229	331	302	227	327	313	190	194	1 462
NORTHEAST													
TOTAL	17 926	14 170	5 983	8 187	9 224	4 067	5 157	4 946	1 916	3 030	3 756	3 682	74
UNDER $2,500	428	356	207	149	264	164	100	92	43	49	72	71	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 123	928	605	323	652	462	190	276	143	133	195	191	4
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 555	1 285	740	545	861	516	345	424	224	200	270	267	3
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 176	877	479	397	562	336	226	314	143	171	300	294	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 265	978	473	505	618	327	291	359	146	214	287	269	18
$12,500 TO $14,999	986	748	364	385	447	230	217	301	133	168	237	233	5
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 054	818	378	440	499	242	257	319	136	183	236	234	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 047	793	339	454	511	225	286	282	115	167	254	246	7
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 165	881	372	509	538	254	284	343	118	225	284	283	2
$22,500 TO $24,999	855	665	269	396	447	177	270	218	92	126	189	189	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	983	793	302	491	491	185	306	302	117	185	190	188	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	741	565	190	375	366	120	246	199	70	129	176	176	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	760	607	193	414	402	126	276	205	67	138	153	153	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	637	492	170	322	314	105	209	178	65	113	145	140	5
$35,000 TO $37,499	605	477	145	331	296	93	204	180	53	128	128	126	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	443	367	101	266	237	55	181	130	46	85	76	72	4
$40,000 TO $44,999	840	652	205	446	405	134	271	246	71	175	188	187	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	617	485	120	365	331	81	250	154	39	115	132	126	6
$50,000 TO $59,999	709	591	145	446	399	97	302	192	49	144	117	113	4
$60,000 TO $74,999	492	426	93	333	312	67	245	114	26	88	66	66	-
$75,000 AND OVER	445	386	91	295	270	70	200	116	21	95	59	59	-
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	20 707	20 857	15 819	24 936	20 914	14 975	25 915	20 767	17 324	22 586	20 243	20 326	(B)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	187	220	334	343	291	441	383	334	558	574	358	352	(B)
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	24 732	25 047	20 104	28 659	25 299	19 703	29 712	24 578	20 956	26 868	23 543	23 576	(B)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	192	222	305	303	285	382	393	350	498	468	370	374	(B)
NORTH CENTRAL													
TOTAL	21 331	14 021	5 908	8 113	8 303	3 092	5 211	5 717	2 816	2 902	7 311	6 627	684
UNDER $2,500	599	354	242	111	204	149	55	150	93	57	245	168	77
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 430	904	590	313	538	350	188	366	241	125	527	487	39
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 554	872	478	394	523	272	251	349	206	143	682	633	49
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 346	773	423	350	443	223	220	330	200	129	574	522	52
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 487	871	461	411	463	218	244	409	242	166	615	552	63
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 254	749	369	380	435	188	247	314	181	133	505	473	32
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 347	824	379	445	492	193	299	332	186	145	523	469	54
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 215	740	300	440	407	151	256	333	149	184	475	444	31
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 320	856	353	503	514	190	324	341	162	179	464	423	42
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 237	824	342	482	449	164	285	375	178	197	413	363	51
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 175	804	313	491	474	186	288	330	127	203	371	337	35
$27,500 TO $29,999	963	646	213	433	349	86	264	297	127	170	317	284	33
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 005	724	252	472	430	116	314	294	136	159	281	260	22
$32,500 TO $34,999	737	517	182	334	323	102	221	194	81	113	220	204	17
$35,000 TO $37,499	736	515	174	341	300	81	219	215	93	122	222	200	22
$37,500 TO $39,999	588	441	129	312	280	72	208	161	56	105	147	137	10
$40,000 TO $44,999	944	705	199	506	427	98	329	278	101	177	239	225	15
$45,000 TO $49,999	681	512	151	361	333	83	250	179	68	111	169	155	14
$50,000 TO $59,999	794	636	160	476	392	76	317	244	84	160	158	149	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	500	405	106	300	273	50	223	132	56	76	95	85	10
$75,000 AND OVER	416	349	92	257	252	44	209	97	48	49	67	59	9
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	20 820	22 708	17 595	26 162	23 231	16 893	27 037	22 040	18 480	24 913	17 424	17 551	16 356
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	183	237	390	304	336	477	415	367	591	448	280	297	795
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	24 161	26 041	21 405	29 416	26 933	20 642	30 666	24 745	22 244	27 172	20 557	20 678	19 380
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	171	221	309	300	303	421	397	317	453	437	252	255	1 081

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 6. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
SOUTH													
TOTAL	28 120	16 185	7 434	8 751	6 393	2 309	4 084	9 791	5 125	4 667	11 935	11 330	606
UNDER $2,500	969	522	305	217	177	96	81	346	209	137	447	416	30
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 317	1 070	623	447	411	197	215	659	427	232	1 247	1 194	53
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 187	1 049	569	480	365	184	181	684	385	299	1 138	1 087	51
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 886	937	535	402	378	191	187	559	344	215	948	904	44
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 048	1 016	519	497	344	156	188	672	363	309	1 032	985	47
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 007	1 078	519	559	351	160	191	727	359	367	929	890	39
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 974	1 112	548	564	417	171	246	695	377	318	862	809	53
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 542	813	379	434	303	115	188	511	264	247	728	687	41
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 752	1 016	464	552	369	150	219	648	314	333	736	677	59
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 445	857	384	472	327	130	197	530	254	276	588	565	23
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 404	873	378	494	323	120	203	550	258	292	531	503	28
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 074	652	284	368	225	80	146	427	205	222	422	401	21
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 149	669	266	403	291	73	218	377	193	184	480	442	38
$32,500 TO $34,999	797	495	198	297	199	56	143	296	142	154	301	293	8
$35,000 TO $37,499	844	553	229	324	200	49	151	353	180	174	291	275	16
$37,500 TO $39,999	606	392	143	249	172	38	134	220	105	114	214	205	10
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 078	776	302	474	326	75	251	451	227	224	301	290	11
$45,000 TO $49,999	723	516	172	344	239	58	181	276	113	163	207	203	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	963	715	255	459	362	81	281	352	174	179	248	235	13
$60,000 TO $74,999	641	494	153	340	276	48	228	218	105	112	147	138	9
$75,000 AND OVER	716	578	206	373	337	80	257	241	125	116	137	131	6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 591	21 216	18 143	23 681	23 126	17 492	26 852	20 168	18 428	21 573	15 659	15 583	16 809
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	177	203	369	322	397	566	512	259	440	333	206	214	760
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	23 207	26 059	23 097	28 575	29 058	23 227	32 354	24 101	23 038	25 268	19 341	19 348	19 201
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	156	227	318	317	404	618	515	263	368	376	194	200	825
WEST													
TOTAL	16 541	13 018	5 485	7 533	8 583	3 413	5 170	4 435	2 072	2 363	3 523	3 334	189
UNDER $2,500	452	316	142	174	198	88	110	118	54	63	136	114	22
$2,500 TO $4,999	763	576	278	298	370	172	198	206	106	100	187	177	10
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 240	933	472	460	612	301	311	321	171	149	308	296	11
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 055	763	363	399	476	207	269	286	156	130	293	276	17
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 248	940	447	493	578	273	305	361	174	188	309	298	11
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 016	784	318	466	495	199	296	289	119	170	232	223	9
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 023	795	366	429	502	225	277	293	141	152	229	223	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 011	808	315	493	534	206	328	275	109	165	203	190	13
$20,000 TO $22,499	969	753	333	419	465	200	266	287	133	154	217	203	14
$22,500 TO $24,999	857	656	300	356	407	168	239	249	132	117	201	187	14
$25,000 TO $27,499	876	696	284	412	480	191	289	217	93	123	180	172	8
$27,500 TO $29,999	630	487	199	288	324	126	197	163	73	90	144	134	10
$30,000 TO $32,499	741	593	245	348	383	148	235	209	96	113	148	141	7
$32,500 TO $34,999	548	424	158	265	277	94	183	147	64	83	125	120	4
$35,000 TO $37,499	531	421	148	273	276	92	183	145	55	90	109	100	10
$37,500 TO $39,999	416	348	135	213	242	89	153	106	46	60	68	64	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	782	652	260	392	438	155	282	215	105	110	129	126	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	611	535	187	348	388	123	266	147	64	83	76	71	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	742	646	250	396	471	170	300	175	79	96	96	91	5
$60,000 TO $74,999	532	448	144	304	316	83	233	132	61	71	83	81	3
$75,000 AND OVER	498	446	140	306	352	102	250	94	38	56	52	49	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 192	21 980	20 309	23 451	22 875	20 442	24 858	20 605	20 110	21 034	18 347	18 298	19 052
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	199	228	335	366	342	439	425	349	557	475	440	458	1 573
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	25 913	26 994	24 982	28 458	28 113	25 435	29 881	24 828	24 238	25 345	21 919	22 051	19 586
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	197	229	345	305	294	449	385	355	535	473	355	364	1 620

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 7. Residence and Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
UNITED STATES																
TOTAL	83 918	54 494	27 834	1 589	34 994	21 666	733	12 120	12 380	310	22 874	9 287	423	19 500	6 168	856
UNDER $2,500	2 449	1 077	1 231	141	534	940	74	217	642	38	317	297	37	543	291	67
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	5 633	2 379	3 018	236	1 109	2 267	102	510	1 532	54	599	735	48	1 270	751	135
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	6 536	3 156	3 183	197	1 671	2 370	97	708	1 517	34	963	853	63	1 485	813	100
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	5 464	2 891	2 413	160	1 481	1 801	67	629	1 140	32	852	661	35	1 410	619	92
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	6 048	3 261	2 614	173	1 823	1 916	66	729	1 146	25	1 094	770	41	1 438	697	108
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	5 262	3 019	2 147	96	1 696	1 617	46	614	938	17	1 082	678	29	1 323	530	50
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	5 398	3 111	2 153	134	1 822	1 670	57	724	931	17	1 098	739	40	1 289	483	77
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	4 814	2 991	1 719	104	1 752	1 359	43	639	675	19	1 113	684	24	1 239	360	60
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	5 207	3 390	1 754	63	2 064	1 414	28	800	712	10	1 264	702	18	1 326	340	35
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	4 394	2 992	1 353	49	1 908	1 071	24	726	559	11	1 182	512	12	1 084	282	25
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	4 438	3 098	1 285	55	2 077	1 061	28	723	542	13	1 354	519	15	1 021	224	27
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	3 409	2 516	870	22	1 625	712	14	520	363	4	1 104	349	11	892	158	8
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	3 655	2 704	917	34	1 804	774	14	573	379	4	1 231	395	10	899	143	20
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	2 719	2 141	567	11	1 456	464	7	468	239	2	988	225	6	684	103	4
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	2 716	2 159	529	28	1 511	441	14	458	232	5	1 052	209	9	649	88	14
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	2 054	1 673	368	12	1 230	310	7	380	125	2	850	185	5	443	58	4
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	3 644	3 054	565	25	2 280	496	9	714	250	3	1 566	246	7	774	69	16
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	2 631	2 253	362	16	1 727	309	12	486	139	5	1 241	170	7	526	53	4
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	3 208	2 816	385	7	2 251	330	7	642	164	4	1 610	166	2	565	55	1
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	2 165	1 920	233	11	1 560	206	8	411	82	3	1 149	124	5	360	27	4
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	2 075	1 894	169	13	1 613	139	8	449	72	8	1 164	67	-	281	30	5
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	20 170	24 148	14 199	10 873	26 970	14 880	10 986	24 191	13 065	9 755	28 672	17 194	11 768	19 502	12 212	10 803
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	91	128	128	378	148	149	674	249	195	999	225	214	839	227	226	547
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	24 309	28 207	17 249	14 307	31 307	17 836	15 249	28 690	16 390	15 633	32 694	19 764	14 967	22 642	15 187	13 502
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	90	121	110	461	160	128	772	271	163	1 458	198	201	804	202	256	661
NORTHEAST																
TOTAL	17 926	11 002	6 697	227	8 174	5 842	153	2 254	3 658	71	5 920	2 185	82	2 827	855	74
UNDER $2,500	428	161	249	19	110	230	17	31	168	7	78	61	10	51	19	2
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	1 123	320	768	35	237	671	20	106	490	10	131	181	11	84	97	15
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 555	613	911	31	457	805	23	162	571	6	294	234	17	157	106	8
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	1 176	557	595	24	349	517	11	125	347	8	225	170	2	208	78	14
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	1 265	669	574	22	486	483	9	155	312	5	330	171	3	183	90	13
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	986	533	440	13	371	368	10	135	225	4	236	143	6	162	73	3
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 054	548	494	12	388	421	8	128	246	3	260	175	5	160	73	4
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	1 047	636	395	15	441	341	11	145	191	3	296	150	8	196	54	4
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	1 165	751	402	13	533	342	6	180	190	2	353	152	4	217	60	7
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	855	549	298	8	406	254	5	115	150	4	291	104	2	143	44	2
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	983	670	309	4	510	278	4	145	156	2	366	123	2	160	31	-
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	741	518	214	10	380	176	10	94	92	4	286	83	6	138	38	-
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	760	519	238	4	389	214	4	87	104	2	301	110	2	130	23	-
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	637	489	145	2	360	130	2	92	79	-	268	52	2	129	15	1
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	605	470	132	3	358	116	3	78	65	3	281	51	-	112	16	1
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	443	361	80	2	290	75	2	69	32	-	221	43	2	71	5	-
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	840	667	171	2	491	160	-	115	90	-	376	70	-	175	11	2
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	617	532	83	2	407	77	2	72	49	-	335	28	2	125	6	-
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	709	629	78	2	516	73	2	101	43	2	416	30	-	113	5	-
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	492	428	63	1	368	58	1	66	25	1	301	32	-	60	6	-
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	445	381	58	5	327	53	5	53	32	5	274	20	-	54	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	20 706	25 610	13 931	10 526	26 519	13 960	11 658	21 946	12 023	(B)	28 370	16 874	11 102	22 460	13 783	(B)
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	188	256	303	1 091	289	339	2 185	431	316	(B)	439	436	3 486	605	806	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	24 732	29 358	17 441	15 668	30 501	17 612	17 614	26 130	16 350	(B)	32 165	19 724	13 667	26 053	16 271	(B)
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	192	259	237	1 633	312	260	2 315	555	328	(B)	371	422	1 607	546	659	(B)
NORTH CENTRAL																
TOTAL	21 331	14 928	6 008	395	9 337	4 487	197	3 257	2 556	95	6 080	1 931	102	5 591	1 521	198
UNDER $2,500	599	291	277	31	115	214	25	57	170	16	58	44	9	176	63	7
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	1 430	574	782	75	268	594	41	142	421	27	126	173	14	305	187	34
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 554	858	656	40	410	437	25	189	280	9	221	157	16	448	219	15
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	1 346	802	506	38	389	366	17	181	233	9	208	134	8	413	140	21
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	1 487	869	575	42	453	402	16	213	239	9	240	163	7	416	173	26
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	1 254	787	458	9	409	337	3	162	207	-	247	130	3	378	121	6
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 347	887	410	50	513	297	15	235	139	6	278	158	9	374	113	36
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	1 215	832	362	21	473	261	5	177	120	4	297	142	2	359	101	15
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	1 320	907	391	21	524	322	9	208	143	2	316	179	8	383	69	12
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	1 237	938	289	11	597	221	6	238	103	2	360	118	4	340	68	5
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	1 175	892	263	20	578	214	12	198	107	9	381	108	3	314	49	8
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	963	797	161	5	519	126	2	152	62	-	367	64	2	278	35	3
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	1 005	782	219	4	542	181	2	160	92	-	382	89	2	241	38	3
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	737	614	121	2	422	95	-	126	57	-	296	38	-	192	26	2
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	736	624	106	7	429	80	6	129	45	-	300	35	6	194	27	1
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	588	503	85	-	374	67	-	101	27	-	273	39	-	128	19	-
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	944	833	105	6	618	83	4	158	42	-	460	42	4	216	22	1
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	681	593	87	2	444	66	2	127	23	-	317	43	2	148	20	-
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	794	697	94	3	561	72	3	131	27	1	430	44	2	136	22	-
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	500	456	41	3	367	37	2	92	14	-	275	23	2	89	4	1
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	416	392	20	4	331	16	2	82	7	2	248	9	-	61	4	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	20 820	24 252	13 637	10 795	27 233	14 205	8 544	23 186	11 819	6 393	29 599	17 624	11 185	19 487	12 188	12 222
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	192	226	294	824	291	345	1 346	416	367	1 701	368	517	3 114	443	515	2 056
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	24 161	27 422	16 725	14 047	30 587	17 122	13 688	26 619	15 158	10 770	32 713	19 720	16 424	22 136	15 554	14 404
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	179	225	240	951	299	279	1 445	479	350	1 893	375	440	2 097	383	572	1 514

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 7. Residence and Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
SOUTH																
TOTAL	28 120	18 859	8 551	710	10 089	5 842	253	3 872	3 469	93	6 217	2 374	160	8 770	2 709	457
UNDER $2,500	969	433	474	62	195	310	17	78	221	7	117	90	11	238	164	45
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	2 317	1 208	1 011	99	417	625	28	198	413	13	219	213	15	791	385	71
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	2 187	1 235	848	104	508	409	42	217	335	17	291	165	25	727	349	62
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	1 886	1 069	744	73	450	461	27	223	306	6	227	155	21	619	283	46
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	2 046	1 167	799	82	499	492	25	201	311	7	298	180	18	668	307	57
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	2 007	1 201	748	58	555	495	27	202	304	13	353	191	14	646	253	30
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 974	1 193	724	57	578	510	24	224	317	7	354	193	17	615	214	33
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	1 542	995	500	47	440	359	15	176	198	6	264	161	9	555	141	32
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	1 752	1 195	538	20	606	401	9	245	215	4	361	187	5	589	136	10
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	1 445	1 015	415	15	545	308	4	213	172	-	332	137	4	470	107	11
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	1 404	996	389	19	584	280	8	225	152	2	360	128	6	411	109	11
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	1 074	787	281	6	418	232	3	157	127	-	260	105	3	369	50	3
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	1 149	885	243	21	472	191	5	177	89	-	295	102	5	412	52	16
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	797	645	149	3	378	114	3	141	56	1	237	59	2	267	35	-
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	844	685	147	12	421	130	3	155	72	3	266	58	-	264	17	10
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	606	504	97	5	317	72	2	113	29	1	204	43	1	187	24	3
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	1 078	922	143	13	654	120	2	246	56	-	408	65	2	268	22	11
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	723	623	92	8	437	75	4	142	27	2	295	47	2	186	18	4
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	963	855	107	1	624	89	1	212	42	1	412	47	-	230	18	-
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	641	577	58	5	443	48	3	132	19	2	311	29	1	134	11	2
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	716	671	44	-	548	29	-	196	10	-	353	20	-	123	14	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	18 590	21 943	13 837	10 522	26 081	15 188	11 258	24 531	13 727	11 435	27 034	17 511	11 191	17 864	11 412	10 195
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	177	187	201	529	279	244	1 026	475	314	2 018	356	452	1 125	336	337	817
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	23 207	26 609	16 527	13 329	31 222	17 657	14 213	29 602	16 048	15 201	32 231	20 007	13 638	21 301	14 090	12 838
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	156	209	186	574	319	232	1 067	518	281	2 241	404	390	1 068	293	367	814
WEST																
TOTAL	16 541	9 706	6 578	257	7 394	5 495	130	2 737	2 697	51	4 657	2 798	79	2 312	1 083	128
UNDER $2,500	452	192	231	29	114	186	16	50	84	8	64	102	7	78	45	13
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	763	277	458	28	188	376	12	65	208	5	123	168	7	90	81	16
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 240	450	768	22	297	629	7	139	331	2	157	298	5	153	140	15
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	1 055	463	568	25	293	457	12	100	255	8	193	202	4	170	111	12
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	1 248	555	666	28	384	539	17	159	284	4	225	255	13	171	127	11
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	1 016	498	501	16	362	417	5	115	202	-	246	215	5	137	84	11
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 023	484	525	15	343	442	10	137	229	-	206	213	10	141	83	5
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	1 011	528	462	21	398	398	12	142	167	6	256	231	6	130	64	9
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	969	537	423	9	401	348	3	167	164	2	234	184	1	136	75	6
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	857	490	351	16	360	288	9	160	134	6	200	154	3	130	63	7
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	876	540	323	13	404	288	4	156	128	-	248	161	4	136	35	9
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	630	415	214	2	308	179	-	117	82	-	191	97	-	107	35	2
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	741	518	218	5	401	188	3	148	95	2	253	93	1	117	30	2
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	548	393	151	4	296	124	3	110	48	-	187	76	2	97	26	1
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	531	380	144	6	303	115	3	97	50	-	205	65	3	78	29	3
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	416	305	107	4	248	97	3	96	38	1	152	59	2	57	10	1
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	782	632	146	5	517	133	3	195	63	3	322	70	-	114	13	2
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	611	505	100	5	438	92	5	145	39	2	293	52	3	67	9	-
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	742	635	106	1	549	96	-	198	52	-	352	44	-	86	10	1
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	532	459	71	2	383	64	2	120	24	-	262	40	2	77	7	-
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	498	449	46	3	406	40	-	118	23	-	288	18	-	43	6	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	21 191	26 749	15 464	12 296	28 745	15 815	13 023	27 119	14 818	(B)	29 824	16 863	13 969	21 604	13 623	11 737
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	209	287	243	1 161	439	264	2 052	551	391	(B)	515	391	1 943	680	754	1 964
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	25 913	31 214	18 471	16 209	33 225	18 848	16 844	31 974	18 049	(B)	33 960	19 619	17 137	24 782	16 558	15 563
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	206	296	224	1 170	352	249	1 532	593	341	(B)	436	361	1 954	602	603	2 166

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 8. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	83 918	61 393	49 905	2 016	9 469	22 525	19 250	7 451	11 799	3 275	2 062	1 212
UNDER $2,500	2 449	1 348	674	66	609	1 100	1 043	417	626	58	35	23
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 633	2 201	818	81	1 303	3 432	3 337	808	2 529	95	59	36
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 536	3 158	1 814	116	1 228	3 378	3 247	860	2 387	131	67	64
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 464	3 286	2 243	144	899	2 177	2 011	653	1 359	166	98	68
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 048	3 979	2 924	130	925	2 069	1 847	713	1 134	222	129	92
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 262	3 666	2 785	136	745	1 595	1 365	523	842	231	132	98
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 398	3 846	3 001	143	702	1 552	1 329	554	776	223	133	90
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 814	3 586	2 920	120	546	1 229	1 005	441	564	223	144	80
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 207	4 057	3 402	148	507	1 150	930	503	427	220	142	78
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 394	3 521	2 998	112	410	874	685	357	328	188	121	67
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 438	3 655	3 221	125	309	763	592	354	238	191	125	66
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 409	2 899	2 562	104	233	509	351	235	116	158	95	63
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 655	3 062	2 788	102	192	573	389	270	119	184	102	82
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 719	2 391	2 145	67	179	328	212	143	69	116	81	35
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 716	2 433	2 215	57	131	284	170	100	69	114	73	41
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 054	1 855	1 707	53	95	199	107	73	34	92	65	27
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 644	3 256	3 037	77	142	388	172	128	44	216	129	87
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 631	2 395	2 207	73	115	236	130	89	41	106	73	33
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 208	2 911	2 746	67	98	297	139	94	46	158	117	40
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 165	1 983	1 895	31	57	182	93	62	31	89	68	21
$75,000 AND OVER	2 075	1 885	1 808	33	44	190	96	76	20	94	73	21
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	20 171	23 614	26 067	21 216	11 883	11 420	9 984	13 817	8 157	23 426	24 401	21 778
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	91	115	114	496	173	119	117	271	131	499	614	732
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	24 309	27 563	30 052	23 976	15 208	15 440	13 343	17 025	11 017	27 766	29 240	25 258
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	90	109	123	490	161	129	115	223	114	488	659	685
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS	8 901	8 369	8 989	8 385	4 870	12 886	13 343	17 025	11 017	11 750	12 122	11 081
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.73	3.29	3.34	2.86	3.12	1.20	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.36	2.41	2.28
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	65 715	52 166	43 344	1 770	7 052	13 549	10 521	5 422	5 099	3 028	1 942	1 085
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . DOLLARS	21 136	22 975	25 357	19 695	11 564	15 339	13 910	16 241	11 834	22 152	22 933	20 950
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	93	129	115	633	169	151	189	247	203	488	692	762
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	24 541	26 300	28 489	21 955	13 938	17 749	15 427	17 991	12 700	25 907	27 260	23 486
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	96	110	123	502	187	166	156	247	174	454	602	656
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.78	1.93	1.98	1.80	1.64	1.24	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.07	2.08	2.05
WHITE												
TOTAL	73 182	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	19 776	16 902	6 373	10 529	2 874	1 844	1 030
UNDER $2,500	1 768	975	596	45	335	813	773	295	478	40	24	15
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 206	1 414	683	53	678	2 792	2 721	620	2 100	71	42	29
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 331	2 320	1 499	92	729	3 010	2 922	726	2 197	88	49	39
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 530	2 592	1 932	111	548	1 938	1 798	543	1 255	140	87	53
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 081	3 283	2 539	102	642	1 798	1 620	599	1 021	178	104	73
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 595	3 172	2 512	102	558	1 423	1 226	446	780	197	117	80
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 713	3 350	2 700	111	539	1 363	1 181	476	705	182	114	69
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 284	3 184	2 649	96	439	1 100	901	383	518	199	131	67
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 617	3 579	3 050	113	416	1 038	842	457	385	196	129	67
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 930	3 131	2 724	93	313	799	624	317	308	175	115	60
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 972	3 255	2 917	101	237	717	546	331	215	171	117	55
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 110	2 633	2 360	86	186	477	331	215	115	147	87	60
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 319	2 801	2 550	98	153	518	350	239	111	167	95	72
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 471	2 163	1 968	58	137	308	204	136	68	103	72	31
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 493	2 233	2 037	80	116	260	152	86	66	108	67	41
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 852	1 669	1 545	50	74	182	102	71	32	80	57	23
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 391	3 021	2 834	65	122	370	168	124	44	202	119	84
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 460	2 227	2 060	64	103	233	127	89	38	106	73	33
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 017	2 736	2 588	62	86	281	134	90	44	147	110	37
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 043	1 867	1 784	31	52	176	92	62	29	85	66	19
$75,000 AND OVER	1 980	1 801	1 726	33	43	178	87	67	20	91	70	21
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	21 117	24 763	26 493	22 478	13 940	11 856	10 366	14 756	8 476	24 579	25 196	23 389
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	96	121	120	648	237	128	132	292	134	504	606	880
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	25 311	28 764	30 578	25 298	17 033	15 984	13 780	17 828	11 331	28 945	30 197	26 704
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	99	119	131	561	234	140	124	245	123	532	708	765
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS	9 452	8 913	9 298	9 118	5 848	13 383	13 780	17 828	11 331	12 382	12 672	11 835
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.68	3.23	3.29	2.77	2.91	1.19	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.34	2.38	2.26
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	57 578	45 743	39 252	1 450	5 040	11 835	9 149	4 683	4 466	2 667	1 752	935
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . DOLLARS	21 848	23 892	25 706	20 786	12 375	15 766	14 308	16 829	12 029	23 017	23 644	21 933
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	96	137	121	655	214	163	203	271	223	574	692	798
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	25 337	27 163	28 899	23 124	14 803	18 279	15 787	18 571	12 868	26 763	27 939	24 558
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	104	119	130	574	231	181	171	270	189	488	639	720
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.79	1.93	1.97	1.81	1.64	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.10	2.10	2.09

Table 8. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BLACK												
TOTAL	8 916	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	2 386	2 056	936	1 120	330	172	158
UNDER $2,500	598	339	58	20	261	258	242	109	133	17	9	8
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 336	741	109	24	607	596	578	168	410	18	11	7
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 059	744	257	20	468	315	278	111	167	37	14	23
$7,500 TO $9,999	803	596	252	32	313	207	184	100	84	23	9	14
$10,000 TO $12,499	840	605	313	24	268	235	197	101	96	38	20	17
$12,500 TO $14,999	575	424	221	33	170	151	119	63	56	32	15	17
$15,000 TO $17,499	571	413	237	27	148	158	125	71	54	33	15	18
$17,500 TO $19,999	432	327	221	17	88	105	87	51	36	18	9	9
$20,000 TO $22,499	496	397	288	26	83	99	78	42	36	21	10	11
$22,500 TO $24,999	368	311	207	14	89	58	45	31	13	13	6	7
$25,000 TO $27,499	371	322	235	24	63	49	34	16	18	15	7	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	237	210	157	16	38	27	15	15	-	12	8	4
$30,000 TO $32,499	261	215	183	3	29	45	32	25	7	13	7	6
$32,500 TO $34,999	201	185	139	7	38	16	6	6	-	10	6	4
$35,000 TO $37,499	157	139	121	7	12	18	16	13	4	2	2	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	137	125	106	-	19	12	5	3	2	7	5	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	171	156	130	8	17	15	3	3	-	12	10	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	110	107	91	6	10	3	3	-	3	1	1	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	87	83	73	2	8	4	2	2	-	2	2	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	74	69	67	-	2	5	1	-	1	4	2	2
$75,000 AND OVER	33	23	22	-	2	10	7	7	-	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	11 966	13 917	20 648	15 285	7 742	7 787	6 874	9 486	5 268	14 992	16 353	13 840
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	192	327	351	1 036	279	384	279	525	321	957	1 648	1 239
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	15 747	17 486	22 772	17 077	10 792	10 989	9 816	11 972	8 014	18 300	20 761	15 621
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	197	238	347	871	248	311	298	538	293	1 124	1 829	1 174
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS.	5 174	4 713	5 924	5 235	3 006	9 013	9 816	11 972	8 014	7 078	7 681	6 356
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.04	3.71	3.84	3.26	3.59	1.22	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.59	2.70	2.46
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	6 575	5 136	3 050	265	1 821	1 440	1 165	637	528	275	148	126
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	14 542	15 572	20 655	15 702	9 366	11 893	11 529	12 282	10 617	15 217	16 604	12 496
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	322	353	377	1 308	353	326	367	597	546	1 756	1 898	1 696
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	17 182	19 123	22 301	15 912	11 448	13 826	12 745	13 907	11 345	18 407	20 945	15 430
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	231	269	367	928	319	420	408	628	475	1 295	2 023	1 431
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.72	1.87	2.02	1.74	1.63	1.16	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.86	1.93	1.76
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]												
TOTAL	4 085	3 369	2 448	153	767	716	577	264	313	140	104	36
UNDER $2,500	174	115	47	5	62	59	55	21	33	4	3	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	354	218	59	7	152	136	131	40	92	5	2	3
$5,000 TO $7,499	473	356	184	6	166	118	110	43	67	8	7	2
$7,500 TO $9,999	353	286	178	20	89	67	53	22	31	13	12	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	368	307	233	10	65	60	49	30	19	11	8	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	299	255	185	9	60	44	33	15	18	11	11	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	314	269	217	14	38	45	33	15	17	13	13	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	245	205	161	14	30	40	24	14	10	16	12	4
$20,000 TO $22,499	251	227	189	12	26	24	18	13	5	6	4	2
$22,500 TO $24,999	189	167	139	9	19	22	13	9	4	9	9	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	179	155	136	7	11	24	17	12	5	7	5	3
$27,500 TO $29,999	145	130	120	3	6	15	9	9	-	6	3	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	144	128	110	8	10	16	12	6	6	4	2	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	84	74	66	4	5	9	4	2	2	5	5	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	102	91	79	4	8	10	6	4	3	4	2	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	62	57	54	2	1	5	2	2	-	3	2	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	122	116	104	6	7	6	3	3	-	2	-	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	84	78	68	5	6	5	1	-	1	4	2	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	67	63	59	1	4	3	1	1	-	2	2	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	35	31	28	1	2	5	3	2	1	2	1	1
$75,000 AND OVER	43	41	32	6	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	15 178	16 376	19 385	18 479	7 602	9 213	7 343	10 524	6 186	18 093	17 015	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	401	420	597	1 762	489	781	569	1 159	514	1 518	1 578	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	18 732	19 953	22 551	22 934	11 067	12 988	10 848	13 231	8 841	21 823	19 850	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	380	427	505	2 475	593	731	641	1 046	741	2 324	2 062	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS.	5 380	5 058	5 474	6 947	3 149	9 959	10 848	13 231	8 841	8 525	7 532	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.48	3.94	4.12	3.30	3.51	1.30	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.56	2.64	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	3 365	2 871	2 258	139	474	494	364	202	162	130	99	31
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	16 342	17 094	19 055	17 598	9 590	12 341	11 025	11 554	10 264	16 614	16 369	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	417	473	591	2 031	779	892	744	939	1 105	1 365	1 232	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	19 461	20 238	21 849	22 152	11 996	14 946	13 196	14 351	11 761	19 845	18 869	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	400	444	496	2 527	832	861	813	1 165	1 081	1 863	2 107	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.80	1.89	1.94	2.05	1.63	1.28	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.07	2.06	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Age of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	83 918	8 081	12 000	11 310	10 213	9 601	7 847	6 374	4 770	6 275	5 372	2 075	20 170	91	24 309	90
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	79 318	7 865	11 556	10 690	9 640	9 031	7 361	5 961	4 467	5 798	5 017	1 932	19 949	100	24 084	92
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	4 600	216	443	620	573	570	486	412	304	477	356	143	23 858	416	28 189	420
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	19 250	4 379	5 258	3 212	2 335	1 616	943	600	277	302	232	96	9 984	118	13 343	115
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	26 439	1 734	3 508	4 160	3 670	3 334	2 547	2 018	1 427	1 874	1 504	663	20 200	146	24 550	161
RELATED	23 801	1 601	3 262	3 774	3 294	3 010	2 259	1 793	1 267	1 617	1 327	598	19 950	160	24 311	170
UNRELATED	2 639	133	246	387	376	325	288	225	160	258	177	65	22 587	526	26 709	503
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	14 793	964	1 380	1 680	1 775	1 792	1 627	1 382	1 126	1 475	1 193	398	24 445	226	27 699	214
ALL RELATED	13 869	927	1 291	1 567	1 682	1 657	1 529	1 283	1 061	1 381	1 114	367	24 395	234	27 594	218
NOT ALL RELATED	924	37	89	114	94	125	98	99	64	94	80	31	25 166	855	29 278	1 017
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	13 303	537	921	1 195	1 444	1 666	1 628	1 413	1 159	1 477	1 385	477	27 617	238	30 933	234
ALL RELATED	12 821	513	870	1 135	1 392	1 605	1 590	1 376	1 125	1 419	1 334	461	27 693	244	30 979	238
NOT ALL RELATED	482	24	51	61	52	60	38	37	34	57	51	16	24 478	1 372	29 731	1 341
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6 105	269	500	612	556	771	731	607	469	694	656	241	27 176	323	30 978	366
ALL RELATED	5 842	257	474	591	533	735	700	579	451	663	629	230	27 191	334	30 930	370
NOT ALL RELATED	263	11	26	21	23	36	31	28	18	31	27	10	26 869	1 634	32 050	2 143
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 460	125	237	249	256	255	229	228	207	286	266	122	27 191	689	31 410	604
ALL RELATED	2 288	119	222	222	243	240	210	211	190	268	251	112	27 115	710	31 401	626
NOT ALL RELATED	172	6	15	27	13	15	19	17	17	18	15	10	28 074	2 235	31 542	2 271
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	1 568	73	195	201	177	158	143	124	106	166	135	79	23 717	1 127	29 564	782
ALL RELATED	1 447	68	179	190	161	159	131	119	96	147	130	68	23 505	1 098	29 289	798
NOT ALL RELATED	120	5	17	11	15	9	12	5	11	19	6	12	26 851	3 844	32 883	3 386
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	5 695	845	1 103	1 146	847	760	405	256	130	116	69	18	13 816	238	15 940	208
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	4 551	760	967	947	668	573	295	187	66	49	30	8	12 631	250	14 529	207
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 144	85	136	199	179	187	109	69	64	67	39	10	19 093	754	21 554	577
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 304	283	378	340	153	77	50	13	2	8	-	-	9 863	327	10 756	264
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 380	293	317	419	396	416	218	137	80	63	30	11	16 858	370	18 170	329
RELATED	1 623	241	230	274	252	289	143	94	45	25	24	6	16 273	508	17 379	385
UNRELATED	757	52	87	145	144	127	76	43	34	37	7	5	17 854	713	19 866	617
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 283	194	238	256	180	160	92	73	27	32	26	5	14 109	449	16 712	503
ALL RELATED	1 035	174	211	214	159	120	68	51	13	16	6	2	12 976	521	14 838	484
NOT ALL RELATED	248	20	27	42	21	40	23	22	14	15	20	3	21 358	996	24 544	1 474
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	519	53	118	94	86	82	33	24	12	10	7	1	14 614	954	16 325	632
ALL RELATED	423	46	101	84	76	65	25	22	4	-	-	-	13 629	978	14 662	547
NOT ALL RELATED	96	7	17	11	10	17	8	2	7	10	6	1	21 912	2 685	23 683	2 166
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	142	18	26	25	23	22	10	5	6	2	4	-	15 421	2 320	17 165	1 347
ALL RELATED	118	15	25	25	21	20	7	4	1	-	-	-	13 318	1 826	14 378	1 006
NOT ALL RELATED	25	4	1	1	2	2	3	1	5	2	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	37	3	12	4	6	1	2	3	4	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	26	1	10	4	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	11	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	30	-	14	6	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	22	-	11	6	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	8	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	19 104	1 386	1 909	2 618	2 875	2 771	2 294	1 775	1 218	1 289	750	219	21 280	152	23 433	149
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	17 445	1 341	1 785	2 427	2 684	2 561	2 110	1 589	1 082	1 068	618	182	20 870	155	22 861	152
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 659	46	124	191	191	210	185	186	135	221	132	37	26 599	636	29 445	591
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 618	330	472	764	831	525	314	187	80	63	36	16	16 399	228	17 466	236
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 699	296	336	469	558	638	591	538	401	493	300	79	25 382	329	27 332	338
RELATED	3 687	273	291	367	427	513	467	408	318	348	213	63	24 726	395	26 522	382
UNRELATED	1 013	22	45	103	132	125	124	130	83	145	87	16	28 011	897	30 283	714
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 261	360	425	511	565	600	527	393	319	335	169	56	22 158	344	23 948	317
ALL RELATED	3 918	351	393	474	538	554	483	359	292	292	140	41	21 745	355	23 364	321
NOT ALL RELATED	343	9	32	37	27	46	44	35	27	43	29	15	26 992	1 313	30 616	1 355
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 233	248	357	559	608	650	591	453	282	270	164	50	22 606	330	24 283	313
ALL RELATED	4 074	242	341	534	586	632	581	440	269	247	156	46	22 594	333	24 166	314
NOT ALL RELATED	159	7	16	25	22	18	10	13	13	23	8	3	22 956	2 242	27 291	2 171
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 557	92	183	201	202	282	204	161	90	83	48	12	21 557	396	22 859	481
ALL RELATED	1 483	87	167	192	196	268	200	155	87	77	44	12	21 597	405	22 938	487
NOT ALL RELATED	74	5	15	9	6	14	4	6	4	7	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	529	46	86	89	79	56	46	34	35	33	21	4	17 775	962	21 264	908
ALL RELATED	483	44	80	73	76	50	45	32	30	30	19	3	17 936	949	21 044	914
NOT ALL RELATED	46	1	6	17	3	6	1	2	5	3	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	207	15	51	23	33	19	21	8	11	12	11	3	17 950	1 385	21 049	1 455
ALL RELATED	183	13	40	22	32	19	19	8	7	12	9	1	18 160	1 257	20 915	1 483
NOT ALL RELATED	24	2	10	1	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 9. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	16 020	964	1 281	1 590	1 718	1 919	1 832	1 673	1 295	1 736	1 494	517	26 369	212	29 353	210
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	15 253	931	1 231	1 520	1 651	1 836	1 739	1 597	1 241	1 632	1 394	481	26 230	218	29 150	213
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	767	32	50	70	67	84	94	76	54	104	99	36	29 207	1 068	33 373	1 105
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 958	249	243	302	305	279	190	155	71	87	47	30	17 594	506	20 056	455
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 379	209	224	269	304	280	223	173	139	240	229	89	23 138	616	28 067	586
RELATED	2 052	192	201	241	274	252	179	149	117	193	180	74	22 168	565	27 143	618
UNRELATED	327	17	23	28	30	28	45	24	21	46	50	15	29 081	1 487	33 865	1 709
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 976	179	268	303	319	359	320	312	237	305	289	87	25 861	502	28 843	473
ALL RELATED	2 842	177	259	293	307	340	309	292	227	287	270	81	25 666	514	28 638	485
NOT ALL RELATED	135	2	9	9	12	19	11	20	10	18	19	5	31 073	2 495	33 167	2 082
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 646	134	238	299	427	518	619	588	489	632	527	175	30 623	319	33 208	379
ALL RELATED	4 540	129	229	289	420	501	607	580	483	621	510	172	30 691	319	33 240	382
NOT ALL RELATED	106	6	8	10	7	17	13	8	6	11	17	3	26 966	2 622	31 818	2 769
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 450	114	160	228	197	304	323	285	221	288	251	80	28 390	518	31 090	546
ALL RELATED	2 365	111	155	221	191	292	313	275	213	277	246	72	28 370	522	30 832	539
NOT ALL RELATED	85	3	6	7	6	12	10	10	8	11	5	8	29 174	3 645	36 250	4 710
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	979	46	73	94	95	111	88	105	98	119	106	44	28 714	1 382	32 207	948
ALL RELATED	916	43	70	88	91	107	78	93	92	109	100	43	28 391	1 486	32 287	994
NOT ALL RELATED	63	3	3	6	4	5	10	12	5	10	6	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	633	32	75	95	70	69	68	57	42	66	45	13	22 186	1 235	26 164	958
ALL RELATED	582	30	74	86	64	66	62	54	38	57	42	9	21 953	1 066	25 650	973
NOT ALL RELATED	51	2	1	9	6	3	6	3	4	9	3	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	12 354	804	983	1 145	1 213	1 279	1 200	1 151	951	1 513	1 545	570	27 985	328	31 941	278
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	11 952	782	950	1 106	1 167	1 246	1 148	1 117	926	1 473	1 498	540	27 995	341	31 834	277
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	402	22	33	40	47	33	52	34	25	40	46	30	27 810	1 234	35 118	2 228
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 653	360	309	230	224	196	115	90	36	53	30	11	13 189	666	16 031	455
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 135	204	276	382	383	361	333	308	204	282	277	124	24 306	646	28 963	543
RELATED	2 952	185	257	357	369	346	309	297	195	265	258	113	24 312	644	28 872	551
UNRELATED	182	19	19	25	14	15	24	10	9	17	18	11	24 100	2 846	30 430	2 713
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 740	122	155	228	262	274	296	305	262	390	345	102	30 573	579	33 226	563
ALL RELATED	2 666	120	146	221	250	256	283	301	257	383	342	97	30 798	578	33 142	533
NOT ALL RELATED	73	2	8	7	12	8	13	4	5	7	3	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 427	50	103	130	163	249	234	232	251	387	483	145	36 016	629	38 823	621
ALL RELATED	2 372	49	100	126	156	245	229	222	245	387	473	140	36 148	632	38 856	627
NOT ALL RELATED	55	1	3	4	7	4	4	9	6	1	10	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 318	26	78	88	89	101	122	104	104	237	273	97	37 225	1 130	39 523	856
ALL RELATED	1 274	26	76	85	83	100	114	100	104	229	264	95	37 325	1 124	39 458	860
NOT ALL RELATED	43	-	2	2	6	1	8	4	-	8	9	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	615	25	34	37	44	51	62	70	49	105	94	45	33 298	1 571	37 459	1 266
ALL RELATED	584	25	33	35	39	47	59	67	47	102	89	41	33 543	1 606	37 303	1 291
NOT ALL RELATED	31	-	1	2	5	4	3	3	2	2	5	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	468	18	28	51	47	47	39	43	46	60	43	46	30 413	1 717	36 291	1 706
ALL RELATED	450	18	28	50	46	46	39	40	43	54	43	43	29 730	1 825	35 874	1 743
NOT ALL RELATED	17	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	3	5	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	13 074	1 130	1 570	1 694	1 541	1 392	1 254	949	768	1 173	1 073	530	22 074	259	27 249	263
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 748	1 110	1 531	1 639	1 495	1 368	1 237	925	748	1 139	1 043	513	22 089	259	27 187	265
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	326	20	39	55	46	24	18	24	19	34	29	17	20 863	2 178	29 671	1 990
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 862	690	682	528	349	227	148	81	45	39	52	21	10 453	270	13 921	348
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 978	313	595	824	786	737	645	517	376	544	426	215	23 075	367	27 554	363
RELATED	5 811	300	570	789	760	726	640	509	368	535	412	204	23 235	370	27 569	365
UNRELATED	167	13	26	35	27	11	5	9	8	10	14	11	17 699	1 686	27 051	2 791
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 292	73	161	196	245	231	249	206	196	321	297	117	29 825	695	33 844	635
ALL RELATED	2 224	70	154	185	236	225	248	200	189	311	289	116	29 872	715	34 012	648
NOT ALL RELATED	68	3	6	11	9	6	2	6	6	10	8	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 091	30	61	63	95	116	125	94	101	145	172	90	32 787	1 188	37 794	1 031
ALL RELATED	1 051	26	57	58	90	115	123	92	99	139	165	87	32 917	1 193	37 796	1 036
NOT ALL RELATED	40	3	4	5	5	1	2	2	2	6	6	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	465	14	39	44	28	44	51	35	28	73	60	48	31 851	2 020	38 838	1 924
ALL RELATED	439	14	38	42	26	38	48	29	27	70	60	48	32 223	2 363	39 530	2 024
NOT ALL RELATED	26	-	2	2	2	6	3	6	2	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	214	4	20	19	20	18	25	9	13	27	35	23	30 358	3 580	38 214	2 403
ALL RELATED	201	4	20	17	20	17	21	9	13	24	34	23	30 943	3 849	38 544	2 531
NOT ALL RELATED	12	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	1	3	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	173	7	11	20	17	21	11	6	7	24	31	16	29 602	4 575	38 615	2 970
ALL RELATED	161	6	10	20	15	21	9	6	7	21	31	14	29 886	5 131	37 858	2 777
NOT ALL RELATED	12	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 9. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	17 671	2 952	5 154	3 117	2 020	1 480	861	569	409	448	442	220	11 040	125	15 869	161
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	17 368	2 940	5 093	3 052	1 976	1 449	833	546	403	437	433	208	10 946	126	15 755	161
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	302	12	61	65	43	31	28	24	6	11	9	13	16 877	1 421	22 436	1 512
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	7 856	2 468	3 174	1 046	474	311	125	75	43	53	68	17	6 712	68	9 424	137
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	7 869	419	1 760	1 797	1 241	903	536	346	227	253	242	145	14 874	181	19 716	274
RELATED	7 676	409	1 713	1 746	1 213	885	522	336	224	250	240	138	14 906	188	19 738	277
UNRELATED	193	10	47	51	28	18	14	9	4	2	2	7	13 812	946	18 839	1 716
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 241	36	135	187	204	168	142	93	85	93	66	31	21 539	607	25 646	649
ALL RELATED	1 183	35	128	178	192	162	137	81	83	92	66	29	21 549	593	25 688	650
NOT ALL RELATED	57	1	7	8	12	6	5	12	2	1	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	387	22	43	49	65	51	27	23	25	33	33	16	21 379	1 269	27 156	1 375
ALL RELATED	360	22	41	44	64	48	25	20	25	25	30	16	21 004	1 284	26 942	1 444
NOT ALL RELATED	27	1	2	5	1	4	2	3	-	7	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	173	6	14	26	16	18	22	17	20	12	19	4	26 473	2 053	28 655	1 746
ALL RELATED	164	6	13	26	16	18	18	17	20	12	15	4	26 200	2 523	28 130	1 761
NOT ALL RELATED	9	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	87	1	11	6	13	18	6	8	8	2	9	6	23 062	2 492	30 304	2 996
ALL RELATED	79	1	8	6	12	18	5	8	8	2	9	3	22 862	1 947	28 390	2 582
NOT ALL RELATED	8	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	57	-	16	5	6	10	3	8	-	3	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	49	-	16	5	4	7	-	8	-	3	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	8	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 10. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) 15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	83 918	5 695	19 104	16 020	12 354	13 074	17 671	45.9
UNDER $2,500	2 449	325	538	443	339	376	427	43.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 633	520	848	521	465	753	2 525	61.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 536	570	972	672	470	826	3 027	62.1
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 464	533	937	609	513	745	2 127	56.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 048	625	1 299	836	586	950	1 753	49.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 262	521	1 318	754	560	745	1 364	45.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 398	481	1 442	903	660	789	1 123	43.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 814	366	1 433	815	553	751	897	42.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 207	441	1 492	1 042	691	725	817	41.4
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 394	319	1 280	878	588	667	663	41.8
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 438	256	1 353	982	645	707	496	41.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 409	149	942	850	556	548	365	42.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 655	164	1 037	972	645	530	306	41.4
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 719	92	738	701	505	419	263	42.5
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 716	77	714	753	514	440	218	42.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 054	53	504	542	436	328	191	43.7
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 644	76	829	1 012	821	650	256	44.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 631	40	460	725	691	523	192	46.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 208	53	484	892	903	628	247	46.9
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 165	16	266	602	642	445	195	48.1
$75,000 AND OVER	2 075	18	219	517	570	530	220	50.0
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	20 171	13 816	21 281	26 370	27 985	22 075	11 041	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	91	238	152	211	328	258	124	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	24 309	15 940	23 433	29 353	31 941	27 249	15 869	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	90	208	149	210	278	263	161	(X)
NORTHEAST								
TOTAL	17 926	848	3 629	3 417	2 798	3 039	4 194	48.8
UNDER $2,500	428	45	93	67	55	69	99	46.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 123	92	192	116	95	157	472	59.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 555	101	206	162	110	172	804	65+
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 176	74	184	98	105	170	545	62.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 265	99	231	169	135	205	426	54.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	986	62	184	163	120	164	293	52.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 054	68	254	183	153	159	236	46.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 047	40	284	207	125	168	223	44.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 165	59	322	237	178	188	181	43.5
$22,500 TO $24,999	855	47	206	195	108	149	150	43.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	983	51	266	220	153	164	129	42.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	741	24	180	182	130	141	85	44.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	760	31	188	203	141	124	73	42.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	637	15	142	160	137	98	86	45.2
$35,000 TO $37,499	605	13	160	152	110	113	58	43.6
$37,500 TO $39,999	443	3	94	103	105	83	55	47.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	840	14	156	234	201	164	72	45.8
$45,000 TO $49,999	617	5	92	166	164	144	47	47.8
$50,000 TO $59,999	709	2	91	201	194	156	65	48.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	492	2	62	109	137	136	47	50.4
$75,000 AND OVER	445	2	41	92	143	118	50	51.1
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	20 707	12 988	21 437	26 279	28 690	23 650	11 047	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	187	710	305	434	664	604	248	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	24 732	15 348	23 559	29 069	32 449	28 425	16 286	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	192	494	342	423	566	527	326	(X)
NORTH CENTRAL								
TOTAL	21 331	1 577	4 835	3 981	3 142	3 372	4 425	45.9
UNDER $2,500	599	100	140	98	94	91	76	41.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 430	183	262	136	93	190	566	57.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 554	141	229	163	93	176	750	63.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 346	136	212	124	109	179	587	60.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 487	189	337	152	122	233	453	50.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 254	141	317	151	123	165	356	46.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 347	95	360	229	145	203	315	44.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 215	127	359	192	126	197	214	41.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 320	129	379	271	164	156	220	40.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 237	83	350	245	182	207	171	42.6
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 175	89	347	239	180	190	130	41.3
$27,500 TO $29,999	963	32	266	226	170	177	92	43.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 005	39	273	265	197	148	84	42.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	737	22	194	190	137	129	66	43.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	736	18	166	238	140	118	57	42.8
$37,500 TO $39,999	588	17	129	167	123	103	50	43.9
$40,000 TO $44,999	944	17	212	266	219	185	45	44.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	681	7	102	170	189	161	52	48.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	794	9	105	221	262	137	61	47.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	500	-	65	133	170	104	28	48.0
$75,000 AND OVER	416	2	31	104	104	124	52	51.9
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	20 820	13 182	21 324	27 389	29 560	23 654	11 288	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	183	468	304	447	540	465	243	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	24 161	15 083	22 888	29 478	32 345	27 392	15 733	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	171	379	283	397	514	485	308	(X)

Table 10. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)						MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
		15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
SOUTH								
TOTAL	28 120	2 069	6 410	5 255	4 002	4 312	6 070	45.8
UNDER $2,500	969	130	199	189	114	142	195	43.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 317	119	272	179	212	309	1 227	65+
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 187	202	305	235	170	331	945	60.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 886	219	305	252	201	270	639	53.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 048	212	424	299	234	360	519	48.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 007	211	523	284	220	278	489	44.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 974	211	529	316	233	294	390	42.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 542	125	460	250	200	217	289	42.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 752	168	527	331	219	264	244	40.5
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 445	121	440	268	212	205	200	41.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 404	71	465	330	175	223	140	40.0
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 074	62	297	276	162	156	121	41.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 149	61	354	298	185	143	108	40.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	797	29	257	207	136	105	63	40.4
$35,000 TO $37,499	844	25	234	224	149	133	79	42.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	606	21	155	168	132	77	53	42.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 078	25	235	298	233	196	90	44.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	723	14	141	202	196	109	61	45.2
$50,000 TO $59,999	963	31	140	259	242	214	76	47.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	641	4	69	197	181	120	70	47.8
$75,000 AND OVER	716	8	80	192	194	166	75	49.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 591	14 301	20 897	25 174	24 817	19 494	10 145	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	177	349	247	378	517	490	235	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	23 207	16 363	22 967	28 495	30 244	25 262	15 117	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	156	350	249	376	513	452	281	(X)
WEST								
TOTAL	16 541	1 201	4 230	3 367	2 412	2 351	2 981	43.4
UNDER $2,500	452	50	106	88	75	75	58	43.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	763	125	122	91	66	99	260	51.5
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 240	126	231	112	96	146	528	58.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 055	103	236	135	98	126	357	50.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 248	125	307	215	95	152	355	44.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 016	106	294	156	96	138	226	41.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 023	107	299	174	128	133	182	41.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 011	74	330	166	102	169	170	41.1
$20,000 TO $22,499	969	85	264	202	129	117	172	41.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	857	68	283	170	87	106	143	39.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	876	45	274	194	137	129	97	41.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	630	31	199	166	94	73	67	40.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	741	33	222	207	122	115	42	40.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	548	27	145	145	95	88	48	42.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	531	21	155	140	115	76	24	41.4
$37,500 TO $39,999	416	12	126	104	76	66	33	41.8
$40,000 TO $44,999	782	20	226	213	169	105	48	41.8
$45,000 TO $49,999	611	15	125	187	143	108	33	43.9
$50,000 TO $59,999	742	11	147	211	205	121	46	45.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	532	9	71	163	154	85	49	46.5
$75,000 AND OVER	498	6	68	129	130	123	43	48.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 192	14 180	21 795	27 249	30 058	22 977	12 027	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	199	491	370	466	686	678	231	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	25 913	16 757	24 652	30 831	33 642	29 169	17 015	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	197	441	311	450	583	643	358	(X)

Table 11. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982, Type of Household, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS					TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS				
			NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE		NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE
ALL RACES													
TOTAL	83 918	61 393	8 854	18 739	25 217	5 761	2 822	22 525	8 949	10 978	2 287	250	61
UNDER $2,500	2 449	1 348	659	458	189	31	11	1 100	720	371	9	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 633	2 201	1 186	725	264	23	4	3 432	2 758	635	39	-	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 536	3 158	1 450	1 247	398	50	12	3 378	2 358	964	54	1	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 464	3 286	1 127	1 336	738	68	17	2 177	1 056	1 042	77	3	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 048	3 979	1 048	1 775	1 024	109	22	2 069	681	1 254	130	3	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 262	3 666	725	1 583	1 164	160	35	1 595	350	1 084	148	12	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 398	3 846	610	1 495	1 500	200	41	1 552	283	1 101	164	4	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 814	3 586	436	1 322	1 558	204	65	1 229	155	897	156	18	2
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 207	4 057	372	1 516	1 791	293	86	1 150	142	828	162	12	6
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 394	3 521	273	1 060	1 765	340	82	874	137	573	143	20	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 438	3 655	221	1 137	1 923	287	87	783	65	538	164	13	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 409	2 899	124	704	1 613	347	111	509	44	315	135	9	6
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 655	3 082	109	846	1 670	342	114	573	34	374	149	14	1
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 719	2 391	96	474	1 387	320	113	328	26	196	85	19	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 716	2 433	63	541	1 336	338	156	284	28	144	96	15	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 054	1 855	73	271	1 046	299	166	199	11	100	75	12	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 644	3 256	73	590	1 715	554	323	388	21	157	184	18	9
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 631	2 395	43	387	1 177	472	316	236	21	113	84	14	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 208	2 911	77	471	1 341	605	418	297	21	124	115	28	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 165	1 983	31	341	865	410	337	182	23	74	63	16	6
$75,000 AND OVER	2 075	1 885	60	457	752	307	308	190	12	94	55	18	11
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 171	23 614	10 014	18 917	27 957	35 773	44 402	11 420	6 056	15 315	25 935	34 529	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	91	115	143	170	161	369	610	119	66	156	477	1 517	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	24 309	27 563	13 255	22 840	31 189	39 059	47 941	15 440	8 153	17 701	29 365	40 902	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	90	109	191	179	157	372	601	129	114	166	520	2 693	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER, DOLS.	8 901	8 369	5 321	7 298	9 659	9 131	8 777	12 886	7 902	16 732	13 344	12 551	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.73	3.29	2.49	3.13	3.23	4.28	5.46	1.20	1.03	1.06	2.20	3.26	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, THOUS.	65 715	52 166	(x)	18 717	25 002	5 685	2 762	13 549	(x)	10 978	2 267	247	58
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	21 136	22 975	(x)	14 282	25 768	32 343	40 951	15 339	(x)	13 593	24 362	32 417	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	93	129	(x)	186	136	367	464	151	(x)	187	545	1 929	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	24 541	26 300	(x)	17 758	28 517	35 710	44 683	17 769	(x)	15 210	27 376	36 063	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	96	110	(x)	160	145	345	527	166	(x)	153	483	1 854	(B)
WHITE													
TOTAL	73 182	53 407	7 312	16 083	22 360	5 113	2 539	19 776	7 915	9 496	2 065	240	60
UNDER $2,500	1 788	975	401	351	181	31	10	813	522	282	9	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 206	1 414	702	489	205	16	2	2 792	2 246	518	27	-	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 331	2 320	1 056	899	325	31	9	3 010	2 167	799	44	1	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 530	2 592	938	979	609	53	13	1 938	983	880	73	3	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 081	3 283	961	1 388	829	84	21	1 798	657	1 028	109	3	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 595	3 172	686	1 333	996	128	29	1 423	339	934	137	11	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 713	3 350	575	1 286	1 278	172	39	1 363	277	943	138	4	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 284	3 184	423	1 186	1 352	171	52	1 100	152	791	136	15	2
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 617	3 579	355	1 346	1 571	234	73	1 038	138	735	148	12	5
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 930	3 131	266	959	1 541	293	71	799	130	513	136	20	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 972	3 255	217	1 027	1 597	239	75	717	64	493	146	13	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 110	2 633	124	655	1 444	306	103	477	44	293	125	9	6
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 319	2 801	104	804	1 496	299	98	518	34	336	132	14	1
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 471	2 163	87	456	1 244	283	94	308	26	190	75	15	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 463	2 233	62	519	1 209	303	139	260	26	126	90	14	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 852	1 669	72	254	936	255	151	182	11	96	63	12	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 391	3 021	73	563	1 576	521	289	370	21	153	170	18	9
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 460	2 227	42	371	1 082	448	285	233	21	110	83	14	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 017	2 736	77	450	1 258	571	379	281	21	119	108	25	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 043	1 867	31	330	805	386	315	176	23	72	59	16	6
$75,000 AND OVER	1 980	1 801	60	437	725	287	292	178	12	85	52	18	11
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	21 117	24 763	11 456	20 242	28 529	36 774	45 032	11 856	6 372	15 814	26 236	34 473	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	96	121	146	154	170	387	573	128	67	169	510	1 702	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	25 311	28 764	14 731	24 174	31 826	40 043	48 582	15 984	8 617	18 260	29 821	41 001	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	99	119	222	198	170	399	638	140	125	182	553	2 796	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER, DOLS.	9 452	8 913	6 334	7 823	10 065	9 591	9 075	13 383	8 426	17 393	13 702	12 652	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.68	3.23	2.33	3.09	3.16	4.18	5.35	1.19	1.02	1.05	2.18	3.24	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, THOUS.	57 578	45 743	(x)	16 061	22 156	5 041	2 484	11 835	(x)	9 496	2 046	237	57
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	21 848	23 892	(x)	15 519	26 209	33 250	41 453	15 766	(x)	14 039	24 643	31 785	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	98	137	(x)	171	146	388	494	163	(x)	201	552	2 043	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	25 337	27 163	(x)	18 737	29 079	36 627	45 336	18 279	(x)	15 605	27 773	36 000	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	104	119	(x)	178	157	367	555	181	(x)	168	512	1 917	(B)

Table 11. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1982, Type of Household, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS					TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS				
			NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE		NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE
BLACK													
TOTAL	8 916	6 530	1 387	2 224	2 217	497	205	2 386	945	1 266	168	7	1
UNDER $2,500	598	339	237	96	5	-	1	258	181	77	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 336	741	468	219	48	5	-	596	484	105	7	-	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 059	744	351	312	61	17	2	315	168	140	7	-	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	803	596	158	322	100	13	3	207	61	142	4	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	840	605	72	346	164	21	1	235	22	197	16	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	575	424	35	223	135	25	6	151	11	130	10	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	571	413	31	180	175	25	2	158	4	134	20	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	432	327	9	108	171	26	13	105	2	91	11	1	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	496	397	7	136	196	46	12	99	3	81	14	-	1
$22,500 TO $24,999	368	311	6	80	179	37	9	58	6	45	7	-	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	371	322	4	86	179	41	12	49	1	34	13	-	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	237	210	-	37	130	37	6	27	-	17	10	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	261	215	4	29	131	35	15	45	-	32	13	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	201	185	4	13	120	32	14	16	2	4	7	3	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	157	139	-	8	98	24	9	18	-	16	2	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	137	125	-	5	79	32	9	12	-	5	7	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	171	156	-	13	97	25	21	15	-	3	12	1	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	110	107	-	2	70	10	24	3	-	3	1	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	87	83	-	3	40	18	22	4	-	2	1	2	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	74	69	-	2	33	17	17	5	-	1	4	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	33	23	-	2	5	9	7	10	-	7	3	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 968	13 917	4 937	11 176	23 243	26 972	36 953	7 787	4 007	12 141	21 642	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	192	327	148	233	451	958	2 628	384	109	310	1 995	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 747	17 486	5 934	12 822	24 699	29 263	39 734	10 989	4 514	13 854	24 805	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	197	238	168	246	368	995	2 009	311	157	416	1 774	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER, DOLS.	5 174	4 713	1 811	3 827	6 572	5 679	6 089	9 013	4 098	12 388	9 945	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.04	3.71	3.28	3.35	3.76	5.15	6.53	1.22	1.10	1.12	2.49	(B)	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, THOUS.	6 575	5 136	(X)	2 224	2 215	495	201	1 440	(X)	1 266	166	7	1
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	14 542	15 572	(X)	8 742	21 620	24 663	33 715	11 893	(X)	11 258	21 017	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	322	353	(X)	314	424	1 061	1 740	326	(X)	333	1 636	(B)	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	17 182	18 123	(X)	10 061	22 698	26 410	36 489	13 826	(X)	12 419	23 698	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	231	269	(X)	244	372	980	1 898	420	(X)	384	1 777	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]													
TOTAL	4 085	3 369	488	1 123	1 285	314	159	716	222	393	78	18	5
UNDER $2,500	174	115	74	33	6	-	2	59	46	13	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	354	218	134	59	21	4	-	136	102	33	2	-	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	473	356	147	146	57	5	-	118	56	60	2	-	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	353	286	62	145	69	6	3	67	8	50	6	2	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	368	307	26	181	83	13	4	60	1	55	4	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	299	255	17	120	102	13	3	44	3	30	9	2	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	314	269	12	106	124	23	4	45	1	33	9	2	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	245	205	4	58	115	24	3	40	-	27	8	3	2
$20,000 TO $22,499	251	227	4	78	111	29	5	24	4	17	2	-	1
$22,500 TO $24,999	189	167	5	37	88	31	7	22	1	15	6	-	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	179	155	1	49	77	18	10	24	1	16	5	1	1
$27,500 TO $29,999	145	130	-	19	82	21	8	15	-	9	4	2	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	144	128	-	25	76	17	9	16	-	13	3	1	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	84	74	-	12	44	11	7	9	-	4	5	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	102	91	1	13	49	12	16	10	-	6	2	2	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	62	57	-	6	31	11	10	5	-	2	2	1	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	122	116	-	10	58	25	23	6	-	3	2	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	84	78	-	7	31	22	18	5	-	1	4	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	67	63	1	10	29	14	9	3	-	1	2	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	35	31	-	3	11	6	11	5	-	3	1	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	43	41	-	5	19	9	7	2	-	-	-	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 178	16 376	5 621	12 456	21 423	26 339	37 243	9 213	4 106	11 824	19 933	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	401	420	291	441	527	1 771	1 937	781	285	714	3 318	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 732	19 953	6 470	15 211	24 345	30 487	38 469	12 988	4 588	14 413	23 857	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	380	427	418	534	688	1 512	2 089	731	377	812	2 322	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER, DOLS.	5 380	5 058	1 954	4 043	6 408	6 249	5 915	9 959	4 376	13 148	9 902	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.48	3.94	3.31	3.76	3.80	4.88	6.50	1.30	1.05	1.10	2.41	(B)	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, THOUS.	3 365	2 871	(X)	1 122	1 276	314	159	494	(X)	393	78	18	5
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	16 342	17 094	(X)	11 050	20 031	24 234	34 662	12 341	(X)	10 773	19 013	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	417	473	(X)	358	645	1 480	1 931	892	(X)	708	3 576	(B)	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	19 461	20 238	(X)	13 014	22 726	27 879	36 146	14 946	(X)	12 865	22 380	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	400	444	(X)	510	649	1 426	2 094	801	(X)	772	2 122	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Years of School Completed—Households With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 YEARS OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 YEARS	TOTAL	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	TOTAL	1 TO 3 YEARS	TOTAL	4 YEARS	5 YEARS OR MORE	
TOTAL	78 223	13 165	7 125	6 039	36 628	10 238	26 390	28 430	12 088	16 342	8 648	7 694	12.6
UNDER $2,500	2 124	575	368	206	1 089	403	686	459	242	217	122	95	12.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 113	2 218	1 353	866	2 308	1 098	1 210	586	371	216	115	100	9.9
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 966	2 154	1 205	949	2 940	1 290	1 650	872	553	319	187	132	10.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 931	1 539	858	681	2 507	979	1 528	885	496	389	254	135	11.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 423	1 403	802	601	2 859	894	1 965	1 160	700	460	276	184	12.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 741	981	504	477	2 465	744	1 722	1 295	747	548	318	230	12.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 918	838	456	382	2 533	667	1 866	1 547	751	796	473	322	12.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 449	626	303	323	2 370	600	1 770	1 453	738	714	415	300	12.6
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 766	624	298	326	2 464	598	1 867	1 678	798	879	471	408	12.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 076	409	193	216	2 043	476	1 567	1 623	787	837	483	354	12.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 182	391	174	218	2 138	488	1 650	1 653	759	893	520	373	12.7
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 260	289	145	144	1 629	348	1 281	1 342	643	699	408	291	12.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 491	212	91	121	1 690	321	1 369	1 588	681	907	513	394	12.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 627	185	74	110	1 142	217	925	1 300	568	732	371	360	13.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 640	134	68	66	1 217	250	967	1 288	534	754	417	337	13.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 001	131	47	84	865	162	703	1 006	416	589	319	270	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 568	151	63	88	1 522	249	1 273	1 895	650	1 245	672	574	13.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 591	105	39	66	985	151	834	1 501	507	993	508	485	14.2
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 155	114	50	63	989	188	801	2 052	564	1 489	721	767	15.2
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 149	49	18	31	539	66	473	1 560	340	1 221	537	684	16.3
$75,000 AND OVER	2 056	36	16	20	333	50	283	1 688	244	1 444	547	897	16.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 760	10 172	9 355	11 322	19 201	14 029	21 069	29 372	24 562	33 512	31 371	36 243	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	96	134	161	212	132	223	143	206	229	286	297	427	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	24 918	13 540	12 395	14 891	21 971	17 500	23 705	33 984	27 343	38 896	36 005	42 146	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	95	133	168	210	111	182	135	187	217	271	345	421	(X)

Table 13. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1982 and 1981 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES						HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER					
	1982			1981	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)		1982			1981	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1982 DOLLARS	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1982 DOLLARS
ALL RACES												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	23 433	116	22 388	*4.7	*-1.4	33 440	30 490	134	28 680	*6.3	0.2
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
NONFARM	59 777	23 585	118	22 554	*4.6	*-1.5	32 331	30 775	136	29 003	*6.1	-
FARM	1 617	18 756	883	17 082	9.8	3.5	1 108	19 903	1 096	18 306	8.7	2.4
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	41 145	25 423	133	24 478	*3.9	*-2.1	23 033	32 397	172	30 680	*5.6	-0.5
1,000,000 OR MORE	22 925	26 440	182	25 741	*2.7	*-3.2	12 978	34 196	293	32 137	*6.4	0.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 135	20 878	263	20 268	3.0	-2.9	4 039	29 393	529	27 455	*7.1	0.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 789	29 973	263	28 647	*4.6	-1.4	8 939	36 515	298	34 343	*6.3	0.2
UNDER 1,000,000	18 221	24 164	204	22 893	*5.6	-0.5	10 054	30 594	253	28 923	*5.8	-0.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 082	22 489	290	21 242	*5.9	-0.2	4 190	29 490	388	27 909	*5.7	-0.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 139	25 511	244	24 286	*5.0	-1.0	5 864	31 345	321	29 584	*6.0	-0.2
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 248	20 100	198	19 225	*4.6	-1.5	10 407	26 279	276	24 698	*6.4	0.3
REGION												
NORTHEAST	12 975	24 918	262	23 706	*5.1	-1.0	7 245	31 423	289	29 654	*6.0	-0.2
NORTH CENTRAL	15 721	24 219	209	23 118	*4.8	-1.3	8 645	30 869	247	29 190	*5.8	-0.4
SOUTH	21 111	21 500	166	20 582	*4.5	-1.6	11 325	28 325	256	26 878	*5.4	-0.7
WEST	11 586	24 624	249	23 873	*3.1	*-2.8	6 225	32 384	324	30 598	*5.8	-0.3
TYPE OF FAMILY												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	49 908	26 019	114	25 065	*3.8	*-2.2	29 123	32 008	136	30 222	*5.9	-0.2
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	25 480	30 342	160	29 247	*3.7	*-2.2	17 177	34 515	217	32 224	*7.1	0.9
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	24 428	21 299	146	20 325	*4.8	-1.3	11 946	28 664	268	26 581	*7.8	1.6
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 016	20 140	521	19 889	1.3	-4.6	1 040	26 403	592	25 059	5.4	-0.7
FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 469	11 484	170	10 960	*4.8	-1.3	3 277	18 101	300	16 795	*7.8	1.6
NUMBER OF EARNERS[1]												
TOTAL	60 653	23 495	117	22 433	*4.7	*-1.3	33 407	30 480	134	28 680	*6.3	0.1
NO EARNERS	8 943	9 911	140	9 410	*5.3	-0.8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1 EARNER	18 761	18 913	171	17 626	*7.3	1.1	10 069	23 036	247	21 462	*7.3	1.1
2 EARNERS	24 776	28 073	163	26 860	*4.5	*-1.5	17 261	31 203	166	29 375	*6.2	0.1
3 EARNERS	5 477	35 798	389	34 298	*4.4	-1.7	4 010	39 078	450	36 628	*6.7	0.5
4 EARNERS OR MORE	2 697	44 409	615	41 989	*5.8	-0.3	2 067	47 028	593	44 231	*6.3	0.2
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	24 392	19 816	161	18 542	*6.9	0.7	10 227	27 925	311	26 761	*4.3	-1.7
3 PERSONS	14 189	24 186	232	23 401	*3.4	*-2.6	8 165	30 316	292	28 362	*6.9	0.7
4 PERSONS	13 039	27 619	238	26 274	*5.1	-1.0	8 849	31 747	234	30 073	*5.6	-0.5
5 PERSONS	5 970	27 144	332	26 258	*3.4	-2.6	3 941	31 855	408	30 218	*5.4	-0.7
6 PERSONS	2 329	27 012	691	26 725	1.1	-4.8	1 424	34 096	874	31 058	*9.8	3.4
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 475	23 569	1 120	24 323	-3.1	-8.7	835	31 374	961	31 485	-0.4	-6.1
OCCUPATION GROUP OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL	46 847	26 886	113	25 772	*4.3	*-1.7	33 440	30 490	134	28 680	*6.3	0.2
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATORS, AND MANAGERIAL	6 484	37 787	487	33 900	*11.5	*5.0	5 573	39 917	472	35 346	*12.9	*6.4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	5 781	37 560	427	34 772	*8.0	1.8	4 688	40 025	455	36 812	*8.7	2.4
TECHNICAL AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 205	29 492	700	29 833	-1.1	*-6.9	953	31 394	748	30 869	1.7	-4.2
SALES	4 903	30 192	414	30 827	-2.1	*-7.7	3 798	33 041	524	33 880	-2.5	*-8.1
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCL. CLERICAL	3 984	23 718	370	22 404	*5.9	-0.3	2 933	26 296	401	24 809	*6.0	-0.1
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	9 128	26 724	203	25 622	*4.3	-1.7	6 220	29 634	278	27 771	*6.7	0.5
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 150	22 641	321	21 973	3.0	-2.9	2 500	25 023	371	24 575	1.8	*-4.1
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	3 077	24 055	421	23 494	2.4	-3.5	1 871	26 713	394	25 919	3.1	-2.9
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 795	20 131	475	19 307	4.3	-1.8	1 011	22 832	640	21 778	4.8	-1.2
SERVICE WORKERS	4 233	18 009	393	17 225	4.6	-1.5	2 516	22 851	398	21 325	*7.2	1.0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	177	8 205	953	7 840	4.7	-1.4	29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PRIVATE HHLD	4 057	18 496	397	17 657	4.8	-1.3	2 487	22 977	400	21 462	*7.1	0.9
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	2 106	15 508	412	13 823	*12.2	5.7	1 378	16 631	498	14 664	*13.4	6.9

[1] EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS WHO ARE IN THE ARMED FORCES.
[2] COMPARISON OF OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB CATEGORIES FOR 1982 AND 1981 SHOULD BE MADE WITH CAUTION. FOR FURTHER DETAILS, SEE THE SECTION "CONVERSION TO THE 1980 CENSUS OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM."

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 13. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1982 and 1981 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES						HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER					
	1982			1981	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)		1982			1981	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1982 DOLLARS	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1982 DOLLARS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
TENURE												
OWNER OCCUPIED	44 475	26 796	125	25 664	*4.4	*-1.6	25 857	33 186	194	31 071	*6.8	0.6
RENTER OCCUPIED	15 929	15 546	169	14 728	*5.6	-0.5	7 068	22 404	217	20 595	*8.8	*2.5
OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	990	13 708	686	13 699	0.1	-5.7	514	17 519	641	17 060	2.7	-3.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	57 957	24 185	121	23 126	*4.6	*-1.5	31 867	31 146	136	29 395	*6.0	-0.2
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	8 883	13 443	190	13 157	2.2	*-3.7	2 401	21 241	311	20 600	3.1	-2.8
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 848	12 047	177	11 998	0.4	*-5.4	1 194	19 316	671	19 143	0.9	-4.9
8 YEARS	4 035	15 251	311	14 568	*4.7	-1.4	1 207	22 797	589	22 052	3.4	-2.6
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	28 024	22 069	133	21 366	*3.3	*-2.7	14 860	27 572	194	26 499	*4.0	*-2.0
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 654	17 517	268	16 810	*4.2	-1.8	3 171	24 585	381	23 012	*6.8	0.7
4 YEARS	20 370	23 837	175	23 003	*3.6	*-2.4	11 689	28 628	227	27 334	*4.7	-1.3
COLLEGE: TOTAL	21 050	33 121	221	31 331	*5.7	-0.4	14 606	37 270	218	34 661	*7.5	1.3
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 965	27 440	265	26 873	2.1	*-3.8	5 637	31 582	299	30 349	*4.1	-1.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 085	38 255	363	35 252	*8.5	*2.3	8 969	41 940	338	38 279	*9.6	*3.2
4 YEARS	6 393	35 778	374	32 720	*9.3	*3.0	4 682	39 545	474	35 541	*11.3	*4.8
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 691	41 587	486	38 575	*7.8	1.6	4 287	45 358	594	42 292	*7.2	1.1
WHITE												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	24 603	122	23 517	*4.6	*-1.4	29 946	31 098	140	29 361	*5.9	-0.2
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
NONFARM	51 839	24 799	124	23 742	*4.5	*-1.6	28 857	31 429	142	29 724	*5.7	-0.4
FARM	1 568	19 042	880	17 248	10.4	4.0	1 089	19 960	1 093	18 499	7.9	1.7
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	35 000	26 743	140	25 832	*3.5	*-2.5	20 239	33 444	232	31 491	*6.2	0.1
1,000,000 OR MORE	19 013	28 242	265	27 396	*3.1	*-2.9	11 130	35 582	283	33 455	*6.4	0.2
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 516	23 528	394	22 968	2.4	-3.5	2 884	31 984	484	29 692	*7.7	1.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 496	30 421	244	29 253	*4.0	*-2.0	8 246	36 755	309	34 945	*5.2	-0.9
UNDER 1,000,000	15 987	25 237	205	24 003	*5.1	-0.9	9 109	31 204	259	29 574	*5.5	-0.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 628	24 179	312	22 810	*6.0	-0.1	3 620	30 646	422	29 071	*5.4	-0.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 360	25 941	253	24 726	*4.9	-1.1	5 489	31 557	328	29 874	*5.6	-0.5
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	18 407	20 867	200	20 003	*4.3	-1.7	9 707	26 738	282	25 061	*6.7	0.5
REGION												
NORTHEAST	11 563	25 815	237	24 689	*4.6	-1.5	6 559	32 112	303	30 261	*6.1	-
NORTH CENTRAL	14 295	24 903	212	23 886	*4.3	-1.8	8 087	30 997	250	29 612	*4.7	-1.4
SOUTH	17 426	23 089	216	22 051	*4.7	-1.3	9 779	29 478	271	27 803	*6.0	-0.1
WEST	10 122	25 249	251	24 394	*3.8	-2.2	5 521	32 963	425	30 802	*7.0	0.8
TYPE OF FAMILY												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	45 252	26 443	119	25 474	*3.8	*-2.2	26 670	32 272	142	30 513	*5.8	-0.3
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	22 692	30 801	169	29 713	*3.7	*-2.3	15 453	34 921	221	32 489	*7.5	1.3
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	22 560	21 849	152	20 880	*4.6	-1.4	11 217	29 108	270	26 950	*8.0	1.8
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 648	21 416	600	20 421	4.9	-1.2	891	27 383	748	25 742	*6.4	0.2
FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 507	13 496	248	12 508	*7.9	1.7	2 385	19 042	304	18 046	*5.5	-0.6
NUMBER OF EARNERS[1]												
TOTAL	52 776	24 654	122	23 574	*4.6	*-1.5	29 915	31 088	140	29 359	*5.9	-0.2
NO EARNERS	7 370	11 364	147	10 684	*6.6	0.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1 EARNER	16 067	20 244	152	19 132	*5.8	-0.3	8 887	24 216	256	22 297	*8.6	*2.3
2 EARNERS	22 016	28 628	171	27 312	*4.8	-1.2	15 507	31 554	176	29 734	*6.1	-
3 EARNERS	4 870	36 824	411	35 156	*4.7	-1.3	3 632	39 893	456	37 183	*7.3	1.1
4 EARNERS OR MORE	2 424	45 052	586	42 879	*5.1	-1.0	1 890	47 504	641	44 843	*5.9	-0.2
BLACK												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	13 599	331	13 267	2.5	-3.4	2 698	23 156	487	21 663	*6.9	0.7
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
NONFARM	6 490	13 648	334	13 284	2.7	-3.2	2 685	23 193	486	21 737	*6.7	0.5
FARM	40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 998	14 580	412	14 205	2.6	-3.3	2 128	24 496	542	22 522	*8.8	2.5
1,000,000 OR MORE	3 148	15 012	498	15 074	-0.4	-6.2	1 384	24 835	672	22 987	*8.0	1.8
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 265	13 362	584	13 448	-0.6	-6.4	955	22 678	692	21 958	3.3	-2.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	883	20 063	1 022	18 791	6.8	0.6	429	30 551	1 476	25 583	*19.4	*12.5
UNDER 1,000,000	1 850	13 958	610	12 861	8.5	2.3	744	23 939	852	21 788	*9.9	3.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 273	12 517	659	12 058	3.8	-2.2	487	22 615	837	20 421	10.7	4.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	577	17 292	1 455	16 047	7.8	1.5	257	26 172	1 025	24 327	7.6	1.4
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 531	11 532	522	10 965	5.2	-0.9	570	19 192	1 184	18 054	6.3	0.2

[1] EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS WHO ARE IN THE ARMED FORCES.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 13. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1982 and 1981 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES						HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER					
	1982			1981	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)		1982			1981	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1982 DOLLARS	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1982 DOLLARS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
REGION												
NORTHEAST	1 203	14 735	816	13 248	11.2	4.8	562	24 285	1 018	21 722	*11.8	5.3
NORTH CENTRAL	1 237	12 374	674	14 837	*-16.6	*-21.4	458	26 661	768	23 783	*12.1	5.6
SOUTH	3 443	13 044	415	12 283	6.2	0.1	1 412	21 628	476	19 921	*8.6	2.3
WEST	646	16 508	723	16 502	-0.5	-6.3	267	24 262	1 597	25 932	-6.4	*-11.8
TYPE OF FAMILY												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 486	20 586	358	19 624	*4.9	-1.2	1 765	27 279	508	25 890	*5.4	-0.7
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	2 115	25 359	460	25 040	1.3	*-4.6	1 290	29 918	616	28 572	*4.7	-1.3
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	1 372	12 469	452	12 341	1.0	-4.8	474	21 036	653	18 803	*11.9	5.4
MALE HOUSEHOLDER,NO WIFE PRESENT	309	14 661	980	14 489	1.2	-4.7	125	20 868	952	22 668	-7.9	*-13.3
FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 734	7 458	226	7 506	-0.6	-6.4	808	14 826	568	13 380	*10.8	4.4
NUMBER OF EARNERS[1]												
TOTAL	6 460	13 507	336	13 221	2.2	-3.7	2 698	23 156	487	21 697	*6.7	0.6
NO EARNERS	1 409	4 886	137	4 890	-0.1	-5.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1 EARNER	2 240	11 062	236	10 968	0.9	*-5.0	949	14 331	436	13 269	*8.0	1.8
2 EARNERS	2 148	23 249	467	22 649	2.6	-3.3	1 342	26 760	508	25 756	3.9	-2.1
3 EARNERS	465	26 992	989	25 407	6.2	0.1	274	31 093	1 447	28 117	10.6	4.2
4 EARNERS OR MORE	198	37 483	2 828	32 319	16.0	9.3	133	40 698	2 977	36 629	11.1	4.7
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	16 228	415	16 402	-1.1	*-6.8	1 677	22 859	679	21 316	*7.2	1.0
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
NONFARM	3 345	16 274	419	16 437	-1.0	*-6.7	1 658	23 060	704	21 415	*7.7	1.5
FARM	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 901	16 339	444	16 624	-1.7	*-7.4	1 462	23 110	743	21 715	*6.4	0.3
1,000,000 OR MORE	1 898	16 119	578	16 397	-1.7	*-7.4	960	23 292	922	21 601	*7.8	1.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 061	13 733	851	14 422	-4.8	*-10.3	478	22 065	1 052	19 532	*13.0	6.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	837	19 567	1 296	19 473	0.5	-5.3	482	25 185	1 434	23 775	5.9	-0.2
UNDER 1,000,000	1 003	16 699	690	17 112	-2.4	-8.1	502	22 758	1 137	21 961	3.6	-2.4
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	668	15 981	929	16 990	-5.9	*-11.4	328	22 574	1 256	21 620	4.4	-1.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	335	17 954	1 340	17 265	4.0	-2.0	174	23 365	2 698	22 900	2.0	-3.9
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	468	15 510	1 396	15 368	0.9	-4.9	216	21 627	1 822	19 294	12.1	5.6
REGION												
NORTHEAST	655	12 389	1 109	13 264	-6.6	-12.0	263	22 946	1 348	20 738	10.6	4.3
NORTH CENTRAL	220	20 841	1 726	18 647	11.8	5.3	104	24 849	2 082	23 536	5.6	-0.5
SOUTH	1 096	16 087	674	16 475	-2.4	*-8.0	619	21 452	963	20 798	3.1	-2.8
WEST	1 397	17 193	587	17 318	-0.7	*-6.5	692	23 508	954	21 731	*8.2	1.9
TYPE OF FAMILY												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 448	19 338	597	19 329	-	*-5.7	1 386	24 353	792	22 298	*9.2	2.9
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	1 123	24 491	892	23 641	3.6	-2.4	707	28 380	859	26 259	*8.1	1.8
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	1 325	15 180	609	15 551	-2.4	*-8.0	679	20 179	851	18 635	8.3	2.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER,NO WIFE PRESENT	153	17 263	1 544	14 793	16.7	10.0	83	21 273	2 829	18 469	15.2	8.5
FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	767	7 436	424	7 586	-2.0	-7.6	208	16 241	1 307	15 892	2.2	-3.7
NUMBER OF EARNERS[1]												
TOTAL	3 324	16 254	423	16 412	-1.0	*-6.7	1 675	22 856	678	21 316	*7.2	1.0
NO EARNERS	493	5 574	291	5 368	3.8	-2.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1 EARNER	1 126	12 399	440	12 596	-1.5	*-7.2	614	15 784	711	15 784	-	-5.8
2 EARNERS	1 258	21 449	632	20 982	2.2	-3.7	765	25 662	877	23 257	*10.3	4.0
3 EARNERS	294	26 255	1 814	25 695	2.2	-3.7	193	31 186	2 741	27 885	11.8	5.4
4 EARNERS OR MORE	153	37 118	1 859	35 881	3.4	-2.5	104	40 978	2 683	39 025	5.0	-1.1

[1] EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS WHO ARE IN THE ARMED FORCES.
[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 14. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1982	61 393	100.0	2.3	3.7	5.2	5.4	6.5	5.9	12.1	12.3	19.5	16.0	10.9	23 433	773
1981	61 019	100.0	2.1	3.7	5.5	6.0	7.1	6.5	12.6	12.6	20.2	14.9	8.9	22 388	739
1980	60 309	100.0	2.1	4.1	6.2	6.5	7.3	6.9	14.0	13.7	19.8	12.8	6.7	21 023	694
1979	59 550	100.0	2.2	4.8	6.5	7.1	8.3	7.3	15.0	14.3	19.1	10.2	5.2	19 587	646
1978	57 804	100.0	2.5	5.7	7.7	8.1	8.5	8.2	16.9	14.5	17.6	6.7	3.6	17 640	582
1977	57 215	100.0	2.8	6.6	9.1	9.1	9.2	9.3	17.8	13.9	14.5	5.3	2.6	16 009	528
1976	56 710	100.0	2.9	7.4	9.8	9.9	10.2	10.1	19.1	12.9	11.8	4.1	1.9	14 958	494
1975	56 245	100.0	3.4	8.7	10.5	10.7	11.3	11.0	18.8	11.6	9.5	3.2	1.4	13 719	453
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	3.7	8.9	11.0	11.6	12.7	11.5	18.1	10.5	8.0	2.7	1.2	12 902	426
1973	55 053	100.0	4.3	10.3	11.9	12.5	13.8	11.7	18.8	7.4	6.1	2.1	1.0	12 051	398
1972	54 373	100.0	5.2	11.5	13.0	13.9	14.6	11.5	16.7	6.3	4.8	1.7	0.8	11 116	367
1971	53 296	100.0	6.0	12.4	14.3	15.4	15.7	11.3	14.4	5.1	3.5	1.3	0.6	10 285	339
1970	52 227	100.0	6.6	12.5	15.0	16.7	15.8	11.0	13.1	4.6	3.0	1.1	0.5	9 867	326
1969	51 586	100.0	7.1	12.9	16.0	18.1	16.1	10.6	11.7	3.9	2.4	0.9	0.4	9 433	311
1968	50 823	100.0	7.9	14.6	18.5	19.3	15.4	9.6	9.2	3.0	1.7	0.6	0.3	8 632	285
1967	50 111	100.0	9.8	15.7	20.7	19.9	14.4	8.1	7.0	2.3	1.4	0.5	0.2	7 933	262
1966	49 214	100.0	10.4	16.9	22.4	19.9	13.8	7.1	5.7	1.9	1.8			7 532	248
1965	48 504	100.0	12.4	19.2	23.7	19.4	11.9	5.8	4.6	1.5	1.5			6 957	230
1964	47 956	100.0	13.5	21.0	24.4	18.5	11.1	5.2	3.9	1.3	1.2			6 569	217
1963	47 540	100.0	14.9	21.5	25.8	17.9	9.8	4.7	3.3	1.1	1.0			6 249	206
1962	47 059	100.0	15.9	23.1	26.7	16.6	9.0	3.8	3.0	1.0	0.9			5 956	197
1961	46 418	100.0	17.3	24.1	26.5	16.2	7.8	3.4	2.7	1.0	1.1			5 735	189
1960	45 539	100.0	17.5	24.5	28.0	15.7	7.5	3.1	2.1	0.8	0.9			5 620	185
1959	45 111	100.0	18.0	26.5	28.4	14.8	6.5	2.7	1.8	0.6	0.7			5 417	179
1958	44 232	100.0	19.5	29.3	29.1	12.1	5.4	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.5			5 087	168
1957	43 696	100.0	20.1	30.3	29.5	11.6	4.7	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.5			4 966	164
1956	43 497	100.0	20.6	32.4	27.9	11.1	4.2	1.7	1.1	0.4	0.5			4 780	158
1955	42 889	100.0	23.1	35.6	25.9	9.2	3.5	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.4			4 418	146
1954	41 951	100.0	25.4	37.4	23.5	7.9	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.4			4 167	137
1953	41 202	100.0	24.1	37.6	24.7	8.2	2.9	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3			4 242	140
1952	40 832	100.0	26.0	41.4	22.1	6.4	1.9	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.4			3 890	128
1951	40 578	100.0	28.2	43.1	19.7	5.3	1.6	0.8	1.3					3 709	122
1950	39 929	100.0	33.7	43.1	15.8	4.2	3.2							3 319	110
1949	39 303	100.0	37.2	42.6	14.0	3.6	2.6							3 107	103
1948	38 624	100.0	35.5	43.8	14.1	3.7	2.9							3 187	105
1947	37 237	100.0	38.6	42.1	13.2	3.5	2.8							3 031	100
WHITE															
1982	53 407	100.0	1.9	2.7	4.4	4.9	6.2	5.9	12.3	12.6	20.3	16.9	11.9	24 603	779
1981	53 269	100.0	1.7	2.8	4.7	5.6	6.7	6.4	12.6	13.0	21.1	15.7	9.7	23 517	745
1980	52 710	100.0	1.6	3.3	5.3	6.0	7.1	6.8	14.1	14.2	20.8	13.6	7.2	21 904	694
1979	52 243	100.0	1.7	3.8	5.7	6.6	8.1	7.3	15.4	14.9	20.0	10.9	5.6	20 439	647
1978	50 910	100.0	2.0	4.5	7.2	7.7	8.4	8.2	17.3	15.2	18.4	7.2	4.0	18 368	582
1977	50 530	100.0	2.2	5.4	8.3	8.7	9.1	9.4	18.4	14.6	15.4	5.7	2.8	16 740	530
1976	50 083	100.0	2.4	6.0	9.1	9.6	10.2	10.2	19.8	13.6	12.5	4.4	2.1	15 537	492
1975	49 873	100.0	2.7	7.5	10.0	10.5	11.3	11.3	19.5	12.2	10.1	3.4	1.5	14 268	452
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	3.0	7.6	10.5	11.4	13.0	11.8	18.9	10.9	8.6	2.9	1.3	13 408	425
1973	48 919	100.0	3.4	9.1	11.2	12.3	14.1	12.2	19.8	7.8	6.6	2.3	1.1	12 595	399
1972	48 477	100.0	4.2	10.2	12.5	14.0	15.1	12.0	17.5	6.7	5.2	1.8	0.9	11 549	366
1971	47 641	100.0	5.0	11.2	13.8	15.6	16.3	11.8	15.1	5.4	3.7	1.4	0.7	10 672	338
1970	46 535	100.0	5.6	11.4	14.4	17.0	16.4	11.5	13.8	4.9	3.2	1.2	0.6	10 236	324
1969	46 022	100.0	6.1	11.7	15.4	18.3	16.8	11.2	12.4	4.2	2.6	0.9	0.5	9 794	310
1968	45 437	100.0	6.7	13.2	18.3	19.8	16.1	10.1	9.7	3.2	1.8	0.7	0.3	8 937	283
1967	44 814	100.0	8.4	14.4	20.6	20.6	15.2	8.6	7.5	2.5	1.5	0.5	0.2	8 234	261
1966	44 110	100.0	9.0	15.4	22.5	20.7	14.5	7.6	6.1	2.1	2.0			7 825	248
1965	43 497	100.0	10.6	17.7	24.1	20.4	12.6	6.2	5.0	1.7	1.7			7 251	230
1964	43 081	100.0	11.7	19.6	25.0	19.5	11.8	5.5	4.3	1.4	1.2			6 858	217
1953	42 663	100.0	12.6	20.3	26.7	19.0	10.6	5.1	3.6	1.2	1.1			6 548	207
1962	42 437	100.0	13.6	21.9	27.7	17.7	9.6	4.1	3.2	1.1	1.0			6 237	198
1961	41 888	100.0	14.8	23.3	27.6	17.2	8.3	3.7	2.8	1.1	1.3			5 981	189
1960	41 123	100.0	15.1	23.8	29.1	16.7	7.9	3.3	2.2	0.9	1.1			5 835	185
1959	40 872	100.0	15.3	25.8	29.9	15.7	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.7	0.8			5 643	179
1958	40 236	100.0	16.7	29.0	30.6	13.0	5.8	2.3	1.5	0.5	0.6			5 300	168
1957	39 676	100.0	17.4	30.1	31.0	12.4	5.1	2.0	1.1	0.4	0.5			5 168	164
1956	39 498	100.0	17.9	32.1	29.5	12.0	4.6	1.9	1.2	0.5	0.5			5 002	158
1955	38 982	100.0	20.4	35.5	27.4	9.9	3.8	1.5	0.7	0.3	0.5			4 613	146
1954	38 185	100.0	22.8	37.5	25.0	8.5	3.4	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.4			4 338	137
1953	(NA)	100.0	21.5	37.8	26.2	8.7	3.1	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.3			4 398	139
1952	(NA)	100.0	22.6	42.0	23.8	7.0	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.5			4 114	130
1951	(NA)	100.0	25.0	44.2	21.1	5.8	1.8	0.8	1.3					3 859	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	30.7	44.5	16.8	4.4	3.6							3 445	109
1949	(NA)	100.0	34.0	44.3	14.9	3.9	2.9							3 232	102
1948	35 345	100.0	32.2	45.6	15.1	4.0	3.1							3 310	105
1947	34 120	100.0	35.3	44.1	13.9	3.7	2.9							3 157	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 14. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1982	7 987	100.0	4.9	10.2	10.8	8.8	8.7	6.2	11.1	10.7	14.5	9.6	4.6	15 211	942
1981	7 750	100.0	4.7	10.1	11.1	8.9	9.5	6.7	12.3	9.8	14.2	9.2	3.4	14 598	904
1980	7 599	100.0	5.0	10.2	12.3	9.8	8.7	7.4	12.7	10.6	12.9	7.6	2.8	13 843	858
1979	7 307	100.0	5.8	12.1	12.0	10.3	10.1	7.4	12.3	10.3	12.4	5.4	1.9	12 404	769
1978	6 894	100.0	6.1	14.4	11.7	11.0	9.4	8.0	14.2	9.2	11.9	3.2	1.0	11 754	728
1977	6 685	100.0	7.2	15.6	14.7	11.9	9.7	8.2	13.0	9.0	7.7	2.2	0.8	10 142	628
1976	6 627	100.0	6.8	17.7	14.6	11.7	9.6	9.5	13.9	7.9	6.0	1.7	0.6	9 821	608
1975	6 372	100.0	8.2	18.1	14.4	12.7	11.2	8.9	13.2	6.8	4.9	1.2	0.3	9 321	578
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	9.4	19.2	15.6	13.0	10.5	9.1	11.7	6.9	3.1	1.0	0.4	8 578	531
1973	6 134	100.0	11.6	20.5	17.3	13.7	11.3	7.8	10.7	3.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	7 596	471
1972	5 896	100.0	13.0	22.3	17.4	13.6	10.6	7.4	10.2	3.0	1.6	0.6	0.3	7 106	440
1971	5 655	100.0	14.5	22.3	18.9	14.2	10.9	6.9	8.2	2.3	1.4	0.3	0.1	6 714	416
1970	5 413	100.0	15.6	21.5	19.9	14.8	10.8	6.5	7.4	2.1	1.1	0.3	0.1	6 516	404
1969	5 215	100.0	16.1	23.5	20.8	15.8	9.9	5.7	5.8	1.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	6 191	384
1968	5 074	100.0	17.9	27.0	19.9	14.2	9.7	5.0	4.4	1.2	0.6	0.1	-	5 590	346
1967	5 020	100.0	21.8	27.3	21.4	13.5	7.9	4.0	2.8	0.8	0.4	0.1	-	5 094	316
1966	4 954	100.0	23.8	29.6	21.3	12.9	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.4	0.1			4 691	291
1965	4 782	100.0	28.2	32.7	19.6	10.5	5.3	2.3	1.0	0.2	0.1			3 993	247
1964	4 754	100.0	30.3	33.0	18.9	9.5	4.7	1.8	1.2	0.4	0.3			3 838	238
1963	4 773	100.0	35.1	32.4	18.3	8.4	2.9	1.2	1.1	0.3	0.1			3 465	215
1962	4 561	100.0	36.6	34.6	17.3	6.3	3.3	1.1	0.4	0.4	-			3 328	206
1961	4 453	100.0	40.2	31.5	15.9	6.8	3.3	1.2	0.8	0.2	0.1			3 191	198
1960	4 333	100.0	39.8	31.2	17.7	6.5	3.4	0.9	0.3	0.3	-			3 230	200
1959	4 239	100.0	43.7	33.4	14.2	6.2	1.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1			2 915	181
1958	3 996	100.0	47.0	32.8	13.8	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1			2 715	168
1957	4 020	100.0	46.3	32.9	15.4	4.1	1.1	0.1	-	-	-			2 763	171
1956	3 999	100.0	47.7	34.9	13.1	3.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-			2 632	163
1955	3 907	100.0	49.3	36.4	11.7	2.0	0.3	0.3	-	-	-			2 544	158
1954	3 766	100.0	51.4	36.5	9.1	2.1	0.6	0.1	-	-	-			2 416	150
1953	(NA)	100.0	50.8	35.1	10.5	2.9	0.4	0.4	-	-	-			2 466	153
1952	(NA)	100.0	54.2	36.3	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-			2 338	145
1951	(NA)	100.0	61.0	31.8	6.2	0.7	-	-		0.3				2 032	126
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.4	28.2	4.1	1.1								1 869	116
1949	(NA)	100.0	72.3	23.0	4.0	0.4				0.3				1 650	102
1948	3 279	100.0	69.7	24.6	4.5	0.7				0.4				1 768	110
1947	3 117	100.0	72.7	21.1	5.5	0.6				0.1				1 614	100
BLACK															
1982	6 530	100.0	5.4	11.6	11.7	9.1	9.3	6.4	11.2	10.7	14.1	7.8	2.6	13 598	279
1981	6 413	100.0	5.2	11.5	12.2	9.4	9.5	7.0	12.4	9.6	13.0	8.0	2.1	13 266	272
1980	6 317	100.0	5.3	11.3	13.4	10.4	9.1	7.7	12.8	10.2	11.8	6.3	1.7	12 674	260
1979	6 184	100.0	6.2	13.3	12.9	11.1	10.3	7.4	12.3	9.7	11.3	4.6	0.9	11 574	237
1978	5 906	100.0	6.6	15.8	12.2	11.6	9.5	8.2	13.9	8.9	10.5	2.4	0.6	10 879	223
1977	5 806	100.0	7.4	16.6	15.6	12.6	10.0	8.0	12.8	8.2	6.8	1.7	0.5	9 563	196
1976	5 804	100.0	7.2	18.9	15.4	12.0	9.5	9.4	13.5	7.4	5.3	1.2	0.3	9 242	190
1975	5 586	100.0	8.7	19.7	14.9	12.8	11.8	8.8	12.3	6.0	4.4	0.5	0.1	8 779	180
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	10.2	20.5	16.4	13.5	10.5	9.1	10.7	6.0	2.4	0.5	0.1	8 006	164
1973	5 440	100.0	12.4	21.6	17.6	13.7	11.3	7.8	9.9	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	7 269	149
1972	5 265	100.0	13.8	23.0	17.6	13.8	10.3	7.2	9.4	2.7	1.4	0.5	0.2	6 864	141
1971	5 157	100.0	15.0	23.5	19.1	14.6	10.7	6.5	7.6	1.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	6 440	132
1970	4 928	100.0	16.4	22.2	20.4	14.6	10.7	6.2	6.9	1.7	0.7	0.2	0.1	6 279	129
1969	4 774	100.0	16.7	24.4	21.2	15.8	9.5	5.3	5.3	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	5 999	123
1968	4 646	100.0	18.6	28.2	20.0	14.0	9.3	4.7	3.9	0.8	0.2	0.3	-	5 360	110
1967	4 589	100.0	23.0	28.3	21.7	12.8	7.4	3.6	2.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	4 875	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1982	3 369	100.0	3.6	6.5	10.8	8.7	9.0	7.5	14.1	11.7	14.3	10.0	3.9	16 227	198
1981	3 305	100.0	3.0	7.0	9.3	8.7	9.6	8.0	15.2	12.0	14.4	9.5	3.5	16 401	200
1980	3 235	100.0	3.6	7.9	10.5	10.3	10.0	8.8	14.9	11.3	14.2	6.1	2.5	14 716	180
1979	3 029	100.0	3.4	9.1	10.2	9.9	11.6	8.6	15.8	12.0	11.9	5.4	2.0	14 169	173
1978	2 741	100.0	3.8	10.8	11.8	11.4	11.9	9.3	16.7	10.9	9.7	2.8	1.0	12 566	154
1977	2 764	100.0	4.1	11.6	13.8	12.9	12.6	10.3	15.5	9.6	7.4	1.8	0.5	11 421	140
1976	2 583	100.0	5.3	13.9	15.4	14.1	11.8	9.6	15.3	7.7	5.2	1.3	0.4	10 259	125
1975	2 499	100.0	6.9	15.2	16.3	14.0	12.2	10.4	14.2	5.8	3.3	1.1	0.5	9 551	117
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	5.8	15.6	16.1	15.2	13.7	11.1	12.5	5.6	3.0	1.0	0.4	9 540	117
1973	2 365	100.0	6.1	16.8	18.8	16.2	14.1	9.7	12.0	3.6	1.9	0.6	0.3	8 715	107
1972	2 312	100.0	7.8	19.0	18.0	17.3	14.1	9.2	9.6	2.9	1.5	0.5	0.3	8 183	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 14. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1982	27 908	100.0	6.7	3.3	7.2	6.8	7.4	10.4	8.3	10.4	7.2	20.5	11.8	9 976	1 018
1981	27 714	100.0	6.9	4.1	8.6	7.7	7.1	10.6	8.5	10.5	7.4	18.7	10.0	9 138	932
1980	27 133	100.0	6.6	6.3	9.2	8.7	6.4	11.5	8.9	10.9	7.0	17.5	6.9	8 296	847
1979	26 170	100.0	7.6	8.5	9.7	8.5	6.6	11.8	9.2	11.3	6.7	15.3	4.9	7 537	769
1978	24 585	100.0	8.4	10.4	11.4	8.4	7.2	11.7	9.3	10.2	6.5	12.8	3.8	6 705	684
1977	23 110	100.0	9.8	12.5	12.6	8.3	7.6	11.6	9.3	9.3	6.4	9.9	2.7	5 907	603
1976	21 459	100.0	12.4	14.7	11.9	8.2	7.2	11.7	9.1	9.0	5.5	8.1	2.0	5 375	548
1975	20 234	100.0	14.1	15.6	12.4	8.9	7.3	11.5	9.1	8.0	5.1	6.5	1.5	4 882	498
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	16.4	17.2	11.5	8.1	7.3	12.2	8.7	7.8	4.3	5.2	1.2	4 603	470
1973	18 260	100.0	21.8	16.2	10.7	9.3	7.1	10.8	8.4	6.7	3.8	4.2	1.0	4 134	422
1972	16 811	100.0	27.8	16.2	10.4	8.1	6.8	10.5	8.0	5.6	2.8	2.8	1.0	3 521	359
1971	16 311	100.0	31.4	15.1	10.2	8.1	6.5	11.0	7.2	5.1	2.5	2.4	0.7	3 316	338
1970	15 487	100.0	34.4	14.2	10.0	7.7	6.4	11.1	7.1	4.3	2.0	2.3	0.6	3 137	320
1969	14 626	100.0	37.1	13.7	10.2	7.7	6.7	11.1	5.5	3.7	1.9	1.8	0.6	2 931	299
1968	13 899	100.0	39.3	12.8	10.9	8.0	6.7	10.2	5.3	3.6	1.4	1.3	0.4	2 786	284
1967	13 206	100.0	44.4	12.7	9.7	7.6	7.1	9.5	4.0	2.4	1.1	1.1	0.4	2 379	243
1966	12 467	100.0	45.7	13.0	10.6	8.3	6.5	8.5	3.4	2.0	0.9	0.9	0.4	2 290	234
1965	12 218	100.0	47.6	12.4	9.5	8.2	7.1	8.2	3.6	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.2	2 153	220
1964	12 124	100.0	50.3	12.3	9.0	8.5	6.6	7.5	2.8	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.4	1 983	202
1963	11 236	100.0	53.9	11.9	8.2	7.8	6.2	6.8	2.6	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	1 800	184
1962	11 035	100.0	54.8	12.1	8.8	7.0	6.7	6.0	2.2	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.1	1 753	179
1961	11 206	100.0	54.3	12.6	9.7	7.9	6.0	5.5	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 754	179
1960	11 067	100.0	54.1	12.7	10.2	9.3	6.0	4.9	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	1 720	176
1959	10 879	100.0	57.9	12.5	10.0	7.9	4.8	4.1	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	1 557	159
1958	10 884	100.0	58.2	12.1	11.2	7.7	4.4	3.6	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.1	1 486	152
1957	10 435	100.0	58.7	13.1	10.6	7.9	4.4	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	-	1 493	152
1956	9 779	100.0	61.1	12.8	11.2	7.7	3.7	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	1 426	146
1955	9 889	100.0	63.0	13.7	11.2	6.2	2.5	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 317	134
1954	9 724	100.0	64.6	14.4	10.7	4.7	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 222	125
1953	9 514	100.0	59.8	17.9	11.6	5.5	2.2	1.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	1 396	142
1952	9 705	100.0	61.5	16.3	12.4	4.9	2.4	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 409	144
1951	9 142	100.0	64.4	16.2	11.9	4.1	1.7	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 195	122
1950	9 366	100.0	67.8	16.3	10.2	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3				1 045	107
1949	8 995	100.0	70.2	17.2	7.4	3.0	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.3				1 050	107
1948	8 361	100.0	72.7	15.2	7.5	2.6	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.3				996	102
1947	8 165	100.0	74.2	15.3	5.8	1.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.9				980	100
WHITE															
1982	24 300	100.0	5.7	3.0	6.3	6.8	7.5	10.6	8.4	10.4	7.4	21.1	12.8	10 404	1 005
1981	23 913	100.0	6.1	3.6	7.9	7.6	6.9	10.6	8.7	10.7	7.6	19.7	10.7	9 668	934
1980	23 370	100.0	5.8	5.5	8.4	8.7	6.6	11.7	9.1	11.1	7.3	18.5	7.5	8 763	847
1979	22 587	100.0	6.6	7.6	9.5	8.6	6.7	12.0	9.4	11.6	6.9	15.8	5.2	7 818	755
1978	21 257	100.0	7.5	9.3	11.1	8.5	7.2	12.1	9.6	10.5	6.8	13.2	4.1	7 030	679
1977	19 869	100.0	8.8	11.6	12.7	8.7	7.6	11.7	9.6	9.6	6.6	10.4	2.9	6 131	592
1976	18 594	100.0	11.3	13.8	12.2	8.3	7.3	11.9	9.5	9.2	5.7	8.5	2.3	5 606	542
1975	17 503	100.0	12.5	14.9	12.7	9.1	7.5	11.9	9.4	8.1	5.4	6.9	1.7	5 099	493
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	14.5	17.1	11.9	8.5	7.4	12.2	8.8	8.2	4.6	5.5	1.4	4 769	461
1973	15 761	100.0	20.1	16.3	10.9	9.6	7.2	11.0	8.4	6.9	4.0	4.5	1.1	4 270	413
1972	14 495	100.0	26.0	16.4	10.6	8.2	7.0	10.5	8.1	5.9	3.0	3.0	1.2	3 677	355
1971	14 214	100.0	29.5	15.1	10.4	8.1	6.6	11.2	7.5	5.4	2.6	2.6	0.8	3 465	335
1970	13 413	100.0	32.6	14.4	9.9	7.8	6.5	11.4	7.3	4.7	2.2	2.6	0.6	3 283	317
1969	12 473	100.0	35.4	13.8	10.1	7.8	6.7	11.4	5.9	4.0	2.1	2.1	0.6	3 078	297
1968	11 955	100.0	37.6	12.8	11.0	8.1	6.7	10.5	5.6	4.0	1.6	1.4	0.5	2 952	285
1967	11 318	100.0	43.0	12.8	9.6	7.7	7.0	10.1	4.3	2.6	1.2	1.2	0.4	2 470	239
1966	10 686	100.0	43.9	13.0	10.6	8.6	6.6	9.1	3.8	2.2	1.0	1.0	0.4	2 408	233
1965	10 477	100.0	46.2	12.3	9.6	8.3	7.3	8.6	4.0	1.6	0.9	1.0	0.2	2 245	217
1964	10 416	100.0	48.7	12.1	8.9	8.9	6.9	7.9	3.0	1.5	0.6	1.1	0.4	2 088	202
1963	9 725	100.0	52.3	11.7	8.3	8.0	6.6	7.3	2.9	1.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 887	182
1962	9 494	100.0	52.4	12.1	9.0	7.5	7.1	6.6	2.4	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.2	1 876	181
1961	9 597	100.0	52.1	13.0	9.6	8.6	6.3	6.1	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	1 885	182
1960	9 559	100.0	52.1	12.6	10.8	9.6	6.5	5.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	1 860	180
1959	9 306	100.0	55.8	12.5	10.4	8.5	5.3	4.5	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	1 664	161
1958	9 237	100.0	56.5	11.7	11.5	8.2	4.8	4.0	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.1	1 592	154
1957	8 940	100.0	57.0	12.8	10.7	8.4	5.1	3.5	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	1 598	154
1956	8 468	100.0	60.3	12.0	11.5	8.2	4.0	2.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	1 464	141
1955	8 457	100.0	60.7	13.5	12.3	6.8	2.8	2.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1 400	135
1954	8 282	100.0	62.5	14.7	11.1	5.2	3.5	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	1 315	127
1953	(NA)	100.0	58.1	17.7	11.8	6.3	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	1 473	142
1952	(NA)	100.0	58.8	16.5	13.9	5.5	2.4	1.7	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 519	147
1951	(NA)	100.0	62.1	16.2	13.3	4.8	1.8	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 258	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.1	16.8	11.0	3.4	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.4				1 115	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	67.6	18.2	8.1	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.3				1 134	110
1948	7 346	100.0	71.0	16.0	7.9	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.4				1 053	102
1947	7 191	100.0	71.9	16.6	6.2	2.1	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.1				1 035	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 14. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1982	3 608	100.0	13.4	5.6	12.9	7.2	6.4	8.9	7.6	10.2	5.7	16.8	5.2	6 921	928
1981	3 801	100.0	12.2	7.0	13.6	8.1	8.2	10.6	6.8	9.5	6.0	12.1	5.8	6 157	825
1980	3 763	100.0	11.8	11.3	14.2	8.7	5.1	10.7	7.7	9.5	5.6	11.9	3.6	5 785	775
1979	3 583	100.0	13.9	14.1	11.1	7.7	5.7	10.4	8.3	8.9	5.1	12.0	2.7	5 566	746
1978	3 328	100.0	13.9	17.8	13.3	7.4	7.2	9.4	7.4	7.7	4.0	10.1	1.9	4 683	628
1977	3 241	100.0	16.0	18.2	12.0	5.9	7.8	11.5	7.6	7.8	5.1	6.7	1.4	4 642	622
1976	2 866	100.0	19.9	21.0	10.5	7.1	6.7	10.5	6.7	7.8	3.9	5.5	0.3	3 681	493
1975	2 731	100.0	24.5	19.8	10.6	7.5	5.9	9.3	7.3	7.1	3.7	4.0	0.3	3 392	455
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	28.1	17.6	9.4	5.9	6.9	12.1	7.8	5.8	2.8	3.3	0.3	3 334	447
1973	2 498	100.0	32.5	15.4	9.3	7.5	6.5	9.4	8.7	5.4	2.5	2.4	0.4	3 191	428
1972	2 316	100.0	39.0	14.7	9.0	7.7	5.7	10.1	7.0	3.9	1.6	1.2	0.2	2 731	366
1971	2 097	100.0	43.8	14.9	8.3	8.2	5.8	9.4	4.7	3.0	1.1	0.5	0.2	2 325	312
1970	1 944	100.0	46.3	12.9	10.5	7.0	6.0	9.0	5.6	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	2 243	301
1969	1 979	100.0	47.5	13.4	10.5	7.0	6.9	9.2	2.8	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.1	2 170	291
1968	1 848	100.0	50.0	12.4	10.4	7.4	6.5	8.1	3.2	1.0	0.3	0.6	-	1 999	268
1967	1 796	100.0	53.5	12.1	10.6	6.9	7.6	5.8	2.1	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 825	245
1966	1 585	100.0	57.8	13.0	11.2	6.2	5.2	4.5	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	1 514	203
1965	1 655	100.0	56.4	13.1	9.2	7.6	6.2	6.0	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	1 637	219
1964	1 641	100.0	59.5	13.6	9.3	5.8	4.9	5.1	1.4	0.4	-	-	-	1 431	192
1963	1 457	100.0	65.1	13.4	7.8	6.1	3.7	3.2	0.5	-	-	-	0.2	1 295	174
1962	1 519	100.0	69.5	11.6	7.6	3.7	3.8	2.3	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	1 252	168
1961	1 566	100.0	67.8	10.1	10.3	3.9	4.2	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	1 157	155
1960	1 522	100.0	66.5	13.8	6.6	7.1	3.3	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	1 068	143
1959	1 573	100.0	70.8	12.8	7.9	4.3	1.6	2.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	1 075	144
1958	1 647	100.0	69.3	14.5	9.0	3.9	1.7	1.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	1 080	145
1957	1 495	100.0	69.3	14.5	10.1	4.5	0.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	1 015	136
1956	1 311	100.0	66.6	17.8	9.2	4.0	1.6	0.3	0.5	-	-	-	-	1 087	146
1955	1 432	100.0	76.1	15.1	5.0	2.5	1.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	935	125
1954	1 442	100.0	75.7	13.1	8.6	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	873	117
1953	(NA)	100.0	68.2	18.9	10.6	2.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 158	155
1952	(NA)	100.0	77.5	14.7	3.6	1.2	2.6	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	1 051	141
1951	(NA)	100.0	78.0	16.7	3.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	-	-	0.2		929	125
1950	(NA)	100.0	79.1	13.6	5.1	1.3	0.9	-	-		-			817	110
1949	(NA)	100.0	84.9	11.4	3.6	-	-	-	-		-			819	110
1948	1 015	100.0	85.0	9.4	4.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1		-			789	106
1947	974	100.0	89.5	6.9	2.9	-	0.7	-	-		-			746	100
BLACK															
1982	3 051	100.0	12.4	5.8	14.2	7.7	6.5	9.0	7.7	10.0	6.0	16.1	4.7	6 720	382
1981	3 277	100.0	12.3	7.5	14.8	8.4	8.3	10.3	6.9	9.3	6.0	11.0	5.2	5 852	333
1980	3 208	100.0	11.6	12.3	15.2	8.9	5.1	10.3	7.4	9.6	5.4	11.2	3.0	5 394	306
1979	3 127	100.0	13.5	15.5	11.6	7.4	5.7	9.9	8.9	8.9	4.7	11.5	2.5	5 359	304
1978	2 929	100.0	14.0	19.3	13.7	7.4	7.0	9.0	6.9	7.5	3.8	9.6	1.7	4 411	251
1977	2 860	100.0	15.9	19.3	12.1	6.1	7.5	11.6	7.7	7.3	4.7	6.8	1.0	4 436	252
1976	2 559	100.0	19.1	22.4	10.2	7.3	6.6	10.5	6.8	7.9	3.6	5.4	0.3	3 769	214
1975	2 402	100.0	25.0	20.9	10.7	7.6	6.2	9.1	6.8	6.3	3.3	3.8	0.3	3 287	187
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	29.3	17.8	9.2	5.8	6.8	11.4	7.9	5.8	2.5	3.3	0.2	3 217	183
1973	2 183	100.0	32.4	15.9	9.1	7.7	7.0	9.5	8.7	4.8	2.5	2.2	0.4	3 155	179
1972	2 028	100.0	40.8	15.3	8.2	7.5	5.4	10.0	6.4	4.0	1.5	0.7	0.2	2 569	146
1971	1 884	100.0	45.1	15.3	8.0	8.1	6.1	8.8	4.9	2.8	0.7	0.1	0.2	2 250	128
1970	1 746	100.0	48.3	11.9	10.9	6.7	5.8	9.0	5.0	1.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	2 117	120
1969	1 752	100.0	48.5	12.4	11.1	7.0	7.0	9.6	2.3	1.4	0.4	0.5	-	2 106	120
1968	1 677	100.0	50.7	12.5	10.0	7.3	6.7	8.6	3.0	0.8	0.3	0.2	-	1 964	112
1967	1 640	100.0	54.7	11.5	10.7	6.2	7.9	6.0	1.8	0.9	0.3	-	0.1	1 760	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1982	1 018	100.0	12.3	5.5	9.7	7.2	6.9	11.6	8.9	10.2	6.2	13.6	7.9	7 314	213
1981	1 005	100.0	13.9	5.1	7.9	7.7	9.2	11.0	9.8	8.3	8.2	13.5	5.6	7 163	208
1980	970	100.0	14.6	7.1	9.2	8.2	6.1	12.2	9.4	9.9	6.0	12.1	5.4	6 738	196
1979	991	100.0	12.8	9.2	9.6	8.7	7.8	13.9	9.1	10.5	6.5	9.6	2.4	6 274	182
1978	886	100.0	14.1	11.5	11.1	6.3	8.0	12.9	10.7	8.8	4.7	10.3	1.6	5 863	170
1977	797	100.0	14.1	14.2	12.2	7.7	6.5	14.3	10.9	9.0	4.3	6.0	0.8	5 286	154
1976	716	100.0	21.8	16.9	9.6	8.8	6.8	11.3	7.7	7.6	3.6	5.4	0.4	4 180	122
1975	645	100.0	24.3	13.9	10.2	8.8	7.0	13.0	8.0	8.2	2.2	3.9	0.5	4 174	121
1974[r]	617	100.0	24.1	15.6	9.9	8.5	7.5	14.5	8.0	5.4	2.0	4.1	0.5	4 055	118
1973	526	100.0	25.1	15.4	9.9	9.7	9.7	13.3	6.7	5.7	2.1	1.7	0.6	3 935	114
1972	489	100.0	30.7	14.3	12.9	9.2	8.8	11.5	7.2	2.6	1.5	1.2	0.2	3 440	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 15. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Constant 1982 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1982	61 393	100.0	2.3	3.7	5.2	5.4	6.5	5.9	12.1	12.3	19.5	16.0	10.9	23 433	179
1981	61 019	100.0	2.0	3.5	5.0	5.6	6.4	6.3	12.0	12.0	20.2	16.2	10.7	23 761	181
1980	60 309	100.0	1.8	3.5	4.8	5.3	5.7	6.0	12.0	12.1	20.5	17.3	11.0	24 626	188
1979	59 550	100.0	1.6	3.4	3.9	4.6	5.5	6.1	11.2	11.5	21.2	18.5	12.4	26 047	199
1978	57 804	100.0	1.8	2.4	4.3	5.0	5.5	5.5	11.5	11.5	27.4	13.6	11.4	26 099	199
1977	57 215	100.0	1.9	2.1	4.5	5.5	5.8	5.7	11.5	11.8	26.9	13.3	11.0	25 500	195
1976	56 710	100.0	1.9	1.9	4.7	5.4	5.8	5.9	11.7	12.0	27.2	13.1	10.5	25 363	194
1975	56 245	100.0	2.1	2.1	4.7	5.6	5.8	6.0	12.2	12.4	26.6	12.6	9.8	24 604	188
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	2.3	1.7	4.1	5.0	5.7	5.6	12.0	13.0	26.3	13.1	11.1	25 254	193
1973	55 053	100.0	1.4	2.4	4.2	5.0	5.4	5.2	14.5	9.3	27.4	13.6	11.5	26 175	200
1972	54 373	100.0	1.4	2.6	4.3	5.2	5.5	5.4	15.0	9.6	26.9	13.2	10.9	25 648	196
1971	53 296	100.0	1.6	2.8	4.6	5.2	5.8	5.8	16.0	10.0	26.8	12.3	9.0	24 513	187
1970	52 227	100.0	1.6	3.0	4.5	4.9	5.6	5.6	16.1	10.1	27.2	12.4	9.0	24 528	187
1969	51 586	100.0	1.6	2.8	4.4	4.8	5.4	5.2	16.2	10.2	27.8	12.6	9.0	24 837	190
1968	50 823	100.0	1.8	2.8	4.4	5.2	5.7	5.6	17.1	10.5	27.2	11.9	7.9	23 949	183
1967	50 111	100.0	2.0	3.2	5.2	5.3	5.8	5.7	18.2	10.9	25.7	11.0	7.1	22 934	175
1966	49 214	100.0	2.0	3.3	5.4	5.5	5.8	5.8	19.1	11.2	42.0			22 402	171
1965	48 509	100.0	2.8	3.8	5.6	6.1	6.4	6.3	19.6	11.3	38.2			21 283	162
1964	47 956	100.0	3.1	3.9	6.0	6.5	6.9	6.8	19.6	11.1	36.1			20 442	156
1963	47 540	100.0	3.7	4.0	6.3	6.3	7.2	7.0	20.4	11.3	33.8			19 701	150
1962	47 059	100.0	3.4	4.8	6.4	6.5	8.6	6.3	21.1	11.4	31.3			19 005	145
1961	46 418	100.0	4.1	5.1	6.7	6.7	8.9	6.5	21.3	11.3	29.5			18 504	141
1960	45 539	100.0	4.1	5.1	6.7	6.6	8.9	6.5	22.4	11.6	28.1			18 317	140
1959	45 111	100.0	4.0	5.2	6.8	6.9	9.4	6.8	23.0	11.7	26.2			17 939	137
1958	44 232	100.0	4.4	5.2	7.7	6.9	10.6	7.5	24.1	11.5	22.3			16 982	130
1957	43 696	100.0	4.9	5.3	6.9	6.8	10.6	7.5	24.5	11.6	21.9			17 030	130
1956	43 497	100.0	4.9	5.4	6.7	6.9	10.5	7.5	23.4	11.4	23.1			16 977	130
1955	42 889	100.0	5.5	6.3	7.2	7.3	11.6	8.1	23.4	10.9	19.6			15 926	122
1954	41 951	100.0	6.7	6.8	8.0	7.8	12.6	8.6	22.3	10.1	17.1			14 965	114
1953	41 202	100.0	6.5	6.0	7.3	7.7	12.6	8.7	23.3	10.5	17.4			15 310	117
1952	40 832	100.0	6.1	6.5	8.2	9.0	14.6	9.7	22.3	9.5	14.0			14 146	108
1951	40 578	100.0	6.5	6.6	8.7	9.6	15.2	9.9	43.5					13 782	105
1950	39 929	100.0	7.7	7.3	9.0	9.6	66.4							13 308	102
1949	39 303	100.0	7.8	8.1	10.1	10.6	63.3							12 580	96
1948	38 624	100.0	6.6	7.9	11.4	9.5	64.7							12 779	98
1947	37 237	100.0	5.7	7.9	11.8	9.5	65.0							13 098	100
WHITE															
1982	53 407	100.0	1.9	2.7	4.4	4.9	6.2	5.9	12.3	12.6	20.3	16.9	11.9	24 603	180
1981	53 269	100.0	1.6	2.6	4.2	5.1	6.1	6.1	12.0	12.4	21.0	17.1	11.6	24 959	183
1980	52 710	100.0	1.4	2.8	4.0	4.8	5.4	5.9	12.0	12.3	21.4	18.2	11.9	25 658	188
1979	52 243	100.0	1.3	2.7	3.3	4.0	5.2	5.9	11.1	11.8	22.0	19.4	13.3	27 180	199
1978	50 910	100.0	1.5	1.8	3.5	4.6	5.2	5.3	11.4	11.6	28.5	14.3	12.3	27 176	199
1977	50 530	100.0	1.6	1.6	3.7	4.9	5.4	5.5	11.3	12.1	28.1	14.0	11.9	26 664	195
1976	50 083	100.0	1.6	1.4	3.8	4.9	5.4	5.7	11.7	12.1	28.3	13.8	11.3	26 345	193
1975	49 873	100.0	1.7	1.6	4.0	5.1	5.5	5.9	12.0	12.6	27.6	13.3	10.5	25 589	188
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	1.9	1.3	3.4	4.5	5.4	5.4	11.8	13.2	27.3	13.8	12.0	26 244	192
1973	48 919	100.0	1.1	1.9	3.6	4.5	5.0	4.9	14.3	9.3	28.6	14.4	12.4	27 357	201
1972	48 477	100.0	1.2	2.1	3.6	4.6	5.1	5.2	15.0	9.6	28.0	13.9	11.7	26 647	195
1971	47 641	100.0	1.4	2.3	3.9	4.7	5.4	5.6	16.0	10.1	27.9	13.0	9.7	25 435	186
1970	46 535	100.0	1.4	2.4	3.9	4.5	5.2	5.2	16.1	10.1	28.3	13.1	9.7	25 445	187
1969	46 022	100.0	1.4	2.3	3.9	4.3	5.0	4.9	16.1	10.2	29.0	13.3	9.6	25 787	189
1968	45 437	100.0	1.5	2.3	3.8	4.6	5.3	5.3	17.1	10.6	28.4	12.5	8.5	24 795	182
1967	44 814	100.0	1.7	2.7	4.5	4.7	5.4	5.4	18.3	11.1	26.9	11.6	7.6	23 804	174
1966	44 110	100.0	1.7	2.7	4.8	4.8	5.4	5.4	19.2	11.5	40.5			23 274	171
1965	43 497	100.0	2.4	3.2	4.9	5.4	5.8	6.0	19.9	11.6	40.7			22 183	163
1964	43 081	100.0	2.6	3.3	5.3	5.9	6.4	6.5	20.0	11.5	38.5			21 342	156
1963	42 663	100.0	3.1	3.3	5.4	5.6	6.8	6.8	21.0	11.8	36.2			20 644	151
1962	42 437	100.0	2.8	4.0	5.7	5.8	8.2	6.1	21.9	11.9	33.6			19 902	146
1961	41 888	100.0	3.5	4.2	5.9	6.1	8.6	6.4	22.0	11.8	31.5			19 298	141
1960	41 123	100.0	3.4	4.1	6.1	6.1	8.7	6.4	23.1	12.1	30.0			19 018	139
1959	40 872	100.0	3.3	4.1	6.1	6.5	9.1	6.7	23.9	12.2	28.0			18 687	137
1958	40 236	100.0	3.5	4.3	7.0	6.3	10.4	7.4	25.2	12.1	23.8			17 693	130
1957	39 676	100.0	4.0	4.5	6.3	6.2	10.4	7.5	25.6	12.2	23.5			17 723	130
1956	39 498	100.0	4.1	4.6	6.0	6.3	10.3	7.4	24.4	12.0	24.9			17 765	130
1955	38 982	100.0	4.7	5.3	6.6	6.8	11.4	8.0	24.4	11.5	21.2			16 629	122
1954	38 185	100.0	5.8	5.9	7.3	7.4	12.4	8.6	23.4	10.7	18.4			15 579	114
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.8	5.2	6.6	7.0	12.6	8.7	24.4	11.0	19.6			15 873	116
1952	(NA)	100.0	5.5	5.5	7.1	8.1	14.5	9.7	24.0	10.3	15.3			14 960	110
1951	(NA)	100.0	5.5	5.6	7.9	9.1	15.4	10.1	46.3					14 340	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	6.7	6.4	8.4	9.1	60.4							13 813	101
1949	(NA)	100.0	6.7	7.1	9.3	10.3	66.5							13 086	96
1948	35 345	100.0	5.7	6.8	10.6	9.1	67.9							13 272	97
1947	34 120	100.0	4.9	6.6	11.0	9.1	68.3							13 643	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 15. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Constant 1982 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1982	7 987	100.0	4.9	10.2	10.8	8.8	8.7	6.2	11.1	10.7	14.5	9.6	4.6	15 211	218
1981	7 750	100.0	4.5	9.6	10.4	8.7	8.9	7.0	11.9	9.8	14.7	10.1	4.4	15 493	222
1980	7 599	100.0	4.3	8.7	9.9	9.2	7.9	7.1	12.0	10.5	14.4	10.9	5.2	16 216	232
1979	7 307	100.0	4.4	8.8	8.6	8.4	8.1	7.8	11.9	9.6	15.3	11.6	5.7	16 495	236
1978	6 894	100.0	4.0	7.0	10.0	8.0	7.9	7.0	12.1	10.8	20.3	8.2	4.8	17 390	249
1977	6 685	100.0	4.6	6.1	10.4	9.8	8.4	7.5	12.5	10.1	18.4	7.6	4.6	16 155	232
1976	6 627	100.0	3.9	5.4	11.4	9.2	8.6	7.1	12.0	11.3	19.0	7.6	4.4	16 652	239
1975	6 372	100.0	4.7	5.5	10.1	9.6	8.1	7.3	13.6	10.7	19.0	7.4	4.0	16 717	240
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	5.6	4.6	9.7	9.4	8.3	7.6	13.1	10.7	19.2	7.6	4.3	16 790	241
1973	6 134	100.0	3.2	7.0	9.3	9.7	8.8	7.6	15.7	9.0	17.8	7.4	4.5	16 499	237
1972	5 896	100.0	3.2	7.3	10.1	9.5	8.8	7.4	15.3	8.8	18.3	7.2	4.0	16 395	235
1971	5 655	100.0	3.2	7.3	10.3	9.2	9.2	8.1	16.2	9.1	17.6	6.5	3.4	16 002	229
1970	5 413	100.0	3.5	7.8	9.4	8.6	8.8	8.4	16.5	9.2	17.8	6.6	3.4	16 198	232
1969	5 215	100.0	3.4	7.6	8.3	9.4	9.3	8.2	17.7	9.6	17.3	6.3	3.1	16 301	234
1968	5 074	100.0	4.0	6.9	9.1	10.5	10.0	8.2	16.5	9.1	16.6	6.0	3.0	15 509	222
1967	5 020	100.0	4.9	7.1	11.0	10.5	9.4	8.4	17.6	9.1	14.5	5.1	2.4	14 727	211
1966	4 954	100.0	4.8	8.6	10.9	11.1	9.7	8.8	17.7	8.9	19.5			13 952	200
1965	4 782	100.0	7.0	8.8	12.1	11.9	11.6	8.7	16.6	7.9	15.5			12 216	175
1964	4 754	100.0	7.6	9.3	12.2	12.3	11.4	9.0	15.7	7.6	15.0			11 944	171
1963	4 773	100.0	9.0	10.2	14.0	12.7	10.8	8.7	15.5	7.1	12.0			10 924	157
1962	4 561	100.0	8.9	12.7	12.9	12.7	13.2	8.3	14.9	6.5	10.1			10 619	152
1961	4 453	100.0	9.7	13.0	14.5	11.7	11.7	7.6	14.2	6.5	11.2			10 296	148
1960	4 333	100.0	10.5	13.7	12.6	10.8	11.7	7.6	15.8	6.8	10.4			10 528	151
1959	4 239	100.0	11.5	15.3	13.6	11.2	12.1	7.6	14.5	6.0	8.2			9 653	138
1958	3 996	100.0	12.6	14.4	15.1	11.9	13.1	7.9	13.4	5.2	6.4			9 064	130
1957	4 020	100.0	13.8	13.3	13.2	12.0	12.7	7.8	15.4	5.6	6.1			9 475	136
1956	3 999	100.0	13.0	13.5	14.0	13.0	13.4	8.0	14.2	5.2	5.7			9 348	134
1955	3 907	100.0	13.2	15.5	13.5	11.9	14.5	8.4	14.6	4.6	4.0			9 170	131
1954	3 766	100.0	15.7	15.2	14.5	11.4	15.1	8.3	11.8	4.1	4.0			8 677	124
1953	(NA)	100.0	13.6	13.8	14.9	14.1	13.5	7.9	12.3	4.6	5.4			8 900	128
1952	(NA)	100.0	11.4	15.5	17.9	16.5	16.5	8.1	8.6	2.9	2.7			8 502	122
1951	(NA)	100.0	17.4	16.4	17.4	14.3	12.9	6.9	14.8					7 551	108
1950	(NA)	100.0	18.4	16.7	16.8	14.4	33.7							7 494	107
1949	(NA)	100.0	20.1	19.1	18.3	14.3	28.3							6 681	96
1948	3 279	100.0	16.8	19.5	20.4	12.9	30.3							7 089	102
1947	3 117	100.0	14.7	21.0	21.1	12.7	30.6							6 975	100
BLACK															
1982	6 530	100.0	5.4	11.6	11.7	9.1	9.3	6.4	11.2	10.7	14.1	7.8	2.6	13 598	96
1981	6 413	100.0	4.9	10.8	11.5	9.3	9.0	7.2	12.1	9.8	13.8	8.7	3.0	14 079	100
1980	6 317	100.0	4.6	9.6	10.9	9.8	8.3	7.4	12.4	10.4	13.3	9.8	3.5	14 846	105
1979	6 184	100.0	4.7	9.6	9.3	8.9	8.8	8.1	12.0	9.7	14.4	10.5	4.0	15 391	109
1978	5 906	100.0	4.2	7.8	10.9	8.3	8.3	7.4	12.3	10.9	19.5	7.0	3.5	16 096	114
1977	5 806	100.0	4.7	6.5	11.1	10.3	9.0	7.9	13.0	10.0	17.6	6.6	3.4	15 232	108
1976	5 804	100.0	4.1	5.8	12.3	9.6	9.1	7.4	12.1	11.1	18.6	6.7	3.3	15 671	111
1975	5 586	100.0	5.0	6.0	11.0	10.3	8.3	7.4	14.0	10.8	18.8	6.0	2.4	15 744	112
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	6.1	4.9	10.5	10.0	8.5	8.2	13.5	10.6	18.6	6.3	2.8	15 671	111
1973	5 440	100.0	3.3	7.6	10.0	10.2	9.0	7.6	16.0	8.9	17.3	6.6	3.5	15 789	112
1972	5 265	100.0	3.3	7.7	10.5	9.8	9.0	7.5	15.5	8.8	17.5	6.7	3.6	15 837	112
1971	5 157	100.0	3.2	7.6	11.0	9.5	9.6	8.3	16.7	9.1	17.1	5.6	2.3	15 349	109
1970	4 928	100.0	3.6	8.3	9.8	8.9	8.9	8.7	16.6	9.1	17.6	5.9	2.6	15 608	111
1969	4 774	100.0	3.4	7.9	8.8	9.7	9.5	8.3	18.0	9.6	16.8	5.6	2.4	15 795	112
1968	4 646	100.0	3.9	7.4	9.7	10.9	10.4	8.5	16.7	8.9	16.2	5.2	2.1	14 871	106
1967	4 589	100.0	5.1	7.6	11.6	11.0	9.6	8.7	17.7	8.9	13.8	4.3	1.7	14 094	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1982	3 369	100.0	3.6	6.5	10.8	8.7	9.0	7.5	14.1	11.7	14.3	10.0	3.9	16 227	86
1981	3 305	100.0	2.8	6.6	8.5	8.2	8.9	7.9	14.6	12.3	15.3	10.4	4.4	17 406	92
1980	3 235	100.0	3.1	6.6	8.3	8.8	8.5	8.1	14.6	11.7	15.5	10.4	4.3	17 238	91
1979	3 029	100.0	2.6	6.3	6.8	7.1	7.8	8.5	13.8	12.5	17.5	11.2	5.9	18 842	100
1978	2 741	100.0	2.4	4.6	8.0	7.7	8.6	7.3	15.6	12.3	21.2	8.1	4.3	18 592	98
1977	2 764	100.0	2.7	3.5	8.1	8.9	8.3	8.1	15.8	12.8	20.7	7.5	3.7	18 192	96
1976	2 583	100.0	3.4	3.5	9.1	8.6	9.3	8.4	15.0	11.9	20.0	7.2	3.5	17 395	92
1975	2 499	100.0	4.2	4.2	8.5	9.1	9.3	8.4	15.3	12.3	18.5	6.8	3.4	17 129	91
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	3.2	3.0	7.5	8.4	8.6	7.8	15.4	13.8	20.3	7.7	4.1	18 673	99
1973	2 365	100.0	2.3	3.1	6.7	8.1	8.7	8.2	19.0	10.7	21.6	7.8	3.8	18 929	100
1972	2 312	100.0	1.9	4.1	6.9	8.6	8.6	7.4	19.3	10.8	21.0	7.7	3.8	18 880	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 15. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Constant 1982 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1982	27 908	100.0	6.7	3.3	7.2	6.8	7.4	10.4	8.3	10.4	7.2	20.5	11.8	9 976	236
1981	27 714	100.0	6.5	3.8	7.3	7.5	6.8	10.8	8.4	10.3	7.7	19.3	11.6	9 698	229
1980	27 133	100.0	5.6	4.5	6.6	7.7	7.1	10.7	8.8	10.1	8.4	19.4	11.1	9 718	229
1979	26 170	100.0	5.7	4.0	6.4	7.3	6.7	10.8	8.9	9.5	9.1	20.0	11.6	10 023	237
1978	24 585	100.0	5.5	3.2	7.1	7.7	7.3	11.0	8.7	9.5	7.5	20.5	12.0	9 920	234
1977	23 110	100.0	5.6	3.5	7.5	7.8	8.0	10.9	9.3	9.3	7.4	19.8	11.0	9 409	222
1976	21 459	100.0	6.6	4.0	7.7	8.2	8.1	10.6	8.6	9.2	7.3	19.0	10.6	9 114	215
1975	20 234	100.0	6.6	4.3	7.5	8.5	8.1	11.6	8.8	8.9	7.4	18.5	9.8	8 755	207
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	5.4	4.3	7.6	9.2	8.1	11.3	8.2	9.4	7.6	18.8	10.1	9 010	213
1973	18 260	100.0	7.5	5.2	7.0	8.1	7.2	10.9	8.9	8.9	6.6	18.4	11.3	8 979	212
1972	16 811	100.0	9.6	5.6	7.9	8.2	7.3	10.9	8.0	8.2	6.4	18.0	9.9	8 124	192
1971	16 311	100.0	10.5	5.9	8.5	8.4	7.2	10.0	7.8	8.2	6.5	17.6	9.3	7 903	187
1970	15 487	100.0	11.6	5.7	8.8	8.6	6.8	9.6	7.7	8.0	6.2	18.0	9.1	7 798	184
1969	14 626	100.0	13.2	4.8	8.9	8.3	6.5	9.4	7.8	8.2	6.3	17.4	9.0	7 717	182
1968	13 899	100.0	14.2	3.5	9.9	8.1	6.5	8.9	8.5	8.1	6.4	16.8	9.1	7 730	183
1967	13 206	100.0	18.7	2.3	10.9	7.8	6.0	9.1	7.6	7.5	6.2	16.7	7.2	6 878	162
1966	12 467	100.0	19.1	1.3	11.6	8.0	6.0	9.4	8.0	8.0	6.5	15.4	6.7	6 811	161
1965	12 218	100.0	21.9	1.0	10.4	7.8	5.9	9.6	6.4	7.6	6.5	16.4	6.4	6 587	156
1964	12 124	100.0	24.8	1.1	10.6	7.7	5.1	9.1	6.4	7.4	6.6	15.4	5.8	6 171	146
1963	11 236	100.0	26.8	1.2	10.0	8.1	6.2	9.2	5.8	6.8	6.1	14.4	5.3	5 675	134
1962	11 035	100.0	17.4	10.0	11.0	8.3	6.2	9.1	6.4	7.6	4.8	14.3	5.0	5 594	132
1961	11 206	100.0	20.2	10.5	9.1	6.9	5.6	9.3	6.6	8.7	5.3	13.6	4.3	5 659	134
1960	11 067	100.0	20.6	10.8	9.1	6.8	4.7	8.7	6.8	9.8	5.8	13.6	3.2	5 606	132
1959	10 879	100.0	22.9	10.5	8.9	6.9	5.9	8.9	6.8	8.9	5.2	12.0	3.2	5 156	122
1958	10 884	100.0	23.2	11.1	9.0	7.0	5.1	8.6	6.2	10.0	5.6	10.8	3.3	4 961	117
1957	10 435	100.0	21.9	12.0	8.7	6.7	5.6	9.3	6.8	9.7	5.5	11.1	2.8	5 120	121
1956	9 779	100.0	22.1	13.3	8.5	6.2	5.8	9.6	6.7	9.7	5.4	10.7	2.0	5 065	120
1955	9 889	100.0	23.9	13.0	8.6	6.8	5.4	9.5	7.0	10.0	5.2	8.8	1.8	4 747	112
1954	9 724	100.0	25.9	14.0	8.4	5.9	5.3	9.8	7.2	9.6	4.9	7.7	1.4	4 389	104
1953	9 514	100.0	24.6	12.5	7.7	5.4	4.7	10.7	8.8	10.6	5.3	7.8	1.8	5 038	119
1952	9 705	100.0	23.2	12.0	8.1	6.6	5.7	11.1	8.2	10.8	5.3	7.4	1.7	5 124	121
1951	9 142	100.0	28.2	12.7	7.4	4.8	4.7	11.0	8.0	11.0	5.0	7.1		4 441	105
1950	9 366	100.0	27.7	13.3	8.0	6.0	4.4	10.2	7.4	22.9				4 190	99
1949	8 995	100.0	27.2	13.2	8.1	6.7	4.9	11.7	8.0	20.2				4 251	100
1948	8 361	100.0	27.6	14.1	8.4	7.6	5.4	12.2	6.6	18.0				3 994	94
1947	8 165	100.0	31.6	10.0	7.4	6.9	5.6	12.5	6.8	19.1				4 235	100
WHITE															
1982	24 300	100.0	5.7	3.0	6.3	6.8	7.5	10.6	8.4	10.4	7.4	21.1	12.8	10 404	233
1981	23 913	100.0	5.7	3.3	6.7	7.2	6.7	10.8	8.5	10.5	7.9	20.3	12.3	10 261	229
1980	23 370	100.0	4.9	3.9	5.9	7.2	7.2	11.0	8.9	10.3	8.6	20.2	11.9	10 265	230
1979	22 587	100.0	4.9	3.6	5.7	7.2	6.7	11.1	9.1	9.6	9.3	20.6	12.2	10 396	232
1978	21 257	100.0	4.9	2.9	6.3	7.3	7.1	11.1	8.9	9.8	7.8	21.4	12.6	10 401	233
1977	19 869	100.0	4.9	3.3	6.6	7.7	8.0	11.4	9.2	9.3	7.6	20.3	11.7	9 766	218
1976	18 594	100.0	5.9	3.7	7.0	7.8	8.2	10.8	8.7	9.4	7.5	19.6	11.3	9 506	213
1975	17 503	100.0	5.9	3.8	6.8	8.2	8.1	11.9	9.1	9.1	7.6	19.0	10.4	9 145	204
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	4.8	3.9	6.7	9.0	8.3	11.7	8.5	9.4	7.6	19.3	10.8	9 335	209
1973	15 761	100.0	6.6	4.9	6.6	8.0	7.3	11.1	9.2	9.1	6.8	18.5	12.0	9 275	207
1972	14 495	100.0	8.7	5.2	7.5	8.1	7.5	11.0	8.1	8.4	6.5	18.4	10.6	8 484	190
1971	14 214	100.0	9.5	5.5	8.2	8.3	7.2	10.2	8.0	8.2	6.6	18.2	10.1	8 258	185
1970	13 413	100.0	10.5	5.4	8.4	8.6	6.9	9.7	7.6	8.1	6.3	18.6	10.0	8 161	182
1969	12 473	100.0	11.9	4.6	8.6	8.4	6.6	9.4	7.8	8.3	6.4	18.0	9.9	8 104	181
1968	11 955	100.0	13.3	3.3	9.4	8.1	6.5	8.9	8.5	8.3	6.5	17.4	9.9	8 190	183
1967	11 318	100.0	17.7	2.3	10.7	7.7	6.0	9.2	7.4	7.6	6.3	17.4	7.9	7 141	160
1966	10 686	100.0	17.3	1.2	11.5	8.1	6.1	9.5	7.8	8.1	6.8	16.3	7.4	7 162	160
1965	10 477	100.0	20.7	1.0	10.2	7.7	6.0	9.5	6.4	7.7	6.6	17.0	7.2	6 868	154
1964	10 416	100.0	23.2	1.1	10.5	7.8	5.2	8.8	6.5	7.4	6.9	16.2	6.4	6 498	145
1963	9 725	100.0	25.0	1.1	10.0	8.2	6.3	9.2	5.6	6.9	6.3	15.3	6.0	5 949	133
1962	9 494	100.0	16.1	9.4	10.7	8.2	6.1	9.0	6.5	7.9	5.1	15.5	5.6	5 986	134
1961	9 597	100.0	18.6	10.0	8.8	6.8	5.8	9.5	6.9	8.9	5.5	14.5	4.8	6 082	136
1960	9 559	100.0	19.3	10.0	9.0	6.9	4.8	8.7	6.8	10.3	6.1	14.6	3.5	6 062	136
1959	9 306	100.0	21.7	9.9	8.8	7.0	5.6	8.8	6.8	9.2	5.5	13.1	3.6	5 510	123
1958	9 237	100.0	22.1	10.6	8.8	6.9	5.2	8.4	6.0	10.3	5.9	12.0	3.8	5 315	119
1957	8 940	100.0	20.9	11.2	8.6	6.8	5.6	9.2	6.7	9.7	5.6	12.3	3.3	5 480	123
1956	8 468	100.0	21.2	13.0	8.5	6.5	5.8	9.2	6.3	10.0	5.6	11.7	2.1	5 200	116
1955	8 457	100.0	22.4	12.7	8.5	6.7	5.3	9.3	7.0	10.7	5.6	9.8	2.0	5 047	113
1954	8 282	100.0	24.4	13.5	8.3	6.0	5.2	9.6	7.2	10.0	5.2	8.9	1.6	4 723	106
1953	(NA)	100.0	24.4	12.1	7.3	5.0	4.5	10.4	8.7	10.7	5.6	9.2	2.1	5 316	119
1952	(NA)	100.0	22.0	11.8	7.7	5.9	5.4	11.0	8.4	12.0	5.8	8.0	1.9	5 524	124
1951	(NA)	100.0	27.1	12.7	7.5	4.8	4.4	10.1	7.9	12.1	5.5	8.1		4 675	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	26.5	13.2	8.0	5.8	4.3	10.2	7.4	24.7				4 471	100
1949	(NA)	100.0	26.2	12.7	7.9	6.5	4.7	11.5	8.2	22.4				4 592	103
1948	7 346	100.0	26.5	13.8	8.2	7.5	5.3	12.4	6.8	19.3				4 222	94
1947	7 191	100.0	30.5	9.7	7.2	6.6	5.3	12.7	7.1	21.0				4 473	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 15. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Constant 1982 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1982	3 608	100.0	13.4	5.6	12.9	7.2	6.4	8.9	7.6	10.2	5.7	16.8	5.2	6 921	215
1981	3 801	100.0	11.5	6.5	11.6	8.9	7.7	11.2	7.4	8.9	6.5	13.0	6.7	6 534	203
1980	3 763	100.0	10.1	8.1	10.8	10.6	7.0	9.0	8.4	8.6	7.2	14.3	6.0	6 777	210
1979	3 583	100.0	10.4	7.1	10.6	8.3	6.6	9.5	7.5	8.7	7.7	16.1	7.5	7 402	230
1978	3 328	100.0	9.9	4.7	12.6	10.2	8.1	10.1	7.6	7.8	5.9	14.6	8.4	6 929	215
1977	3 241	100.0	9.8	5.3	13.3	8.2	7.7	8.1	9.7	8.8	5.8	16.7	6.7	7 394	229
1976	2 866	100.0	11.1	6.0	12.7	10.3	7.7	8.8	7.9	7.8	6.6	15.0	6.1	6 242	194
1975	2 731	100.0	11.1	7.7	12.3	10.6	7.9	9.3	7.3	7.3	6.0	15.1	5.5	6 083	189
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	9.5	6.5	13.2	10.6	6.8	9.1	6.2	9.3	7.5	15.3	6.0	6 526	202
1973	2 498	100.0	13.3	7.4	9.1	8.7	6.7	9.7	7.2	7.7	5.5	17.7	6.9	6 931	215
1972	2 316	100.0	14.8	8.1	10.3	8.7	6.5	10.2	7.0	7.5	5.7	16.0	5.1	6 301	195
1971	2 097	100.0	17.0	8.9	10.9	9.2	7.6	8.6	6.7	8.1	5.8	13.3	3.9	5 541	172
1970	1 944	100.0	19.0	8.2	10.9	8.5	6.2	9.1	8.1	7.3	5.7	14.5	2.6	5 576	173
1969	1 979	100.0	21.5	6.2	10.8	7.3	5.9	9.5	8.0	6.0	6.2	13.3	3.2	5 714	177
1968	1 848	100.0	20.5	4.7	12.8	8.5	6.3	8.7	8.6	7.4	6.0	13.0	3.6	5 546	172
1967	1 796	100.0	25.4	2.8	12.4	8.1	5.8	8.6	9.0	6.8	5.9	12.1	2.9	5 276	164
1966	1 585	100.0	31.5	1.8	12.5	7.5	5.0	9.3	9.0	7.2	4.9	9.7	1.8	4 503	140
1965	1 655	100.0	29.4	1.3	11.7	8.0	5.5	10.4	6.5	7.0	5.9	12.9	1.4	5 008	155
1964	1 641	100.0	34.2	1.5	10.9	7.6	4.5	10.8	5.9	7.2	4.8	10.8	1.8	4 453	138
1963	1 457	100.0	39.3	1.6	9.6	7.6	5.6	9.2	7.2	6.3	4.9	7.9	0.8	4 083	127
1962	1 519	100.0	25.6	13.8	12.3	8.8	7.0	9.4	5.8	5.8	3.3	6.7	1.6	3 995	124
1961	1 566	100.0	29.7	13.4	10.7	7.4	4.8	8.2	5.3	7.4	4.0	7.6	1.4	3 733	116
1960	1 522	100.0	29.4	16.1	9.6	6.2	3.6	9.0	7.1	6.9	3.7	7.4	1.0	3 481	108
1959	1 573	100.0	30.9	14.3	8.9	6.2	7.2	9.4	6.9	7.3	3.4	4.8	0.7	3 560	110
1958	1 647	100.0	30.6	14.0	10.0	7.2	4.9	10.1	7.0	8.8	3.5	3.5	0.4	3 605	112
1957	1 495	100.0	28.3	16.7	9.5	6.2	5.1	10.0	7.1	9.8	3.6	3.3	0.3	3 481	108
1956	1 311	100.0	28.0	15.1	8.0	4.7	5.4	12.3	9.0	8.3	3.7	4.6	0.7	3 861	120
1955	1 432	100.0	32.9	14.7	9.4	7.2	6.1	11.4	7.3	5.6	2.4	2.8	0.2	3 370	105
1954	1 442	100.0	34.2	16.9	8.5	4.6	5.6	10.7	6.7	8.4	2.5	1.3	0.5	3 135	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	25.6	14.5	9.5	7.5	5.8	12.2	9.0	10.9	3.1	1.7	0.3	4 179	130
1952	(NA)	100.0	29.9	12.9	10.4	10.2	7.4	11.9	7.0	4.2	2.1	3.6	0.4	3 822	119
1951	(NA)	100.0	34.8	12.5	7.4	5.0	7.2	16.7	8.1	5.0	1.7	1.5		3 452	107
1950	(NA)	100.0	36.1	13.9	8.0	7.4	5.1	11.0	7.0	1.6				3 276	102
1949	(NA)	100.0	33.2	16.5	9.4	8.1	5.5	13.5	6.5	7.3				3 316	103
1948	1 015	100.0	34.9	16.8	9.2	8.5	5.6	11.0	5.1	8.9				3 164	98
1947	974	100.0	38.5	12.4	8.6	9.5	7.3	11.6	4.9	7.1				3 224	100
BLACK															
1982	3 051	100.0	12.4	5.8	14.2	7.7	6.5	9.0	7.7	10.0	6.0	16.1	4.7	6 720	132
1981	3 277	100.0	11.6	6.9	12.7	9.4	7.8	11.0	7.3	8.9	6.5	12.1	5.9	6 211	122
1980	3 208	100.0	9.9	8.6	11.7	11.3	7.1	8.7	8.3	8.5	7.2	13.6	5.2	6 318	124
1979	3 127	100.0	10.2	7.3	11.6	8.7	6.6	9.4	7.2	8.9	7.8	15.6	6.8	7 126	140
1978	2 929	100.0	9.8	4.9	13.7	10.8	8.2	10.1	7.4	7.4	5.6	14.2	7.9	6 526	128
1977	2 860	100.0	9.5	5.5	14.2	8.4	7.8	8.3	9.4	8.9	5.9	15.7	6.3	7 066	139
1976	2 559	100.0	10.5	6.0	13.3	11.0	7.7	8.7	7.8	7.7	6.7	14.7	5.9	6 391	126
1975	2 402	100.0	10.9	7.9	13.1	11.1	8.0	9.4	7.6	7.3	5.8	13.7	5.2	5 895	116
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	9.7	6.8	14.1	10.9	6.8	8.8	6.1	8.9	7.1	15.4	5.6	6 297	124
1973	2 183	100.0	11.7	8.0	9.7	9.3	6.8	9.7	7.0	8.1	5.6	17.4	6.6	6 853	135
1972	2 028	100.0	14.3	8.7	11.4	9.5	6.8	10.1	6.4	7.3	5.5	15.5	4.6	5 927	116
1971	1 884	100.0	17.3	9.1	11.2	9.7	8.0	8.5	6.4	8.0	5.8	13.0	2.9	5 363	105
1970	1 746	100.0	19.5	8.6	11.5	8.9	6.0	8.4	8.4	7.0	5.5	13.9	2.3	5 262	103
1969	1 752	100.0	22.4	6.4	11.0	7.2	5.9	8.5	8.5	8.1	6.2	13.3	2.5	5 545	109
1968	1 677	100.0	20.3	4.8	13.1	8.9	6.4	8.7	8.2	7.4	6.0	13.5	2.8	5 449	107
1967	1 640	100.0	26.3	2.9	12.6	8.2	5.9	8.2	8.7	6.7	5.5	12.3	2.6	5 088	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1982	1 018	100.0	12.3	5.5	9.7	7.2	6.9	11.6	8.9	10.2	6.2	13.6	7.9	7 314	92
1981	1 005	100.0	13.1	5.0	6.9	7.3	8.2	11.6	10.2	8.4	7.8	14.9	6.6	7 602	96
1980	970	100.0	12.4	6.1	6.9	7.6	6.7	11.0	9.1	10.1	7.6	14.6	7.9	7 893	99
1979	991	100.0	9.6	5.5	6.9	7.2	6.7	12.1	10.6	9.4	9.2	16.0	6.7	8 343	105
1978	886	100.0	11.1	3.4	8.3	7.2	7.1	9.5	9.1	11.1	8.4	16.8	7.9	8 674	109
1977	797	100.0	9.8	3.7	8.8	7.9	7.7	10.4	9.0	11.4	8.5	17.1	5.8	8 420	106
1976	716	100.0	13.1	6.3	10.1	8.6	6.4	10.5	8.4	8.5	7.3	14.7	6.1	7 088	89
1975	645	100.0	10.9	8.1	10.1	7.4	6.6	9.9	8.6	9.4	8.0	15.8	5.1	7 486	94
1974[r]	617	100.0	8.9	6.4	9.5	8.2	7.4	9.9	8.5	10.3	8.9	15.5	6.3	7 937	100
1973	526	100.0	9.8	5.6	7.4	8.5	6.7	10.1	8.8	11.1	8.1	17.9	6.0	8 547	108
1972	489	100.0	17.5	4.7	5.5	6.3	6.7	9.9	10.9	9.8	7.6	16.6	4.5	7 937	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 16. Families, by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1982 (in Constant 1982 Dollars), Race of Householder, and Region

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT).

REGION, RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX (1953=100)
NORTHEAST															
ALL RACES															
1982	12 975	100.0	1.7	3.3	5.3	4.8	6.4	5.3	11.3	12.1	20.6	17.6	11.7	24 918	151
1981	12 924	100.0	1.3	3.5	4.7	4.7	5.7	5.8	11.7	12.3	21.0	17.7	11.5	25 159	152
1980	12 828	100.0	1.2	3.2	4.7	5.0	5.1	5.6	11.6	12.2	21.3	18.1	12.0	25 602	155
1979	12 848	100.0	1.1	3.0	3.8	4.6	5.3	6.0	10.6	10.5	22.1	19.5	13.6	27 423	166
1978	12 895	100.0	1.1	2.0	4.2	5.0	5.4	5.4	10.8	11.3	28.6	14.2	11.8	26 913	163
1977	12 936	100.0	1.2	1.5	4.4	5.4	5.6	5.3	10.6	11.9	28.0	14.0	12.0	26 766	162
1976	12 853	100.0	1.3	1.5	4.4	5.1	5.8	5.5	11.3	12.4	28.0	13.7	11.2	26 121	158
1975	12 670	100.0	1.5	1.3	4.0	5.4	5.1	5.6	12.1	12.6	27.7	13.5	11.0	25 971	157
1974[r]	12 562	100.0	1.3	1.2	3.7	4.5	5.1	5.1	11.0	12.6	28.1	14.5	13.0	27 305	165
1973	12 774	100.0	1.1	1.5	3.6	5.0	4.9	4.8	13.5	8.9	29.0	14.7	12.9	27 911	169
1972	12 700	100.0	0.8	1.4	3.7	4.7	4.8	4.8	14.5	9.4	28.7	14.5	12.7	27 553	167
1971	12 575	100.0	1.1	1.7	3.9	4.7	5.1	5.3	15.6	9.9	29.0	13.6	10.3	26 264	159
1970	12 381	100.0	1.1	1.9	3.7	4.0	5.0	4.8	15.3	9.8	29.6	14.0	10.7	26 588	161
1969	12 373	100.0	1.2	1.6	3.5	4.1	4.8	4.8	16.2	10.3	30.1	13.7	9.8	26 377	160
1968	12 405	100.0	1.2	2.0	3.6	4.3	5.0	5.3	17.3	10.8	28.9	12.9	8.9	25 217	153
1967	12 313	100.0	1.5	2.2	4.0	4.5	4.9	5.0	18.7	11.3	27.6	12.1	8.2	24 400	148
1966	12 080	100.0	1.2	2.1	4.0	4.8	5.1	5.2	20.0	11.9	45.9			23 714	144
1965	11 904	100.0	1.4	2.5	4.2	4.9	5.5	5.5	20.3	11.9	43.6			23 195	140
1964	(NA)	100.0	1.6	2.1	4.4	5.5	5.7	6.1	20.6	12.0	41.9			22 507	136
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.2	2.2	4.0	5.0	6.2	6.8	22.0	12.4	39.2			21 693	131
1962	(NA)	100.0	1.7	2.7	4.6	4.7	7.8	5.8	23.8	12.9	35.8			20 991	127
1961	(NA)	100.0	2.3	2.9	5.1	5.8	8.7	6.5	22.6	12.3	33.8			20 141	122
1960	(NA)	100.0	1.9	3.0	5.0	5.4	8.8	6.5	24.2	12.8	32.5			19 741	119
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.1	3.4	5.0	5.3	9.3	6.8	24.4	12.7	31.0			19 479	118
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.4	2.8	5.9	5.1	10.3	7.5	27.1	13.1	25.9			18 592	113
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.3	3.3	5.2	5.1	10.0	7.3	27.2	13.2	26.2			18 688	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	2.2	3.4	4.5	5.7	10.1	7.4	26.0	12.9	27.7			18 837	114
1955	(NA)	100.0	3.1	4.1	5.2	6.1	12.8	9.0	26.7	12.2	20.8			17 004	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	3.6	3.9	6.4	6.6	13.4	9.3	25.6	11.6	19.6			16 420	99
1953	(NA)	100.0	3.2	3.4	5.2	6.6	14.3	9.8	26.2	11.8	19.5			16 523	100
WHITE															
1982	11 563	100.0	1.5	2.5	4.5	4.5	6.0	5.2	11.5	12.2	21.1	18.5	12.5	25 815	154
1981	11 571	100.0	1.1	2.6	4.0	4.5	5.3	5.6	11.8	12.5	21.9	18.5	12.2	26 203	156
1980	11 518	100.0	1.0	2.7	4.1	4.5	4.7	5.3	11.4	12.5	22.0	19.0	12.7	26 476	157
1979	11 529	100.0	1.0	2.5	3.2	4.0	5.0	5.7	10.3	10.7	22.8	20.4	14.4	28 371	169
1978	11 592	100.0	0.9	1.6	3.4	4.7	5.1	5.1	10.7	11.3	29.7	14.8	12.6	27 763	165
1977	11 797	100.0	1.2	1.3	3.7	4.8	5.3	5.0	10.6	12.1	28.8	14.5	12.6	27 559	164
1976	11 701	100.0	1.2	1.2	3.6	4.7	5.4	5.3	11.1	12.4	28.9	14.2	11.8	26 833	160
1975	11 505	100.0	1.3	1.1	3.4	5.0	5.0	5.4	12.0	12.8	28.3	14.0	11.6	26 638	158
1974[r]	11 421	100.0	1.3	0.9	3.2	3.9	4.7	4.9	10.9	12.7	28.8	15.0	13.8	28 037	167
1973	11 661	100.0	1.0	1.3	3.2	4.4	4.5	4.6	13.3	8.8	29.9	15.3	13.7	28 736	171
1972	11 599	100.0	0.7	1.1	3.3	4.2	4.4	4.6	14.4	9.4	29.4	15.1	13.5	28 395	169
1971	11 447	100.0	1.0	1.5	3.3	4.3	4.7	5.0	15.5	9.9	29.6	14.1	11.0	26 910	160
1970	11 382	100.0	1.0	1.8	3.4	3.7	4.7	4.5	15.1	9.8	30.2	14.5	11.4	27 192	162
1969	11 382	100.0	1.1	1.4	3.2	3.7	4.5	4.6	16.0	10.2	30.9	14.2	10.3	27 027	161
1968	11 390	100.0	1.2	1.8	3.3	3.8	4.6	5.0	17.1	10.7	29.6	13.4	9.4	25 858	154
1967	11 383	100.0	1.3	2.0	3.6	3.9	4.7	4.8	18.5	11.4	28.4	12.7	8.7	25 033	149
1966	11 247	100.0	1.1	2.0	3.8	4.3	4.7	4.9	19.8	11.9	47.6			24 318	145
1965	11 086	100.0	1.3	2.4	3.9	4.3	5.0	5.3	20.3	12.0	45.4			23 704	141
1964	(NA)	100.0	1.5	2.1	4.2	4.9	5.2	5.8	20.6	12.1	43.6			23 087	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.0	2.0	3.6	4.5	5.7	6.4	22.1	12.6	41.1			22 327	133
1962	(NA)	100.0	1.7	2.5	4.2	4.4	7.3	5.5	23.9	13.1	37.4			21 508	128
1961	(NA)	100.0	2.1	2.7	4.6	5.6	8.1	6.1	22.8	12.5	35.5			20 726	123
1960	(NA)	100.0	1.8	2.7	4.6	5.1	8.2	6.1	24.4	13.0	34.2			20 276	121
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.0	3.1	4.7	4.9	8.9	6.6	24.6	12.9	32.2			19 860	118
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.1	2.5	5.5	4.8	9.9	7.3	27.4	13.4	27.1			18 954	113
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.3	3.1	4.6	4.7	9.8	7.2	27.4	13.4	27.4			19 019	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	2.1	3.3	4.2	5.3	9.8	7.1	26.2	13.2	28.8			19 123	114
1955	(NA)	100.0	2.9	3.7	4.8	5.9	12.2	8.6	27.4	12.6	22.0			17 452	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	3.2	3.6	6.0	6.4	13.1	9.1	26.0	11.9	20.6			16 790	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	3.0	3.3	4.9	6.1	14.1	9.7	26.5	12.0	20.3			16 814	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1982	1 412	100.0	3.3	9.9	11.3	7.6	9.3	6.2	10.0	11.0	16.7	10.1	4.5	16 214	134
1981	1 353	100.0	3.2	11.8	10.6	6.8	9.1	7.3	10.9	10.8	13.1	10.9	5.4	15 506	128
1980	1 310	100.0	2.7	7.4	10.1	9.4	8.5	8.5	13.6	9.4	14.7	10.0	5.6	16 107	133
1979	1 319	100.0	2.0	7.6	8.8	9.4	7.7	9.1	13.4	8.2	15.1	12.2	6.4	16 583	137
1978	1 303	100.0	2.2	5.2	11.1	8.4	8.2	7.8	11.5	10.5	22.5	8.3	4.2	18 281	151
1977	1 139	100.0	1.6	3.9	11.0	10.6	9.1	8.5	10.5	10.5	19.6	8.7	6.0	17 255	142
1976	1 151	100.0	2.2	4.1	12.3	8.6	9.1	7.2	13.0	11.5	19.1	8.0	4.9	17 221	142
1975	1 165	100.0	3.4	3.8	9.9	9.8	6.1	7.6	13.0	10.2	22.1	8.9	5.1	18 756	155
1974[r]	1 141	100.0	1.6	3.4	8.6	10.4	8.9	7.7	11.5	11.8	22.4	8.8	4.9	19 309	159
1973	1 113	100.0	2.8	4.3	8.1	10.7	8.6	7.5	15.6	9.2	19.7	8.3	5.2	17 435	144
1972	1 101	100.0	1.6	4.6	8.3	9.7	8.6	7.2	16.0	9.4	22.1	8.2	4.1	18 421	152
1971	1 128	100.0	1.6	3.6	9.0	9.0	9.4	7.6	15.9	9.4	23.3	7.9	3.5	18 430	152
1970	998	100.0	2.0	3.5	7.2	7.3	8.3	8.2	18.1	10.4	23.3	8.0	3.6	19 655	162
1969	991	100.0	2.1	4.6	7.4	8.6	8.8	7.4	17.9	10.2	21.7	7.8	3.7	18 539	153
1968	1 015	100.0	1.4	4.4	7.3	9.2	9.1	8.5	19.4	10.6	21.5	6.3	2.2	18 217	150
1967	930	100.0	3.1	4.0	8.3	11.7	8.4	8.3	20.9	10.7	18.0	5.0	1.7	16 817	139
1966	833	100.0	2.8	3.2	7.4	11.3	9.7	9.0	23.8	11.3	21.5			16 695	138
1965	818	100.0	2.0	3.8	8.8	12.9	12.4	9.0	20.7	10.1	20.2			15 311	126
1964	(NA)	100.0	3.3	2.9	6.0	13.3	12.3	10.7	21.3	10.2	20.0			15 418	127
1963	(NA)	100.0	3.7	4.2	9.4	11.5	12.2	12.3	20.9	9.5	16.5			14 536	120
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.4	6.2	10.3	9.1	16.0	10.4	23.1	9.5	13.0			14 103	116
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.9	5.6	11.1	9.1	16.8	10.7	21.0	8.9	12.8			13 827	114
1960	(NA)	100.0	3.5	6.3	9.1	9.7	16.6	10.7	21.8	9.2	13.1			13 780	114
1959	(NA)	100.0	3.4	7.7	10.0	10.3	14.9	9.8	21.3	9.1	13.6			13 956	115
1958	(NA)	100.0	6.3	7.0	12.4	10.5	16.0	10.1	22.0	7.8	8.0			13 182	109
1957	(NA)	100.0	3.0	6.6	13.5	11.6	14.4	9.4	25.4	8.4	7.8			13 595	112
1956	(NA)	100.0	4.2	5.8	10.0	12.1	17.5	10.9	22.7	8.1	8.7			13 171	109
1955	(NA)	100.0	5.6	9.2	9.9	9.4	22.8	12.6	17.6	6.3	6.6			11 995	99
1954	(NA)	100.0	9.4	8.6	12.6	10.0	18.9	10.9	20.0	5.6	4.0			11 763	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	6.6	5.3	9.3	15.1	18.6	11.1	21.4	6.8	5.8			12 137	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 16. Families, by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1982 (in Constant 1982 Dollars), Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX (1953=100)
NORTH CENTRAL															
ALL RACES															
1982	15 721	100.0	2.0	3.9	4.5	5.0	6.1	5.3	12.2	13.0	21.1	16.9	10.1	24 219	147
1981	15 718	100.0	1.9	3.0	4.4	5.2	6.4	6.2	11.9	12.2	21.6	17.5	9.7	24 535	148
1980	15 590	100.0	1.4	3.2	4.3	4.9	5.3	5.6	11.9	12.4	21.6	18.9	10.5	25 461	154
1979	15 532	100.0	1.4	3.0	3.4	4.0	4.9	5.5	10.6	12.1	22.2	20.5	12.5	27 355	166
1978	15 390	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.7	4.5	4.8	5.0	10.9	11.8	30.1	14.5	11.4	27 518	167
1977	15 308	100.0	1.7	1.9	3.7	4.8	5.1	5.4	11.1	11.7	29.0	14.1	11.4	26 831	162
1976	15 256	100.0	1.4	1.6	3.9	4.6	5.0	5.2	11.6	11.5	29.5	14.3	11.4	27 031	164
1975	15 023	100.0	1.6	1.6	4.1	4.7	5.2	5.5	11.8	12.6	29.2	13.6	10.1	26 078	158
1974[r]	15 030	100.0	1.7	1.3	3.4	4.2	4.7	5.1	11.2	13.4	29.2	14.2	11.6	26 878	163
1973	14 866	100.0	1.0	1.8	3.5	4.2	4.5	4.3	14.4	9.4	30.0	14.7	12.1	27 870	169
1972	14 856	100.0	1.2	2.1	3.4	4.5	4.9	4.9	14.7	9.5	29.8	14.1	10.9	27 050	164
1971	14 678	100.0	1.5	2.3	4.2	4.8	5.3	5.2	15.5	9.9	29.1	13.1	9.1	25 704	156
1970	14 563	100.0	1.5	2.3	3.7	4.7	5.1	5.2	15.7	10.0	29.6	13.1	9.0	25 671	155
1969	14 358	100.0	1.2	2.2	3.8	4.4	4.9	4.5	15.6	10.0	30.7	13.6	9.3	26 382	160
1968	14 299	100.0	1.3	2.1	3.7	4.7	5.2	5.0	16.8	10.5	30.2	12.7	7.8	25 259	153
1967	14 099	100.0	1.6	2.7	4.9	4.6	5.3	5.3	18.6	11.2	28.0	11.3	6.6	23 776	144
1966	13 660	100.0	1.5	2.6	4.7	4.6	5.1	5.2	19.1	11.5	45.8			23 738	144
1965	13 467	100.0	2.1	2.7	4.9	5.4	5.7	6.0	20.3	11.8	41.1			22 340	135
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.8	3.4	5.3	5.9	6.4	6.3	20.7	11.7	37.4			21 280	129
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.9	3.5	5.7	5.6	6.3	6.3	21.4	12.0	36.3			20 753	126
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.5	4.2	5.7	5.8	8.2	6.1	21.9	12.0	33.7			19 968	121
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.1	4.6	6.4	6.3	8.5	6.3	23.6	12.2	28.8			18 849	114
1960	(NA)	100.0	3.4	4.6	6.8	6.3	8.4	6.2	23.7	12.2	28.4			18 860	114
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.9	4.4	6.8	6.8	9.2	6.7	24.6	12.3	26.3			18 318	111
1958	(NA)	100.0	3.5	4.5	7.3	6.2	11.3	8.0	25.1	11.9	22.3			17 172	104
1957	(NA)	100.0	4.0	4.5	6.5	6.1	10.4	7.5	25.4	12.1	23.3			17 646	107
1956	(NA)	100.0	3.6	4.1	6.2	5.9	10.1	7.3	24.7	12.2	25.7			18 142	110
1955	(NA)	100.0	4.1	5.4	6.8	6.6	10.8	7.7	24.4	11.7	22.4			17 115	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	5.0	6.0	7.4	7.5	12.5	8.6	23.4	10.8	18.8			15 694	95
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.1	5.3	5.9	6.4	11.8	8.3	25.0	11.6	20.7			16 525	100
WHITE															
1982	14 295	100.0	1.8	2.8	3.9	4.7	5.8	5.3	12.6	13.5	21.7	17.5	10.5	24 903	148
1981	14 270	100.0	1.7	2.3	3.7	4.9	6.2	6.2	12.0	12.4	22.2	18.2	10.3	25 350	151
1980	14 176	100.0	1.2	2.4	3.7	4.6	5.2	5.6	12.0	12.5	22.2	19.6	11.0	26 138	156
1979	14 155	100.0	1.1	2.3	2.9	3.6	4.7	5.4	10.6	12.2	22.7	21.2	13.1	28 050	167
1978	14 049	100.0	1.3	1.5	3.1	4.3	4.6	5.0	10.7	11.9	30.8	14.9	11.9	28 176	168
1977	14 045	100.0	1.6	1.5	3.1	4.4	4.8	5.3	11.0	12.0	29.7	14.5	11.9	27 446	164
1976	13 967	100.0	1.4	1.3	3.2	4.2	4.7	5.0	11.8	11.6	30.1	14.7	12.0	27 698	165
1975	13 816	100.0	1.5	1.4	3.5	4.4	5.0	5.4	11.7	12.6	30.0	14.0	10.5	26 631	159
1974[r]	13 842	100.0	1.5	1.0	2.8	3.9	4.7	5.0	11.1	13.5	29.7	14.6	12.2	27 430	163
1973	13 724	100.0	0.9	1.6	3.1	3.8	4.3	4.2	14.3	9.4	30.8	15.2	12.5	28 515	170
1972	13 708	100.0	1.1	1.8	3.0	4.3	4.7	4.7	14.7	9.5	30.5	14.5	11.3	27 565	164
1971	13 582	100.0	1.4	2.1	3.7	4.6	5.1	5.0	15.3	9.8	29.9	13.5	9.6	26 262	156
1970	13 485	100.0	1.4	2.0	3.4	4.5	5.0	5.0	15.8	10.0	30.0	13.5	9.4	26 121	156
1969	13 367	100.0	1.1	1.9	3.7	4.1	4.7	4.4	15.4	9.9	31.2	13.9	9.7	26 840	160
1968	13 284	100.0	1.2	1.9	3.5	4.4	5.0	4.9	16.6	10.4	30.8	13.0	8.2	25 694	153
1967	13 084	100.0	1.5	2.6	4.6	4.3	5.0	5.2	18.6	11.3	28.6	11.6	6.8	24 140	144
1966	12 622	100.0	1.4	2.4	4.4	4.4	4.8	4.9	19.0	11.5	47.2			24 220	144
1965	12 538	100.0	2.0	2.5	4.7	5.2	5.4	5.8	20.1	11.8	42.6			22 787	136
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.8	3.2	4.9	5.7	6.1	6.2	20.6	11.8	38.9			21 784	130
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.6	3.3	5.3	5.1	6.3	6.3	21.4	12.0	37.7			21 159	126
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.3	4.0	5.5	5.4	7.8	5.8	22.2	12.2	34.8			20 371	121
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.0	4.3	6.1	6.1	8.3	6.2	23.7	12.3	30.1			19 237	115
1960	(NA)	100.0	3.4	4.2	6.5	6.0	8.2	6.0	23.8	12.3	29.4			19 159	114
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.8	4.1	6.5	6.4	8.9	6.5	24.9	12.5	27.3			18 673	111
1958	(NA)	100.0	3.2	4.1	7.1	5.9	11.1	7.9	25.5	12.1	23.1			17 524	104
1957	(NA)	100.0	3.8	4.3	6.2	5.9	10.0	7.2	25.8	12.4	24.3			17 996	107
1956	(NA)	100.0	3.5	4.0	6.0	5.6	9.9	7.2	24.8	12.4	26.5			18 423	110
1955	(NA)	100.0	3.9	5.1	6.7	6.4	10.8	7.7	24.4	11.8	23.2			17 313	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	4.9	5.8	7.2	7.3	12.2	8.5	23.8	11.0	19.3			15 962	95
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.2	5.1	5.6	6.0	11.5	8.1	25.4	11.8	21.1			16 783	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1982	1 426	100.0	4.1	14.8	10.8	8.8	8.8	5.7	8.1	8.1	14.4	11.1	5.3	13 673	107
1981	1 448	100.0	4.4	9.7	10.8	8.0	7.8	6.2	11.3	11.0	15.9	10.8	4.0	16 423	128
1980	1 414	100.0	4.1	11.1	10.8	8.2	6.2	5.4	10.4	11.4	15.6	12.0	4.8	17 371	136
1979	1 377	100.0	3.8	9.6	8.6	7.2	6.9	6.6	10.7	10.3	16.6	13.3	6.3	18 321	143
1978	1 341	100.0	1.8	6.3	9.8	6.6	7.2	5.2	12.3	10.5	23.1	10.2	7.0	20 505	160
1977	1 263	100.0	2.7	6.4	10.3	9.2	6.0	5.8	12.5	8.9	21.8	8.9	5.3	17 886	140
1976	1 288	100.0	1.3	4.7	12.1	8.2	9.1	6.8	9.7	11.0	23.6	8.8	4.6	18 875	147
1975	1 208	100.0	2.5	4.5	10.9	8.3	7.6	6.1	13.2	12.2	20.7	8.6	5.3	18 987	148
1974[r]	1 188	100.0	4.4	4.0	9.6	8.0	5.0	6.4	12.3	12.3	24.3	9.1	4.7	20 190	158
1973	1 141	100.0	2.1	5.0	8.9	8.7	7.2	5.9	16.2	9.6	20.3	9.3	6.7	19 714	154
1972	1 148	100.0	2.4	5.3	8.5	7.8	7.2	6.4	15.4	9.3	22.9	9.3	5.5	19 782	155
1971	1 096	100.0	2.5	5.6	9.7	7.0	7.4	7.3	18.7	10.4	20.4	7.3	3.6	18 318	143
1970	1 078	100.0	3.0	6.8	7.6	6.8	6.7	8.2	15.2	9.1	25.0	8.2	3.5	19 432	152
1969	991	100.0	2.5	5.6	5.7	7.3	6.7	5.4	19.2	11.0	25.0	8.2	3.5	20 358	159
1968	1 015	100.0	2.7	4.3	6.9	8.0	7.4	6.7	19.2	10.8	23.1	7.6	3.3	19 335	151
1967	1 015	100.0	2.7	4.7	9.0	8.0	8.0	6.6	18.8	10.5	21.6	7.1	3.0	18 728	146
1966	1 038	100.0	2.1	5.2	8.5	7.2	8.5	8.7	20.4	10.9	28.6			18 042	141
1965	929	100.0	3.7	4.7	8.5	8.2	9.9	8.5	24.0	11.3	21.2			16 855	132
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.9	6.5	10.9	9.6	9.9	8.0	23.9	10.7	17.6			15 703	123
1963	(NA)	100.0	6.0	5.9	12.1	12.9	6.6	5.7	23.3	10.4	17.2			15 495	121
1962	(NA)	100.0	4.3	7.7	8.5	11.2	14.1	9.3	19.1	9.0	16.9			13 832	108
1961	(NA)	100.0	5.3	9.4	10.4	10.3	11.7	8.0	23.1	9.4	12.5			13 777	108
1960	(NA)	100.0	3.9	10.1	10.2	10.2	11.3	7.8	22.3	9.6	14.6			14 044	110
1959	(NA)	100.0	4.0	9.5	11.2	12.5	13.0	8.6	20.5	8.6	12.1			13 010	102
1958	(NA)	100.0	7.9	11.0	10.2	9.5	15.7	9.8	18.9	7.5	9.6			12 671	99
1957	(NA)	100.0	7.3	7.3	10.5	8.9	16.6	10.4	20.3	8.1	10.6			12 833	100
1956	(NA)	100.0	5.4	6.2	9.4	10.6	14.6	9.6	24.2	9.2	10.9			14 058	110
1955	(NA)	100.0	8.3	10.7	8.5	10.2	12.1	8.1	25.3	8.6	8.2			13 318	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	6.9	8.6	12.5	11.1	18.6	10.9	16.3	6.5	8.6			11 687	91
1953	(NA)	100.0	4.3	7.9	10.0	11.6	17.1	10.6	17.8	7.9	12.8			12 798	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 16. Families, by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1982 (in Constant 1982 Dollars), Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX (1953=100)
SOUTH															
ALL RACES															
1982	21 111	100.0	2.9	4.3	6.0	6.2	6.9	7.0	12.7	12.4	18.1	13.7	9.8	21 500	180
1981	20 959	100.0	2.5	4.3	6.1	6.5	7.1	6.6	12.6	12.1	19.0	13.7	9.6	21 844	183
1980	20 602	100.0	2.5	4.4	5.5	6.1	6.4	6.6	12.9	12.0	19.5	14.8	9.3	22 423	188
1979	20 153	100.0	2.3	4.3	4.6	5.1	6.3	6.8	12.4	12.1	20.0	15.7	10.1	23 338	195
1978	19 037	100.0	2.4	3.5	5.2	5.7	6.4	6.0	12.4	11.6	24.6	12.1	10.1	23 590	197
1977	18 724	100.0	2.7	2.9	5.4	6.1	6.5	6.3	12.4	12.0	24.5	11.8	9.4	23 203	194
1976	18 393	100.0	2.7	2.6	5.9	6.4	6.6	6.6	12.4	12.4	24.2	11.4	8.8	22 753	190
1975	18 440	100.0	2.8	3.1	6.0	6.6	6.7	6.8	13.1	12.5	23.4	10.9	8.1	21 944	184
1974[r]	18 101	100.0	3.6	2.6	5.5	6.2	6.7	6.3	13.4	13.2	22.9	11.0	8.8	22 161	185
1973	17 643	100.0	1.8	4.0	5.4	5.8	6.6	6.4	15.5	9.6	23.9	11.6	9.3	23 082	193
1972	17 275	100.0	2.0	4.3	5.7	6.2	6.5	6.4	16.1	9.9	22.6	11.1	9.2	22 307	187
1971	16 755	100.0	2.1	4.5	5.7	6.0	7.0	7.1	17.0	10.2	22.7	10.3	7.3	21 402	179
1970	16 003	100.0	2.1	5.0	6.0	5.8	6.7	6.8	17.2	10.3	22.6	10.2	7.2	21 259	178
1969	15 770	100.0	2.2	4.8	5.9	6.2	6.8	6.5	17.4	10.3	23.2	10.1	6.6	21 340	179
1968	15 257	100.0	2.8	4.6	6.1	6.8	7.3	6.7	17.7	10.4	22.4	9.4	5.8	20 487	171
1967	14 971	100.0	3.2	5.1	7.1	7.0	7.3	7.1	18.3	10.5	20.4	8.6	5.5	19 468	163
1966	14 996	100.0	3.4	5.5	7.7	7.1	7.4	7.0	19.0	10.6	32.2			18 830	158
1965	14 729	100.0	5.1	6.6	8.3	8.0	7.9	7.3	19.2	10.3	27.1			17 160	144
1964	(NA)	100.0	4.9	6.5	8.6	8.3	8.9	8.1	18.4	9.9	26.5			16 564	139
1963	(NA)	100.0	6.1	6.9	9.3	8.5	9.3	7.9	19.0	9.8	23.3			15 774	132
1962	(NA)	100.0	6.0	8.1	9.7	9.3	10.5	7.3	18.9	9.5	20.7			14 747	123
1961	(NA)	100.0	7.0	9.2	9.8	8.8	10.6	7.4	18.2	9.1	19.8			14 225	119
1960	(NA)	100.0	7.3	8.8	9.5	8.8	10.7	7.4	20.1	9.5	17.9			14 289	120
1959	(NA)	100.0	7.5	8.6	9.3	9.0	10.4	7.3	20.5	9.6	17.7			14 405	120
1958	(NA)	100.0	7.7	9.0	10.5	9.5	11.0	7.6	20.1	9.1	15.5			13 685	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	8.9	8.8	9.6	9.0	11.8	8.0	20.7	9.1	14.3			13 469	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	8.9	9.2	9.7	9.4	11.7	7.9	19.6	8.8	14.7			13 312	111
1955	(NA)	100.0	9.5	9.4	9.8	9.5	11.7	7.9	19.4	8.6	14.0			12 923	108
1954	(NA)	100.0	11.5	10.6	10.3	9.7	12.5	8.2	17.0	7.6	12.6			11 955	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	11.5	9.8	11.2	10.1	12.4	8.1	18.8	7.7	10.5			11 954	100
WHITE															
1982	17 426	100.0	2.1	3.0	4.9	5.4	6.4	7.1	12.8	12.7	19.1	15.1	11.4	23 089	172
1981	17 377	100.0	1.9	3.0	5.0	5.8	6.6	6.5	12.4	12.7	20.2	14.9	11.0	23 403	174
1980	17 054	100.0	1.8	3.3	4.4	5.2	5.8	6.5	12.9	12.4	21.0	16.1	10.6	24 167	180
1979	16 773	100.0	1.5	3.3	3.7	4.3	5.7	6.5	12.5	12.4	21.3	17.1	11.6	25 112	187
1978	15 899	100.0	1.8	2.4	4.1	5.1	6.0	5.7	12.4	11.8	26.2	13.2	11.5	25 372	189
1977	15 521	100.0	1.8	2.0	4.2	5.3	6.1	6.0	12.3	12.3	26.3	13.0	10.8	25 041	187
1976	15 277	100.0	2.0	1.8	4.7	5.6	6.1	6.4	12.3	12.6	26.1	12.6	10.0	24 440	182
1975	15 435	100.0	2.1	2.2	5.0	5.8	6.2	6.6	12.9	12.8	25.2	11.9	9.2	23 454	175
1974[r]	15 154	100.0	2.7	1.9	4.3	5.4	6.1	5.9	13.2	13.8	24.5	12.1	10.1	23 811	177
1973	14 677	100.0	1.4	2.7	4.3	4.9	5.9	6.0	15.4	9.7	25.9	12.9	10.8	24 996	186
1972	14 508	100.0	1.6	3.2	4.5	5.3	5.8	6.1	16.3	10.1	24.6	12.3	10.4	24 146	180
1971	14 097	100.0	1.7	3.4	4.6	5.1	6.3	6.7	17.2	10.5	24.8	11.4	8.3	23 133	172
1970	13 391	100.0	1.7	3.7	5.0	4.8	6.0	6.3	17.4	10.6	24.9	11.4	8.2	22 969	171
1969	13 245	100.0	1.8	3.7	5.0	5.2	6.0	5.9	17.4	10.6	25.6	11.2	7.6	23 075	172
1968	12 892	100.0	2.2	3.6	5.1	5.7	6.4	6.1	18.3	10.9	24.7	10.4	6.6	22 090	165
1967	12 577	100.0	2.4	4.1	5.7	6.0	6.7	6.5	18.8	11.0	22.7	9.8	6.3	21 275	159
1966	12 611	100.0	2.7	4.0	6.4	5.9	6.8	6.6	19.9	11.3	36.4			20 472	153
1965	12 299	100.0	4.0	5.3	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.1	20.7	11.3	31.1			19 019	142
1964	(NA)	100.0	3.7	5.1	7.0	7.2	8.2	7.9	20.0	10.9	30.1			18 328	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	4.6	5.1	7.6	7.4	8.9	7.8	20.7	10.9	27.1			17 545	131
1962	(NA)	100.0	4.5	6.0	8.3	8.1	10.2	7.3	20.8	10.6	24.2			16 636	124
1961	(NA)	100.0	5.5	7.0	8.0	7.7	10.7	7.6	20.3	10.3	23.0			15 956	119
1960	(NA)	100.0	5.4	6.4	8.3	8.1	10.7	7.6	22.2	10.6	20.7			15 990	119
1959	(NA)	100.0	5.4	6.1	7.9	8.5	10.4	7.4	22.8	10.9	20.5			16 234	121
1958	(NA)	100.0	5.6	6.8	9.1	8.8	11.1	7.7	22.6	10.3	18.0			15 240	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	6.4	6.9	8.6	8.1	12.0	8.3	22.9	10.2	16.5			14 974	112
1956	(NA)	100.0	6.9	7.2	8.1	8.3	11.9	8.2	22.1	10.1	17.4			14 964	112
1955	(NA)	100.0	7.7	7.2	8.4	8.7	11.9	8.1	21.7	9.8	16.6			14 698	110
1954	(NA)	100.0	9.5	8.7	9.1	9.1	12.5	8.4	19.2	8.7	14.8			13 426	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	9.7	7.8	9.7	9.0	12.8	8.5	21.3	8.8	12.2			13 419	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1982	3 685	100.0	6.7	10.2	11.6	10.0	8.8	6.7	12.0	11.1	13.0	7.2	2.6	13 482	205
1981	3 582	100.0	5.5	10.4	11.4	10.2	9.4	7.4	13.4	9.0	12.9	7.7	2.7	13 488	206
1980	3 548	100.0	5.8	10.0	10.8	10.3	8.9	7.4	12.7	10.1	12.4	8.8	2.8	14 011	213
1979	3 380	100.0	6.3	9.8	9.1	9.0	9.4	8.4	12.3	10.2	13.7	9.0	2.9	14 588	222
1978	3 138	100.0	5.7	9.3	10.9	8.7	8.3	7.4	12.6	10.5	18.1	6.0	2.5	14 923	227
1977	3 203	100.0	7.0	7.5	11.3	9.9	8.6	8.0	13.1	10.6	17.0	5.1	1.9	14 350	219
1976	3 116	100.0	5.9	6.7	11.6	10.3	9.0	7.7	13.0	11.6	15.8	5.6	2.7	14 584	222
1975	3 005	100.0	6.8	7.9	11.2	10.8	9.0	7.5	14.3	10.6	14.9	4.9	2.1	14 037	214
1974[r]	2 947	100.0	8.2	6.2	11.6	10.4	9.5	8.4	14.3	9.9	14.9	4.6	1.8	13 572	207
1973	2 966	100.0	3.7	10.1	10.8	10.2	10.0	8.7	16.6	8.7	14.8	4.7	1.8	14 107	215
1972	2 767	100.0	4.5	10.0	12.1	11.0	10.1	7.9	15.6	8.2	12.6	5.0	2.8	13 221	201
1971	2 658	100.0	4.4	10.6	11.9	10.9	10.7	9.1	16.1	8.1	11.9	4.2	2.0	12 975	198
1970	2 612	100.0	4.5	11.4	11.4	10.6	10.4	9.3	16.7	8.3	11.1	4.1	2.1	13 078	199
1969	2 525	100.0	4.5	10.5	10.5	11.4	11.1	9.7	17.7	8.4	10.9	3.7	1.6	13 194	201
1968	2 366	100.0	6.1	10.1	11.7	13.0	12.5	9.6	15.0	7.3	10.0	3.3	1.4	11 916	182
1967	2 394	100.0	7.2	10.6	14.2	12.1	10.9	9.8	16.3	7.2	8.3	2.4	0.9	11 509	175
1966	2 385	100.0	7.3	13.4	14.3	13.7	10.9	9.4	14.7	6.4	9.9			10 276	157
1965	2 430	100.0	11.0	13.4	15.9	14.2	12.5	8.6	12.1	5.1	7.2			9 259	141
1964	(NA)	100.0	11.5	13.8	16.7	13.8	12.2	8.8	10.2	4.7	8.4			9 030	138
1963	(NA)	100.0	13.5	15.7	18.1	14.2	11.9	7.8	11.1	3.9	3.9			7 941	121
1962	(NA)	100.0	13.4	18.1	16.7	15.3	12.6	7.0	9.8	3.5	3.7			7 838	119
1961	(NA)	100.0	15.4	20.4	19.3	14.4	10.6	5.9	7.4	3.0	3.9			6 816	104
1960	(NA)	100.0	17.5	20.8	15.9	12.6	10.9	6.2	9.4	3.3	3.4			6 904	105
1959	(NA)	100.0	18.7	21.8	16.7	11.8	11.2	6.1	8.2	2.8	2.7			6 390	97
1958	(NA)	100.0	18.3	19.7	18.2	12.7	11.2	6.1	7.9	2.9	3.0			6 724	102
1957	(NA)	100.0	21.7	18.3	14.6	13.2	10.7	6.0	9.8	3.1	2.6			6 929	106
1956	(NA)	100.0	18.4	18.4	17.5	14.2	11.8	6.3	8.2	2.7	2.6			7 027	107
1955	(NA)	100.0	18.6	20.2	17.0	13.4	11.6	6.2	9.1	2.4	1.6			6 764	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	21.1	19.2	16.2	12.5	12.9	6.4	7.3	2.4	2.1			6 595	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	20.1	19.2	19.0	15.1	10.6	5.4	6.6	2.1	1.9			6 563	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 16. Families, by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1982 (in Constant 1982 Dollars), Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX (1953=100)
WEST															
ALL RACES															
1982	11 586	100.0	2.3	2.9	4.6	5.1	6.7	5.6	12.1	11.7	18.9	17.0	13.2	24 624	148
1981	11 417	100.0	1.8	2.8	4.4	5.2	6.1	6.1	11.5	11.4	19.8	17.5	13.2	25 337	152
1980	11 289	100.0	1.5	2.6	4.1	5.0	5.6	6.0	11.3	11.5	20.0	18.5	13.9	26 100	157
1979	11 018	100.0	1.4	2.7	3.5	4.4	5.3	5.8	10.4	11.1	21.0	19.4	15.0	27 512	166
1978	10 482	100.0	2.1	1.9	3.7	4.4	5.3	5.3	11.5	11.2	27.0	14.2	13.5	27 238	164
1977	10 247	100.0	1.6	1.6	4.2	5.4	5.7	5.6	11.4	11.5	26.9	13.8	12.2	26 301	158
1976	10 209	100.0	1.9	1.7	4.1	5.2	5.5	6.1	11.3	11.3	27.8	13.7	11.4	26 255	158
1975	10 111	100.0	2.0	1.8	4.2	5.5	6.1	6.0	11.0	11.8	27.3	13.4	11.0	25 675	155
1974[r]	10 006	100.0	2.3	1.3	3.5	4.9	6.1	5.8	11.7	12.4	26.2	13.5	12.3	25 905	156
1973	9 770	100.0	1.6	1.7	3.8	5.0	5.5	5.0	13.9	9.1	27.4	14.2	12.8	27 085	163
1972	9 542	100.0	1.6	2.0	4.0	4.9	5.6	5.3	14.1	9.1	27.8	13.8	11.7	26 575	160
1971	9 288	100.0	1.4	2.3	4.1	5.0	5.6	5.4	15.5	9.8	27.4	13.1	10.3	25 509	154
1970	9 001	100.0	1.6	2.0	4.1	5.0	5.2	4.9	15.8	10.0	28.2	13.2	9.9	25 537	154
1969	8 736	100.0	1.5	1.9	3.7	4.3	4.9	4.9	15.5	9.9	28.0	13.8	11.6	26 427	159
1968	8 549	100.0	1.5	1.8	3.5	4.6	4.9	4.9	16.1	10.2	28.4	13.5	10.6	25 991	156
1967	8 451	100.0	1.7	1.9	4.0	4.5	5.1	5.3	16.8	10.5	28.4	12.8	9.0	25 175	152
1966	8 331	100.0	1.5	2.1	4.4	4.8	5.3	5.3	17.8	10.9	47.7			24 330	146
1965	8 178	100.0	1.9	2.1	3.9	5.3	6.2	6.0	18.1	11.0	45.5			23 564	142
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.6	2.3	4.7	6.0	6.2	5.9	18.4	11.0	42.9			22 688	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.9	2.4	5.0	5.6	6.3	6.7	18.9	11.1	41.1			22 210	134
1962	(NA)	100.0	3.0	3.1	4.5	5.3	7.3	5.5	20.1	11.6	39.7			21 490	129
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.2	2.2	4.4	4.9	7.1	5.4	20.7	11.9	40.2			22 262	134
1960	(NA)	100.0	2.7	2.4	4.6	4.9	7.3	5.5	21.9	12.3	38.6			21 333	128
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.6	2.8	5.0	5.7	8.1	6.0	23.2	12.5	34.1			20 398	123
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.8	3.1	6.1	6.0	8.9	6.5	25.1	12.7	28.6			18 925	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.9	3.1	5.6	6.1	9.4	6.9	26.2	12.9	26.8			18 742	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	3.7	3.5	5.3	5.9	9.7	7.0	24.6	12.4	27.8			18 527	112
1955	(NA)	100.0	4.2	5.1	6.0	6.4	11.1	7.9	24.4	11.8	23.2			17 356	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	5.6	5.7	7.1	6.7	11.8	8.2	25.0	11.2	18.7			16 032	96
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.2	4.4	6.4	7.3	11.8	8.3	24.0	11.4	21.2			16 616	100
WHITE															
1982	10 122	100.0	2.2	2.5	4.1	4.9	6.5	5.6	12.0	11.6	19.3	17.5	13.8	25 249	151
1981	10 052	100.0	1.7	2.5	4.1	4.9	5.9	6.0	11.8	11.6	19.8	17.8	13.9	25 815	154
1980	9 962	100.0	1.5	2.4	3.8	4.7	5.4	5.9	11.4	11.5	20.3	18.8	14.3	26 491	158
1979	9 785	100.0	1.2	2.3	3.1	4.1	5.1	5.7	10.4	11.4	21.3	19.8	15.5	27 982	167
1978	9 370	100.0	1.9	1.7	3.3	4.1	5.1	5.1	11.5	11.0	27.6	14.6	14.0	27 902	167
1977	9 167	100.0	1.5	1.3	3.9	5.0	5.5	5.4	11.2	11.7	27.8	14.2	12.6	27 054	161
1976	9 137	100.0	1.8	1.4	3.5	4.8	5.4	6.2	11.3	11.4	28.4	14.1	11.8	26 690	159
1975	9 117	100.0	1.9	1.8	4.0	5.4	5.8	5.8	10.8	12.1	27.4	13.6	11.4	26 003	155
1974[r]	9 023	100.0	2.1	1.3	3.3	4.7	5.9	5.7	11.7	12.7	26.5	13.7	12.5	26 180	156
1973	8 857	100.0	1.4	1.6	3.5	4.8	5.3	4.8	14.0	9.1	27.9	14.4	13.1	27 500	164
1972	8 661	100.0	1.5	1.8	3.6	4.7	5.5	5.1	14.2	9.2	28.1	14.2	12.2	27 050	161
1971	8 515	100.0	1.4	2.1	3.8	4.9	5.6	5.3	15.6	9.9	27.6	13.3	10.6	25 747	154
1970	8 277	100.0	1.5	2.0	3.8	4.9	5.1	4.8	15.8	10.0	28.6	13.4	10.1	25 808	154
1969	8 029	100.0	1.5	1.8	3.5	4.2	4.7	4.6	15.4	9.9	28.4	14.1	12.0	26 848	160
1968	7 871	100.0	1.4	1.7	3.2	4.3	4.7	5.0	16.2	10.3	28.7	13.7	10.7	26 252	157
1967	7 770	100.0	1.7	1.8	3.8	4.3	4.8	5.2	16.8	10.5	28.9	13.0	9.1	25 464	152
1966	7 631	100.0	1.4	1.9	4.2	4.5	5.1	5.2	17.8	11.0	48.7			24 710	147
1965	7 573	100.0	1.9	2.0	3.7	5.2	5.9	5.7	18.1	11.0	46.4			23 889	143
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.4	2.2	4.7	5.8	5.9	5.7	18.5	11.0	43.8			23 052	138
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.9	2.4	4.8	5.3	5.9	6.3	19.1	11.3	42.0			22 550	135
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.8	2.9	4.4	5.0	7.0	5.3	20.1	11.7	40.9			21 878	131
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.2	2.2	4.1	4.7	6.9	5.2	20.9	12.0	40.7			22 426	134
1960	(NA)	100.0	2.5	2.4	4.2	4.7	7.1	5.4	21.9	12.4	39.5			21 611	129
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.3	2.4	4.6	5.6	7.9	5.9	23.3	12.7	35.4			20 836	124
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.9	3.0	5.6	5.4	8.5	6.3	25.6	13.0	29.5			19 246	115
1957	(NA)	100.0	3.0	2.8	5.2	5.7	9.2	6.8	26.6	13.2	27.6			19 082	114
1956	(NA)	100.0	3.5	3.2	5.1	5.6	9.3	6.8	24.9	12.7	28.9			18 889	113
1955	(NA)	100.0	4.1	4.9	5.8	6.1	10.5	7.6	24.6	12.0	24.5			17 767	106
1954	(NA)	100.0	5.4	5.2	6.9	6.7	11.6	8.2	25.4	11.5	19.2			16 258	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.3	4.3	6.2	7.2	11.6	8.2	24.1	11.5	21.6			16 755	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1982	1 464	100.0	2.5	5.7	8.0	6.6	7.8	5.5	12.7	12.0	16.3	13.8	9.1	20 413	149
1981	1 365	100.0	3.0	4.9	7.1	7.3	8.1	6.6	9.9	9.8	19.9	14.9	8.5	21 669	158
1980	1 327	100.0	2.1	4.0	6.7	6.9	6.6	6.5	10.1	11.5	18.2	16.2	11.2	23 229	170
1979	1 233	100.0	2.4	6.3	6.7	6.8	6.4	6.0	10.6	8.9	18.2	16.2	11.4	22 607	165
1978	1 111	100.0	3.7	3.3	6.5	7.2	7.4	7.0	11.4	12.3	22.0	10.6	8.4	21 567	157
1977	1 080	100.0	2.8	4.0	7.4	9.3	7.3	7.4	13.2	9.8	19.7	10.2	9.1	19 512	142
1976	1 072	100.0	3.2	4.0	9.0	8.0	6.3	5.8	10.8	10.7	23.4	10.9	8.1	21 231	155
1975	994	100.0	2.9	1.5	6.1	7.0	8.4	7.8	12.9	9.3	26.9	10.9	6.4	21 695	158
1974[r]	983	100.0	4.1	1.7	5.4	7.1	8.0	6.4	12.1	9.6	23.7	11.9	10.1	22 412	164
1973	913	100.0	3.3	2.9	6.5	7.9	7.3	6.1	13.3	8.5	23.2	11.5	9.7	22 172	162
1972	881	100.0	2.4	4.4	7.9	6.4	7.1	7.6	13.9	8.7	25.6	10.2	5.8	21 767	159
1971	773	100.0	2.3	4.2	7.3	6.4	6.2	6.4	14.4	9.0	25.1	11.0	7.4	22 020	161
1970	724	100.0	2.5	2.0	7.9	6.0	6.7	5.8	16.3	9.9	24.2	10.9	7.8	21 967	160
1969	707	100.0	2.1	3.8	5.8	6.1	7.3	7.9	16.5	9.9	23.6	10.3	6.8	21 801	159
1968	678	100.0	2.6	3.4	6.1	7.6	6.4	4.9	14.4	9.1	24.9	11.7	8.8	22 795	166
1967	680	100.0	2.2	2.5	6.2	7.0	8.0	6.3	17.0	10.2	22.7	10.3	7.4	21 393	156
1966	700	100.0	2.7	3.9	6.8	7.7	8.0	6.3	17.9	10.4	36.4			19 238	140
1965	605	100.0	2.9	3.2	6.2	6.5	9.9	9.1	18.7	10.5	33.0			19 202	140
1964	(NA)	100.0	5.3	4.5	4.6	9.0	9.2	8.4	17.6	9.9	31.5			18 005	131
1963	(NA)	100.0	3.0	3.2	7.9	8.6	10.6	10.9	16.0	9.2	30.5			17 077	125
1962	(NA)	100.0	5.6	5.6	6.6	8.8	11.5	8.1	19.6	10.1	24.1			15 926	116
1961	(NA)	100.0	4.2	2.0	8.2	7.2	9.9	7.1	17.2	10.0	34.2			19 449	142
1960	(NA)	100.0	4.9	3.1	9.1	6.5	9.5	6.9	22.3	11.4	26.2			17 593	128
1959	(NA)	100.0	5.9	8.2	10.2	7.9	11.2	7.8	21.8	9.9	17.0			14 758	108
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.6	4.5	13.7	14.0	14.2	9.3	18.6	8.5	14.7			13 670	100
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.7	9.0	11.2	11.9	13.0	8.7	20.8	9.0	13.9			13 796	101
1956	(NA)	100.0	7.6	8.5	8.2	10.3	16.3	10.2	20.0	8.1	10.9			12 830	94
1955	(NA)	100.0	5.2	8.4	9.4	10.4	19.2	11.5	23.7	6.9	5.3			13 097	96
1954	(NA)	100.0	11.1	15.2	11.1	6.6	15.3	9.3	16.4	6.5	8.4			11 572	84
1953	(NA)	100.0	4.4	6.8	10.5	8.5	16.2	10.4	22.5	9.0	11.8			13 704	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 17. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1982 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCEN-TRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES														
ALL RACES														
1982	61 393	11 200	19 354	27 750	39 992	64 000	4.7	11.2	17.1	24.3	42.7	16.0	27 391	0.381
1981	61 019	10 918	18 552	26 528	37 457	58 554	5.0	11.3	17.4	24.4	41.9	15.4	25 838	0.370
1980	60 309	10 286	17 390	24 630	34 534	54 060	5.1	11.6	17.5	24.3	41.6	15.3	23 974	0.365
1979	59 550	9 800	16 163	22 890	31 508	50 248	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.7	15.8	22 316	0.365
1978	57 804	8 720	14 700	20 600	28 632	44 878	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	20 091	0.364
1977	57 215	7 903	13 273	18 800	26 000	40 493	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.5	15.7	18 264	0.364
1976	56 710	7 441	12 400	17 300	23 923	37 047	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	16 870	0.359
1975	56 245	6 914	11 465	16 000	22 037	34 144	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	15 546	0.358
1974[r]	55 698	6 628	10 894	15 015	20 690	32 199	5.5	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.5	14 711	0.356
1973	55 053	6 081	10 034	14 000	19 253	30 015	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	13 622	0.356
1972	54 373	5 612	9 300	12 855	17 760	27 836	5.4	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	12 625	0.360
1971	53 296	5 211	8 628	11 826	16 218	25 325	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.1	15.7	11 583	0.356
1970	52 227	5 100	8 320	11 299	15 531	24 250	5.4	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	11 106	0.354
1969	51 586	5 000	8 000	10 800	14 751	22 703	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	10 577	0.349
1968	50 823	4 544	7 300	9 960	13 400	20 590	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9 670	0.348
1967	50 111	4 097	6 700	9 000	12 270	19 025	5.5	12.4	17.9	23.9	40.4	15.2	8 801	0.348
1966	49 214	3 935	6 398	8 563	11 640	18 000	5.6	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.6	8 395	0.349
1965	48 509	3 500	5 863	7 910	10 800	16 695	5.2	12.2	17.8	23.9	40.9	15.5	7 704	0.356
1964	47 956	3 250	5 500	7 500	10 201	15 788	5.1	12.0	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.9	7 336	0.361
1963	47 540	3 096	5 200	7 134	9 969	15 144	5.0	12.1	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.8	6 998	0.362
1962	47 059	3 000	5 000	6 800	9 500	14 900	5.0	12.1	17.6	24.0	41.3	15.7	6 670	0.362
1961	46 418	2 800	4 820	6 560	9 035	14 600	4.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	42.2	16.6	6 471	0.374
1960	45 539	2 784	4 800	6 364	8 800	13 536	4.8	12.2	17.8	24.0	41.3	15.9	6 227	0.364
1959	45 111	2 677	4 565	6 081	8 380	12 800	4.9	12.3	17.9	23.8	41.1	15.9	5 976	0.361
1958	44 232	2 530	4 291	5 720	7 800	12 000	5.0	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.6	15.4	5 565	0.354
1958	44 232	2 558	4 337	5 774	7 776	12 165	5.2	12.5	17.9	23.7	40.7	15.6	5 641	0.354
1957	43 696	2 488	4 234	5 594	7 505	11 494	5.1	12.7	18.1	23.8	40.4	15.6	5 443	0.351
1956	43 497	2 438	4 103	5 443	7 380	11 438	5.0	12.5	17.9	23.7	41.0	16.1	5 341	0.358
1955	42 889	2 221	3 780	5 082	6 883	10 605	4.8	12.3	17.8	23.7	41.3	16.4	4 962	0.363
1954	41 951	2 012	3 539	4 791	6 564	10 402	4.5	12.1	17.7	23.9	41.8	16.3	4 684	0.371
1953	41 202	2 139	3 630	4 871	6 560	10 202	4.7	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.9	15.7	4 706	0.359
1952	40 832	2 053	3 321	4 493	6 077	9 455	4.9	12.3	17.4	23.4	41.9	17.4	4 457	0.368
1951	40 578	1 953	3 184	4 212	5 751	9 013	5.0	12.4	17.6	23.4	41.6	16.8	4 194	0.363
1950	39 929	1 661	2 856	3 801	5 283	8 615	4.5	12.0	17.4	23.4	42.7	17.3	3 815	0.379
1949	39 303	1 543	2 636	3 556	5 025	8 066	4.5	11.9	17.3	23.5	42.7	16.9	3 569	0.378
1948	38 624	1 655	2 721	3 633	5 068	8 253	4.9	12.1	17.3	23.2	42.4	17.1	3 671	0.371
1947	37 237	1 584	2 556	3 466	4 918	8 072	5.0	11.9	17.0	23.1	43.0	17.5	3 546	0.376
WHITE														
1982	53 407	12 428	20 468	28 930	41 090	65 665	5.2	11.6	17.2	24.1	42.1	15.7	28 603	0.369
1981	53 269	11 994	19 782	27 606	38 524	60 050	5.4	11.7	17.5	24.2	41.2	15.1	26 934	0.359
1980	52 710	11 310	18 442	25 481	35 400	55 200	5.6	11.9	17.6	24.0	40.9	15.1	24 939	0.355
1979	52 243	10 620	17 138	23 623	32 400	51 424	5.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	41.1	15.6	23 232	0.354
1978	50 910	9 500	15 443	21 284	29 332	46 272	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	41.0	15.5	20 860	0.354
1977	50 530	8 620	14 093	19 500	26 600	41 500	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	40.9	15.5	18 997	0.354
1976	50 083	8 073	13 036	17 930	24 500	38 018	5.8	12.1	17.7	23.9	40.6	15.4	17 525	0.349
1975	49 873	7 430	12 000	16 450	22 614	35 000	5.7	12.1	17.6	23.9	40.7	15.4	16 111	0.350
1974[r]	49 440	7 205	11 400	15 500	21 188	32 966	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.6	15.3	15 252	0.347
1973	48 919	6 660	10 599	14 400	19 816	30 645	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.3	14 163	0.347
1972	48 477	6 124	9 815	13 224	18 158	28 500	5.8	12.2	17.5	23.6	40.9	15.7	13 106	0.351
1971	47 641	5 661	9 055	12 101	16 640	25 890	5.8	12.4	17.6	23.6	40.6	15.5	11 997	0.347
1970	46 535	5 500	8 727	11 691	15 929	24 941	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.5	15.5	11 495	0.346
1969	46 022	5 360	8 375	11 090	15 021	23 298	5.9	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	10 953	0.341
1968	45 437	5 000	7 640	10 097	13 700	21 000	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.5	10 002	0.340
1967	44 814	4 500	7 000	9 301	12 528	19 500	5.8	12.8	17.9	23.7	39.9	15.1	9 116	0.339
1966	44 110	4 270	6 700	8 924	12 000	18 514	5.9	12.8	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	8 726	0.340
1965	43 497	3 870	6 100	8 123	11 013	17 067	5.6	12.6	17.8	23.7	40.3	15.4	8 021	0.346
1964	43 081	3 586	5 800	7 800	10 500	16 056	5.5	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.7	7 625	0.351
1963	42 663	3 480	5 502	7 481	10 093	15 525	5.4	12.5	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.6	7 306	0.350
1962	42 437	3 300	5 281	7 040	9 800	15 159	5.4	12.6	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.4	6 962	0.350
1961	41 888	3 086	5 041	6 862	9 292	15 000	5.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	41.6	16.4	6 741	0.363
1960	41 123	3 025	5 000	6 585	9 000	13 964	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.7	40.7	15.7	6 483	0.353
1959	40 872	3 000	4 872	6 300	8 600	13 050	5.4	12.7	17.8	23.6	40.5	15.7	6 235	0.348
1958	40 236	2 855	4 518	5 984	8 000	12 035	5.5	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.9	15.1	5 794	0.341
1958	40 236	2 874	4 570	5 995	7 975	12 442	5.6	12.9	17.9	23.4	40.1	15.4	5 874	0.341
1957	39 676	2 813	4 464	5 788	7 691	11 777	5.5	13.1	18.1	23.5	39.8	15.4	5 677	0.340
1956	39 498	2 729	4 310	5 641	7 568	11 733	5.5	12.9	17.8	23.4	40.4	15.9	5 574	0.346
1955	38 982	2 465	4 004	5 252	7 080	10 866	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.8	16.2	5 176	0.353
1954	38 185	2 235	3 741	4 982	6 747	10 646	4.9	12.5	17.8	23.7	41.2	16.0	4 877	0.360
1953	(NA)	2 354	3 808	5 036	6 727	10 437	5.0	12.9	18.0	23.6	40.4	15.6	4 883	0.350
1952	(NA)	2 282	3 552	4 690	6 264	9 738	5.3	12.8	17.6	23.1	41.3	17.2	4 677	0.357
1951	(NA)	2 154	3 352	4 353	5 923	9 258	5.5	12.8	17.6	23.2	40.9	16.5	4 370	0.351
1950	(NA)	1 836	3 021	3 955	5 419	8 852	4.8	12.4	17.4	23.2	42.2	17.2	3 973	0.369
1949	(NA)	1 715	2 784	3 677	5 151	8 272	4.9	12.3	17.3	23.3	42.0	16.7	3 713	0.367
1948	35 345	1 844	2 877	3 762	5 198	8 475	5.4	12.5	17.3	23.0	41.9	16.9	3 822	0.360
1947	34 120	1 756	2 692	3 589	5 052	8 304	5.5	12.2	17.0	22.9	42.5	17.4	3 697	0.366

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1982 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 17. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1982 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS) — UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH: LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH	TOP 5 PERCENT	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME: LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
FAMILIES --CON.														
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1982	7 987	6 063	11 500	19 600	30 129	48 860	3.8	9.0	15.8	25.3	46.2	17.1	19 281	0.431
1981	7 750	6 072	11 296	18 523	28 738	45 608	4.0	9.4	16.0	25.5	45.1	16.0	18 299	0.418
1980	7 599	5 928	10 600	17 429	26 800	43 400	4.1	9.5	16.0	25.2	45.3	16.3	17 280	0.411
1979	7 307	5 324	9 938	15 800	24 820	39 005	4.1	9.5	15.9	25.3	45.2	16.5	15 770	0.416
1978	6 894	4 879	9 081	14 665	22 195	35 416	4.2	9.6	16.3	25.1	44.7	15.9	14 417	0.410
1977	6 685	4 540	8 000	12 610	19 829	31 350	4.4	9.6	15.9	25.2	44.9	16.1	12 724	0.411
1976	6 627	4 320	7 529	12 275	18 271	28 441	4.6	9.9	16.5	25.3	43.7	15.6	11 922	0.398
1975	6 372	4 100	7 364	11 358	17 017	26 600	4.7	10.1	16.7	25.1	43.3	15.4	11 127	0.392
1974[r]	6 258	3 859	6 736	10 500	16 016	24 500	4.7	10.0	16.4	25.0	43.9	15.9	10 440	0.399
1973	6 134	3 510	6 050	9 376	14 050	23 000	4.7	10.1	16.3	24.8	44.1	16.0	9 307	0.398
1972	5 896	3 148	5 506	8 815	13 457	20 400	4.6	10.0	16.3	25.1	44.1	15.8	8 668	0.400
1971	5 655	3 062	5 390	8 000	12 248	19 411	4.7	10.4	16.5	24.7	43.7	15.7	8 101	0.393
1970	5 413	2 972	5 246	7 900	11 700	18 521	4.5	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.4	15.4	7 759	0.392
1969	5 215	2 959	5 000	7 356	10 920	17 238	4.8	10.9	16.9	24.7	42.7	15.2	7 255	0.382
1968	5 074	2 705	4 490	6 800	10 089	15 800	4.8	10.7	16.6	24.8	43.2	15.4	6 689	0.387
1967	5 020	2 340	4 011	6 000	9 000	14 076	4.8	10.6	16.8	24.6	43.2	15.5	5 986	0.387
1966	4 954	2 175	3 750	5 520	8 120	12 510	4.9	10.9	16.9	25.0	42.3	14.6	5 450	0.377
1965	4 782	1 927	3 300	4 900	7 300	11 800	4.7	10.8	16.6	24.7	43.2	15.1	4 827	0.388
1964	4 754	1 857	3 100	4 630	7 000	11 400	4.4	10.5	16.2	24.2	44.7	16.9	4 726	0.404
1963	4 773	1 674	2 787	4 200	6 400	10 376	4.5	10.4	16.3	24.6	44.3	16.5	4 260	0.401
1962	4 561	1 476	2 696	4 000	5 942	10 000	4.2	10.6	16.8	24.5	43.9	15.8	3 948	0.398
1961	4 453	1 421	2 474	3 952	6 000	10 268	4.0	9.9	16.1	24.5	45.6	16.9	3 937	0.418
1960	4 333	1 310	2 502	3 900	6 000	9 892	3.7	9.7	16.5	25.2	44.9	16.2	3 873	0.417
1959	4 239	1 207	2 180	3 567	5 300	8 722	4.0	9.7	16.6	25.3	44.4	15.6	3 463	0.410
1958	3 996	1 170	2 104	3 400	5 000	8 136	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.3	44.5	16.5	3 287	0.413
1958	3 996	1 169	2 172	3 424	5 024	8 047	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.0	44.6	16.7	3 326	0.412
1957	4 020	1 078	2 193	3 416	5 062	7 604	3.6	10.2	17.3	26.1	42.8	14.4	3 204	0.399
1956	3 999	1 092	2 127	3 191	4 645	7 225	3.8	10.5	17.3	25.4	42.9	15.0	3 057	0.395
1955	3 907	1 043	2 013	3 109	4 408	6 625	4.0	10.4	17.8	25.6	42.2	14.3	2 879	0.388
1954	3 766	929	1 848	2 988	4 162	6 595	3.5	10.0	17.5	25.5	43.4	15.5	2 745	0.404
1953	(NA)	1 038	2 033	2 991	4 359	7 066	3.9	10.7	17.3	25.0	43.1	15.1	2 872	0.394
1952	(NA)	1 122	1 945	2 702	3 602	6 013	4.9	11.7	17.7	23.9	41.9	15.9	2 619	0.369
1951	(NA)	827	1 625	2 448	3 563	5 449	3.6	10.4	17.2	25.1	43.7	16.1	2 353	0.404
1950	(NA)	723	1 479	2 219	3 143	5 155	3.5	10.3	17.6	25.2	43.4	16.5	2 113	0.404
1949	(NA)	660	1 303	2 017	2 895	4 905	3.4	10.0	16.9	24.6	45.0	17.0	1 954	0.417
1948	3 279	771	1 402	2 119	3 118	5 145	3.9	10.4	16.9	24.4	44.4	16.7	2 094	0.406
1947	3 117	760	1 319	1 905	2 921	5 301	4.3	10.4	16.1	23.8	45.3	16.4	1 986	0.406
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
ALL RACES														
1982	27 908	4 385	7 548	12 281	20 000	33 000	3.8	9.0	15.2	24.3	47.7	19.0	12 960	0.443
1981	27 714	4 005	6 970	11 500	18 242	30 387	3.8	8.9	15.2	24.2	47.9	18.8	11 987	0.444
1980	27 133	3 741	6 390	10 215	16 500	27 030	4.1	9.2	15.3	24.2	47.3	18.5	10 815	0.435
1979	26 170	3 372	5 820	9 468	15 000	24 602	4.0	9.2	15.3	24.3	47.2	18.5	8 769	0.435
1978	24 585	3 040	5 090	8 335	13 309	22 890	4.1	9.0	14.9	23.9	48.2	19.5	8 919	0.443
1977	23 110	2 800	4 542	7 490	12 000	20 055	4.1	9.0	14.7	24.0	48.2	19.6	7 981	0.443
1976	21 459	2 464	4 032	6 836	11 000	18 675	4.0	8.8	14.8	24.1	48.3	19.3	7 236	0.447
1975	20 234	2 320	3 760	6 150	10 025	17 100	4.0	9.0	14.7	24.3	47.9	18.7	6 623	0.442
1974[r]	18 926	2 175	3 417	5 900	9 520	16 000	4.2	8.9	14.6	24.1	48.3	19.5	6 240	0.444
1973	18 260	1 872	3 095	5 160	8 802	15 000	3.7	8.6	14.4	23.9	49.5	20.0	5 708	0.460
1972	16 811	1 596	2 689	4 660	8 000	13 500	3.3	8.2	13.8	23.9	50.9	21.4	5 144	0.478
1971	16 311	1 461	2 473	4 332	7 500	12 900	3.4	8.1	13.9	24.3	50.4	20.5	4 774	0.473
1970	15 487	1 368	2 320	4 100	7 200	12 270	3.3	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.7	20.8	4 560	0.478
1969	14 626	1 235	2 130	3 895	6 635	11 800	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.3	50.9	20.7	4 248	0.481
1968	13 899	1 180	2 000	3 600	6 250	10 770	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.1	51.0	20.8	3 998	0.480
1967	13 206	1 000	1 729	3 128	5 593	9 840	3.0	7.5	13.5	24.5	51.5	21.1	3 528	0.490
1966	12 467	998	1 665	3 000	5 200	9 200	3.3	7.7	13.7	24.1	51.3	21.2	3 354	0.484
1965	12 218	900	1 560	2 995	5 101	8 727	2.9	7.6	13.6	25.0	50.9	20.0	3 175	0.486
1964	12 124	839	1 406	2 654	4 996	8 160	2.5	7.1	12.8	24.4	53.2	22.9	3 078	0.512
1963	11 236	792	1 342	2 400	4 675	8 000	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.8	52.3	20.1	2 785	0.500
1962	11 035	775	1 266	2 340	4 560	7 800	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.4	52.7	20.8	2 717	0.502
1961	11 206	695	1 215	2 340	4 300	7 200	2.2	7.2	13.2	24.8	52.8	21.6	2 631	0.510
1960	11 067	650	1 200	2 400	4 181	6 611	1.7	7.3	13.7	26.0	51.4	20.2	2 501	0.506
1959	10 879	600	1 106	2 080	3 891	6 492	1.4	7.2	13.2	24.8	53.4	22.1	2 348	0.522
1958	10 884	550	1 068	2 040	3 800	6 300	1.5	7.1	13.1	25.3	52.9	21.6	2 285	0.519
1958	10 884	559	1 112	2 128	3 834	6 481	2.4	7.0	13.2	25.1	52.3	21.3	2 349	0.505
1957	10 435	557	1 100	2 086	3 737	6 107	2.6	7.3	13.7	25.4	50.9	19.7	2 245	0.489
1956	9 779	551	995	1 941	3 525	5 507	2.6	7.2	13.5	25.0	51.6	21.2	2 134	0.497
1955	9 889	496	952	1 824	3 206	5 298	2.5	7.2	13.3	24.7	52.4	22.5	2 009	0.506
1954	9 724	461	889	1 733	3 072	5 150	2.4	7.1	13.1	24.8	52.6	22.2	1 903	0.508
1953	9 514	475	949	2 006	3 128	5 042	2.3	6.9	13.8	24.5	52.5	24.4	2 063	0.513
1952	9 705	499	995	1 917	3 132	4 986	2.6	7.7	14.7	25.4	49.7	20.2	1 946	0.480
1951	9 142	390	842	1 757	2 939	4 428	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.0	49.1	18.1	1 702	0.482
1950	9 366	360	787	1 533	2 673	4 139	2.3	7.1	13.8	26.5	50.3	19.3	1 585	0.492
1949	8 995	367	795	1 483	2 479	4 044	2.4	7.5	14.3	26.0	49.8	19.4	1 520	0.483
1948	8 361	363	775	1 378	2 363	3 898	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.0	50.8	20.4	1 472	0.489
1947	8 165	314	716	1 359	2 267	3 920	2.0	6.2	12.7	22.5	56.6	29.3	1 587	0.552

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1982 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 17. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1982 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
WHITE														
1982	24 300	4 752	8 000	12 956	20 200	34 100	4.0	9.1	15.3	24.3	47.3	18.7	13 465	0.436
1981	23 913	4 320	7 365	12 000	19 000	31 100	4.0	9.1	15.4	24.2	47.3	18.7	12 485	0.437
1980	23 370	4 003	6 731	10 800	17 060	27 729	4.3	9.4	15.4	24.2	46.8	18.4	11 254	0.429
1979	22 587	3 600	6 032	9 840	15 100	25 033	4.3	9.4	15.5	24.1	46.8	18.5	10 095	0.428
1978	21 257	3 226	5 402	8 762	13 738	23 300	4.3	9.2	15.1	23.8	47.7	19.5	9 237	0.437
1977	19 869	2 964	4 776	7 800	12 324	20 800	4.3	9.1	14.8	23.9	47.9	19.6	8 253	0.439
1976	18 594	2 600	4 256	7 030	11 220	19 200	4.1	9.0	14.9	24.0	48.1	19.3	7 499	0.443
1975	17 503	2 456	3 979	6 463	10 280	17 679	4.2	9.2	14.8	24.2	47.6	18.7	6 861	0.437
1974r	16 295	2 308	3 600	6 004	9 841	16 459	4.4	9.0	14.7	23.9	48.1	19.5	6 457	0.440
1973	15 761	1 988	3 228	5 300	9 000	15 367	3.9	8.7	14.4	23.8	49.3	20.1	5 883	0.456
1972	14 495	1 683	2 789	4 800	8 116	14 005	3.4	8.3	13.9	23.8	50.7	21.5	5 328	0.476
1971	14 214	1 535	2 593	4 550	7 773	13 200	3.5	8.2	14.0	24.3	50.0	20.4	4 962	0.470
1970	13 413	1 440	2 414	4 320	7 467	12 803	3.5	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.5	20.8	4 750	0.475
1969	12 473	1 303	2 250	4 000	6 951	12 050	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 434	0.479
1968	11 955	1 212	2 092	3 798	6 500	11 030	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 167	0.479
1967	11 318	1 024	1 800	3 336	5 950	10 000	3.1	7.5	13.5	24.6	51.4	21.1	3 672	0.489
1966	10 686	1 045	1 774	3 182	5 500	9 530	3.4	7.8	13.8	24.2	50.9	21.1	3 517	0.480
1965	10 477	953	1 644	3 004	5 305	9 000	2.9	7.5	13.7	25.1	50.8	20.0	3 308	0.485
1964	10 416	853	1 471	2 868	5 009	8 405	2.5	7.1	12.9	24.4	53.1	23.2	3 230	0.512
1963	9 725	828	1 404	2 500	4 943	8 195	2.6	7.5	12.9	25.1	51.9	20.0	2 925	0.497
1962	9 494	800	1 362	2 502	4 860	8 000	2.7	7.5	13.0	24.9	51.9	20.5	2 867	0.497
1961	9 597	720	1 318	2 500	4 500	7 550	2.3	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.2	21.5	2 770	0.504
1960	9 559	704	1 280	2 500	4 300	6 900	1.7	7.5	14.0	26.1	50.7	20.1	2 621	0.500
1959	9 306	600	1 200	2 211	4 065	6 690	1.4	7.2	13.4	25.1	52.9	22.1	2 477	0.520
1958	9 237	577	1 152	2 200	4 000	6 500	1.5	7.1	13.3	25.7	52.5	21.3	2 404	0.517
1958	9 237	586	1 178	2 261	4 028	6 720	2.4	7.0	13.3	25.3	51.9	21.2	2 467	0.503
1957	8 940	599	1 177	2 209	3 945	6 369	2.6	7.3	13.8	25.5	50.8	19.8	2 368	0.489
1956	8 468	570	1 044	1 986	3 636	5 661	2.7	7.2	13.5	25.3	51.3	21.0	2 204	0.495
1955	8 457	530	996	1 960	3 362	5 558	2.5	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.0	22.6	2 131	0.504
1954	8 282	491	932	1 854	3 209	5 343	2.5	7.2	13.6	25.6	51.1	20.2	1 965	0.494
1953	(NA)	478	966	2 083	3 280	5 350	2.2	6.6	13.7	24.2	53.3	25.2	2 185	0.521
1952	(NA)	527	1 054	2 049	3 277	5 086	2.6	7.6	15.0	25.6	49.2	20.2	2 048	0.477
1951	(NA)	408	868	1 866	3 083	4 569	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.5	48.6	17.8	1 778	0.480
1950	(NA)	378	819	1 635	2 776	4 243	2.3	7.1	14.0	26.6	49.9	19.3	1 649	0.489
1949	(NA)	382	832	1 596	2 597	4 218	2.4	7.4	14.5	26.1	49.6	19.3	1 602	0.483
1948	7 346	377	804	1 442	2 451	4 035	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.2	50.6	20.5	1 533	0.488
1947	7 191	325	751	1 445	2 370	4 101	1.9	6.1	12.7	22.5	56.8	30.0	1 678	0.555
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1982	3 608	3 041	5 000	9 392	15 530	25 008	2.6	8.2	14.5	25.1	49.6	18.9	9 560	0.474
1981	3 801	3 010	4 810	8 000	14 000	26 000	3.2	8.5	14.0	24.4	50.0	19.1	8 853	0.469
1980	3 763	2 817	4 290	7 568	12 900	22 000	3.5	8.6	14.3	24.6	49.1	18.2	8 085	0.458
1979	3 583	2 496	4 067	7 397	12 376	21 015	3.0	8.2	14.4	25.0	49.4	18.1	7 711	0.468
1978	3 328	2 309	3 528	6 000	11 000	20 000	3.6	8.3	13.5	24.0	50.6	18.8	6 889	0.469
1977	3 241	2 150	3 300	6 000	10 000	17 000	3.6	8.5	14.4	24.3	49.1	18.3	6 317	0.458
1976	2 866	2 000	2 924	5 200	9 000	15 200	3.5	8.6	14.0	25.0	48.9	17.6	5 528	0.458
1975	2 731	1 800	2 600	4 503	8 400	14 100	3.6	8.6	13.5	24.7	49.6	17.6	5 098	0.460
1974r	2 631	1 752	2 509	4 802	7 998	13 090	3.7	8.5	14.0	25.2	48.6	18.0	4 899	0.454
1973	2 498	1 368	2 383	4 168	7 759	13 000	2.8	8.0	13.9	25.2	50.1	19.0	4 606	0.478
1972	2 316	1 200	2 040	3 600	6 500	11 000	2.8	8.0	13.7	25.2	50.2	19.0	3 993	0.480
1971	2 097	1 096	1 829	3 079	5 653	9 750	3.3	8.2	13.4	24.4	50.7	19.1	3 499	0.474
1970	1 944	1 000	1 668	3 004	5 500	9 000	3.6	8.1	13.8	25.2	49.4	17.4	3 251	0.470
1969	1 979	934	1 560	2 918	5 040	8 000	3.5	7.9	14.4	25.0	49.2	17.7	3 073	0.463
1968	1 848	960	1 522	2 694	4 940	8 000	3.6	8.3	13.7	25.1	49.3	17.3	2 904	0.461
1967	1 796	832	1 332	2 443	4 500	7 240	3.0	8.2	13.8	25.4	49.7	18.1	2 620	0.472
1966	1 585	720	1 170	2 041	3 610	6 415	3.0	8.2	13.7	24.9	50.2	18.4	2 254	0.474
1965	1 655	756	1 224	2 080	4 000	6 195	2.9	8.4	13.9	25.5	49.3	17.0	2 332	0.468
1964	1 641	629	1 040	2 000	3 609	6 010	3.1	8.1	13.4	24.7	50.7	17.0	2 153	0.477
1963	1 457	539	948	1 705	3 000	5 418	2.3	8.4	13.9	24.6	50.9	17.4	1 862	0.481
1962	1 519	600	969	1 540	2 808	5 216	2.9	8.7	13.2	22.6	52.7	20.8	1 808	0.489
1961	1 566	480	897	1 420	3 008	5 349	1.9	7.6	12.6	24.3	53.7	20.1	1 800	0.516
1960	1 522	500	800	1 332	2 940	5 003	2.1	7.7	12.0	24.9	53.3	19.2	1 730	0.511
1959	1 573	396	800	1 470	2 564	4 646	1.9	8.2	13.7	25.1	51.2	18.1	1 563	0.494
1958	1 647	400	800	1 350	2 600	4 200	1.6	8.1	13.7	25.9	50.6	17.7	1 541	0.494
1958	1 647	430	842	1 436	2 683	4 294	2.7	8.0	13.8	25.5	50.0	18.7	1 595	0.476
1957	1 495	482	833	1 438	2 619	4 138	3.1	8.5	13.8	25.9	48.6	18.4	1 550	0.458
1956	1 311	437	834	1 652	2 579	4 298	2.7	8.0	14.5	26.4	48.4	17.1	1 598	0.464
1955	1 432	350	732	1 255	2 173	3 434	2.7	8.2	14.7	25.8	48.6	17.5	1 303	0.464
1954	1 442	347	697	1 166	2 197	3 660	2.4	7.2	12.2	23.4	54.8	25.2	1 447	0.526
1953	(NA)	467	884	1 535	2 548	3 407	3.1	9.1	15.7	27.5	44.7	14.9	1 495	0.428
1952	(NA)	378	813	1 267	2 111	3 448	2.8	8.8	15.4	24.6	48.4	19.0	1 340	0.457
1951	(NA)	311	688	1 393	2 063	3 032	2.5	7.7	15.5	27.6	46.7	17.3	1 247	0.460
1950	(NA)	277	589	1 078	2 033	3 311	2.4	7.2	14.1	25.9	50.4	18.0	1 163	0.486
1949	(NA)	301	629	1 019	1 739	2 746	2.9	8.7	15.7	26.5	46.2	15.3	1 043	0.439
1948	1 015	286	597	981	1 699	3 070	2.7	8.2	14.9	24.5	49.6	18.0	1 057	0.468
1947	974	258	527	965	1 531	2 648	2.7	8.0	15.5	25.0	48.8	18.9	965	0.466

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1982 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 18. Summary Measures—Selected Family Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE NUMBER OF-- PERSONS PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	EARNERS PER FAMILY	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]
ALL RACES										
TOTAL	61 393	27 391	8 392	3.26	1.00	1.89	1.62	1.02	46.3	12.2
UNDER $2,500	1 409	48	16	3.06	1.34	1.89	0.72	3.27	40.4	10.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 275	3 862	1 291	2.99	1.35	1.95	0.61	3.94	42.7	9.9
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 205	6 274	2 067	3.03	1.15	2.10	0.72	3.24	48.3	9.6
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 316	8 717	2 890	3.02	0.99	2.07	0.96	2.13	50.8	9.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 004	11 195	3 695	3.03	0.98	2.01	1.08	1.80	49.0	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 649	13 708	4 511	3.04	0.94	1.89	1.25	1.44	48.4	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 858	16 193	5 295	3.06	0.92	1.83	1.38	1.21	47.1	11.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 601	18 684	5 918	3.16	0.98	1.91	1.50	1.11	46.5	11.6
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 073	21 136	6 574	3.22	1.02	1.91	1.57	1.05	45.0	11.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 502	23 712	7 348	3.23	0.98	1.87	1.71	0.89	44.7	12.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 646	26 142	7 936	3.29	1.04	1.89	1.71	0.92	44.4	12.3
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 901	28 658	8 453	3.39	1.06	1.88	1.89	0.80	44.6	12.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 071	31 150	9 213	3.38	1.07	1.88	1.87	0.81	43.6	12.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 367	33 649	9 937	3.39	1.01	1.87	1.98	0.71	44.8	13.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 400	36 105	10 465	3.45	1.02	1.79	2.02	0.70	44.6	13.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 842	38 667	11 060	3.50	0.98	1.79	2.17	0.61	45.5	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 209	42 235	12 034	3.51	0.95	1.81	2.21	0.59	45.8	13.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 364	47 329	13 374	3.54	0.88	1.77	2.34	0.52	46.8	13.8
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 873	54 239	15 137	3.58	0.85	1.75	2.37	0.51	47.5	14.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 964	66 111	18 173	3.64	0.85	1.80	2.46	0.48	48.4	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	1 866	99 335	27 537	3.61	0.82	1.84	2.29	0.57	50.0	15.8
WHITE										
TOTAL	53 407	28 603	8 936	3.20	0.94	1.86	1.64	0.96	46.7	12.3
UNDER $2,500	1 019	-408	-132	3.07	1.27	1.88	0.86	2.56	42.0	11.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 463	3 878	1 358	2.86	1.16	1.84	0.67	3.27	44.5	9.8
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 345	6 302	2 176	2.90	1.02	2.01	0.73	2.99	48.9	9.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 617	8 734	3 065	2.85	0.84	1.94	0.95	2.01	51.7	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 308	11 198	3 855	2.91	0.88	1.95	1.04	1.80	49.9	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 153	13 719	4 649	2.95	0.88	1.88	1.21	1.44	48.9	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 371	16 194	5 440	2.98	0.87	1.80	1.36	1.19	47.5	11.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 201	18 684	6 065	3.08	0.94	1.90	1.46	1.11	46.8	11.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 603	21 145	6 729	3.14	0.99	1.90	1.54	1.04	45.2	11.9
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 117	23 713	7 544	3.14	0.94	1.84	1.67	0.89	44.8	12.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 254	26 154	8 129	3.22	1.00	1.86	1.68	0.91	44.5	12.4
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 641	28 662	8 608	3.33	1.02	1.87	1.86	0.79	44.9	12.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 788	31 156	9 423	3.31	1.04	1.89	1.83	0.81	43.8	12.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 142	33 648	10 062	3.34	1.00	1.88	1.95	0.71	45.0	13.1
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 205	36 101	10 610	3.40	1.00	1.80	2.00	0.70	44.8	13.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 659	38 670	11 231	3.44	0.96	1.78	2.14	0.61	45.5	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 979	42 238	12 170	3.47	0.94	1.83	2.18	0.59	45.9	13.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 204	47 331	13 579	3.49	0.87	1.76	2.31	0.51	46.9	13.8
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 701	54 223	15 255	3.55	0.85	1.76	2.35	0.51	47.6	14.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 851	66 170	18 413	3.59	0.83	1.79	2.45	0.46	48.6	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	1 782	99 455	27 991	3.55	0.79	1.82	2.28	0.56	50.3	15.7
BLACK										
TOTAL	6 530	17 259	4 718	3.66	1.41	2.05	1.45	1.53	43.8	10.8
UNDER $2,500	354	1 274	424	3.01	1.51	1.88	0.33	8.09	36.0	9.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	759	3 822	1 190	3.21	1.72	2.10	0.46	5.99	39.2	10.0
$5,000 TO $7,499	766	6 208	1 799	3.45	1.56	2.31	0.68	4.04	46.5	9.3
$7,500 TO $9,999	597	8 659	2 347	3.69	1.59	2.42	1.02	2.61	48.0	9.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	605	11 169	3 104	3.60	1.43	2.19	1.30	1.77	45.3	10.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	418	13 657	3 770	3.62	1.29	1.93	1.48	1.45	46.4	10.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	404	16 179	4 594	3.52	1.22	1.91	1.56	1.26	44.8	10.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	329	18 702	4 877	3.83	1.36	1.98	1.86	1.07	44.9	11.1
$20,000 TO $22,499	391	21 100	5 535	3.81	1.30	1.96	1.87	1.03	43.5	11.2
$22,500 TO $24,999	307	23 718	6 022	3.94	1.32	2.04	2.07	0.90	44.7	11.4
$25,000 TO $27,499	315	26 029	6 563	3.97	1.39	2.04	2.02	0.96	42.9	11.3
$27,500 TO $29,999	206	28 632	7 049	4.06	1.46	2.00	2.18	0.86	41.0	12.0
$30,000 TO $32,499	218	31 140	7 429	4.19	1.37	1.89	2.28	0.83	42.9	12.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	182	33 655	9 002	3.74	1.06	1.76	2.34	0.59	41.7	12.6
$35,000 TO $37,499	134	36 196	8 979	4.03	1.30	1.74	2.30	0.75	40.2	13.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	122	38 672	9 503	4.07	1.18	1.98	2.45	0.66	45.9	12.3
$40,000 TO $44,999	151	42 099	10 634	3.96	0.91	1.54	2.68	0.48	45.2	12.9
$45,000 TO $49,999	100	47 178	10 801	4.37	1.05	1.94	2.91	0.50	45.0	12.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	81	54 180	14 013	3.87	0.56	1.42	2.92	0.32	45.6	13.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]										
TOTAL	3 369	19 737	5 058	3.90	1.62	2.22	1.59	1.46	40.9	9.4
UNDER $2,500	120	875	264	3.31	1.70	2.25	0.48	5.89	37.0	7.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	220	3 903	1 220	3.20	1.63	2.00	0.51	5.33	39.2	7.4
$5,000 TO $7,499	363	6 266	1 714	3.65	1.84	2.40	0.78	3.67	40.7	7.4
$7,500 TO $9,999	293	8 621	2 222	3.88	1.79	2.44	1.14	2.41	42.5	7.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	304	11 086	2 825	3.92	1.75	2.37	1.31	1.99	40.1	8.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	251	13 711	3 539	3.87	1.69	2.28	1.49	1.60	40.5	9.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	272	16 161	4 176	3.87	1.63	2.28	1.65	1.35	40.7	9.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	203	18 766	4 839	3.88	1.55	2.15	1.83	1.12	40.1	10.0
$20,000 TO $22,499	229	21 016	5 350	3.93	1.55	2.14	1.79	1.19	41.4	10.0
$22,500 TO $24,999	164	23 688	5 521	4.29	1.66	2.20	1.99	1.16	40.3	10.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	155	26 040	6 819	3.82	1.40	1.94	1.97	0.94	39.4	10.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	129	28 660	6 646	4.31	1.68	2.34	2.16	1.00	41.3	10.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	121	31 169	7 990	3.90	1.46	1.90	2.09	0.86	39.8	11.4
$32,500 TO $34,999	76	33 607	7 917	4.25	1.57	2.04	2.28	0.86	41.7	11.3
$35,000 TO $37,499	92	36 128	8 694	4.16	1.33	1.93	2.45	0.70	40.3	11.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	114	42 186	9 487	4.45	1.50	2.19	2.62	0.69	44.4	11.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	73	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER. [3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	61 393	100.0	1 681.6	27 391	109	8 392	3.26	1.00	1.62	1.02	46.3	12.2	55.1
NONFARM	59 777	97.4	1 646.6	27 545	110	8 442	3.26	1.00	1.62	1.02	46.2	12.2	54.7
FARM	1 617	2.6	35.0	21 680	885	6 570	3.30	0.92	1.75	0.89	51.1	11.3	68.7
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	41 145	67.0	1 213.6	29 495	199	9 024	3.27	0.99	1.64	1.00	45.9	12.5	56.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	16 218	26.4	415.6	25 628	302	7 919	3.24	1.02	1.51	1.14	45.7	12.1	51.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	24 928	40.6	797.9	32 010	259	9 731	3.29	0.97	1.72	0.92	46.1	12.7	60.1
1,000,000 OR MORE	22 925	37.3	710.0	30 971	282	9 433	3.28	0.98	1.64	1.00	46.2	12.6	56.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	8 135	13.3	204.1	25 091	433	7 697	3.26	1.03	1.46	1.24	45.9	11.9	49.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 789	24.1	505.9	34 206	356	10 378	3.30	0.95	1.75	0.89	46.4	13.0	60.9
UNDER 1,000,000	18 221	29.7	503.6	27 637	275	8 504	3.25	1.01	1.63	1.00	45.6	12.3	56.1
IN CENTRAL CITIES	8 082	13.2	211.5	26 169	422	8 145	3.21	1.01	1.57	1.05	45.4	12.2	52.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 139	16.5	292.1	28 807	361	8 783	3.28	1.01	1.67	0.96	45.8	12.4	59.0
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 248	33.0	468.0	23 115	223	7 102	3.25	1.03	1.58	1.06	47.1	11.5	52.0
NONFARM	18 892	30.8	439.8	23 278	229	7 155	3.25	1.04	1.57	1.07	46.8	11.5	50.8
FARM	1 356	2.2	28.3	20 845	1 603	6 375	3.27	0.90	1.76	0.86	51.2	11.3	68.5
REGION													
TOTAL	61 393	100.0	1 681.6	27 391	109	8 392	3.26	1.00	1.62	1.02	46.3	12.2	55.1
NORTHEAST	12 975	21.1	368.4	28 390	231	8 578	3.31	0.96	1.63	1.03	47.9	12.2	56.0
NORTH CENTRAL	15 721	25.6	430.4	27 379	205	8 403	3.26	1.02	1.67	0.96	46.0	12.3	55.3
SOUTH	21 111	34.4	545.7	25 851	186	7 973	3.24	1.00	1.57	1.06	46.3	11.7	54.6
WEST	11 586	18.9	337.1	29 094	245	8 924	3.26	1.04	1.62	1.01	45.1	12.7	54.6
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	61 393	100.0	1 681.6	27 391	109	8 392	3.26	1.00	1.62	1.02	46.3	12.2	55.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	49 736	81.0	1 480.1	29 759	123	8 996	3.31	0.96	1.70	0.95	46.9	12.3	59.9
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 720	77.7	1 433.9	30 046	126	9 008	3.34	0.97	1.71	0.95	47.0	12.3	60.2
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	288	0.5	6.0	20 872	1 203	7 475	2.79	0.99	1.45	0.93	43.8	11.3	57.0
SEPARATED	235	0.4	4.6	19 513	1 276	7 047	2.77	1.02	1.40	0.98	42.9	11.1	55.7
OTHER	53	0.1	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	423	0.7	10.4	24 530	1 105	8 298	2.96	0.53	1.53	0.93	64.7	9.7	34.8
DIVORCED	696	1.1	16.8	24 125	858	9 299	2.59	0.94	1.44	0.80	42.2	12.4	62.3
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	609	1.0	13.0	21 350	780	8 709	2.45	0.29	1.45	0.70	37.3	11.7	50.1
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 657	19.0	201.5	17 287	191	5 621	3.08	1.19	1.27	1.42	43.9	11.5	34.7
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 187	3.6	62.9	28 764	593	8 969	3.21	0.86	1.73	0.86	42.1	12.5	35.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 765	2.9	18.9	10 737	340	3 153	3.41	1.76	1.05	2.24	37.9	11.2	32.7
SEPARATED	1 555	2.5	16.2	10 407	340	3 054	3.41	1.79	1.01	2.37	37.6	11.1	32.3
OTHER	210	0.3	2.8	13 182	1 337	3 894	3.39	1.56	1.34	1.52	40.1	11.8	35.8
WIDOWED	2 548	4.1	47.7	18 733	399	6 355	2.95	0.64	1.24	1.37	61.8	10.0	18.1
DIVORCED	3 433	5.6	52.0	15 156	247	5 034	3.01	1.43	1.32	1.27	39.7	12.2	50.4
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	1 724	2.8	19.9	11 535	377	3 994	2.89	1.34	0.85	2.40	34.1	11.5	29.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	61 393	100.0	1 681.6	27 391	109	8 392	3.26	1.00	1.62	1.02	46.3	12.2	55.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 436	5.6	54.4	15 831	254	5 751	2.75	0.91	1.47	0.87	22.3	(X)	48.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 217	23.2	341.8	24 040	176	7 095	3.39	1.50	1.54	1.20	29.8	13.0	63.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 658	22.2	414.7	30 363	229	7 699	3.94	1.78	1.87	1.10	39.2	13.0	70.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 476	17.1	359.3	34 298	299	9 409	3.65	0.87	2.27	0.60	49.4	12.3	70.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 009	16.3	310.0	30 971	307	11 022	2.81	0.27	1.67	0.68	59.3	11.5	53.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 597	15.6	201.4	20 990	249	8 921	2.35	0.11	0.65	2.61	72.7	10.2	8.0
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	61 393	100.0	1 681.6	27 391	109	8 392	3.26	1.00	1.62	1.02	46.3	12.2	55.1
TWO PERSONS	24 392	39.7	589.0	24 148	167	12 007	2.00	0.10	1.12	0.80	53.3	11.8	42.2
THREE PERSONS	14 189	23.1	388.8	27 401	216	9 022	3.00	0.78	1.70	0.79	43.0	12.3	58.3
FOUR PERSONS	13 039	21.2	403.2	30 924	237	7 674	4.00	1.62	1.95	1.06	40.1	12.8	69.0
FIVE PERSONS	5 970	9.7	184.4	30 881	368	6 129	5.00	2.35	2.17	1.32	41.1	12.4	67.1
SIX PERSONS	2 329	3.8	73.1	31 388	624	5 186	6.00	3.01	2.38	1.54	42.7	11.8	61.6
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 475	2.4	43.1	29 242	788	3 746	7.81	4.06	2.76	1.83	44.2	10.7	56.9

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	46 847	100.0	1 444.0	30 823	127	9 047	3.41	1.12	1.95	0.75	42.3	12.7	71.4
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	12 265	26.2	524.4	42 753	308	12 657	3.38	1.05	2.01	0.68	43.7	15.3	83.7
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	6 484	13.8	276.9	42 704	429	12 533	3.41	1.03	2.04	0.67	44.5	14.4	85.9
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	283	0.6	12.4	43 693	1 924	12 808	3.41	0.91	2.22	0.53	46.6	14.7	87.8
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	4 635	9.9	202.6	43 718	529	12 610	3.47	1.07	2.06	0.69	44.5	14.3	86.5
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	1 566	3.3	61.9	39 527	753	12 236	3.23	0.96	1.96	0.65	44.0	14.8	84.1
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	5 781	12.3	247.5	42 807	443	12 800	3.34	1.06	1.97	0.70	42.8	16.2	81.1
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	1 346	2.9	61.1	45 418	724	13 292	3.42	1.02	2.02	0.69	43.7	15.5	86.3
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT	10 091	21.5	314.9	31 203	264	9 696	3.22	1.00	1.95	0.65	42.0	13.2	76.1
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT	1 205	2.6	40.5	33 601	691	10 558	3.18	0.97	1.92	0.66	39.7	13.8	79.1
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 903	10.5	168.2	34 305	429	10 410	3.30	0.97	2.03	0.63	43.5	13.4	77.5
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	3 984	8.5	106.2	26 660	333	8 507	3.13	1.04	1.87	0.68	40.9	12.7	73.6
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 233	9.0	88.4	20 888	297	6 157	3.39	1.17	1.90	0.78	42.8	11.3	59.4
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	177	0.4	1.9	10 927	813	3 036	3.60	1.41	1.90	0.90	47.7	9.3	16.6
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	1 057	2.3	32.0	30 233	637	8 616	3.51	1.18	2.01	0.75	42.4	12.7	76.9
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	2 999	6.4	54.5	18 181	314	5 444	3.34	1.15	1.87	0.79	42.6	10.9	55.8
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	2 106	4.5	38.3	18 165	476	5 241	3.47	1.17	1.87	0.85	46.0	10.5	65.4
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 089	2.3	21.1	19 335	747	6 004	3.22	0.90	1.84	0.75	50.0	11.3	79.5
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	1 017	2.2	17.2	16 913	570	4 536	3.73	1.45	1.91	0.96	41.7	9.4	50.4
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	9 128	19.5	259.9	28 469	204	8 080	3.52	1.20	1.95	0.80	41.3	11.6	68.1
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 164	6.8	90.8	28 681	323	8 144	3.52	1.20	1.95	0.80	41.2	11.6	77.9
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	5 964	12.7	169.1	28 357	261	8 045	3.52	1.19	1.95	0.80	41.3	11.5	63.0
OPERATORS, FABRI., & LABORERS	9 023	19.3	218.2	24 179	187	6 842	3.53	1.23	1.92	0.84	40.6	10.8	59.6
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	4 150	8.9	100.5	24 203	267	6 965	3.47	1.22	1.89	0.84	40.4	10.9	60.2
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING	3 077	6.6	79.1	25 706	341	7 150	3.60	1.24	1.96	0.84	41.4	10.9	60.8
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	1 795	3.8	38.6	21 507	381	6 033	3.56	1.23	1.91	0.87	39.7	10.4	56.3
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	60 730	100.0	1 666.5	27 441	110	8 415	3.26	1.00	1.62	1.01	46.5	12.1	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	46 847	77.1	1 444.0	30 823	127	9 047	3.41	1.12	1.95	0.75	42.3	12.7	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	42 393	69.8	1 352.3	31 900	133	9 248	3.45	1.15	1.97	0.75	41.6	12.8	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 440	55.1	1 152.7	34 471	153	9 945	3.47	1.14	1.99	0.74	42.0	13.1	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	1 042	1.7	29.6	28 370	759	8 255	3.44	1.16	1.94	0.77	39.7	12.2	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 398	3.9	61.9	25 797	405	7 526	3.43	1.18	1.94	0.76	39.1	12.0	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 294	3.8	49.7	21 681	371	6 393	3.39	1.20	1.87	0.81	39.4	11.7	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 007	3.3	39.3	19 592	416	5 857	3.35	1.11	1.86	0.80	41.4	11.7	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 212	2.0	19.2	15 824	539	4 759	3.32	1.18	1.81	0.84	43.0	11.2	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	4 454	7.3	91.6	20 568	381	6 845	3.00	0.86	1.78	0.69	48.4	11.8	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 852	3.0	43.9	23 730	687	8 105	2.93	0.72	1.83	0.60	49.8	12.0	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	155	0.3	3.7	24 111	2 074	8 420	2.86	0.70	1.81	0.58	49.9	12.3	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	471	0.8	10.9	23 044	1 172	7 586	3.04	0.85	1.78	0.71	47.3	12.1	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	601	1.0	10.8	17 933	790	5 593	3.21	1.05	1.87	0.71	44.0	11.6	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	681	1.1	11.2	16 460	768	5 557	2.96	0.92	1.67	0.78	47.4	11.4	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	694	1.1	11.1	15 973	739	5 175	3.09	1.01	1.69	0.82	49.6	11.4	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 883	22.9	222.5	16 028	163	5 793	2.77	0.59	0.49	4.60	60.7	10.2	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	57 957	100.0	1 627.2	28 076	113	8 523	3.29	1.01	1.63	1.02	47.7	12.2	55.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 848	8.4	72.8	15 023	216	4 504	3.34	0.89	1.19	1.80	59.6	4.9	24.6
8 YEARS	4 035	7.0	74.0	18 345	270	6 097	3.01	0.65	1.22	1.47	59.7	8.0	29.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 654	13.2	153.8	20 097	213	6 074	3.31	1.00	1.48	1.24	50.0	10.0	41.5
4 YEARS	20 370	35.1	531.7	26 100	153	7 889	3.31	1.06	1.68	0.97	45.6	12.0	57.9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 965	15.5	269.3	30 045	253	9 053	3.32	1.12	1.75	0.90	43.2	13.8	63.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 085	20.9	525.5	43 485	323	13 092	3.32	1.02	1.85	0.79	44.5	16.8	75.1
4 YEARS	6 393	11.0	257.4	40 268	413	12 267	3.28	0.98	1.84	0.78	44.4	16.0	73.9
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 691	9.8	268.1	47 100	498	13 995	3.37	1.06	1.87	0.80	44.7	17.8	76.5
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	61 393	100.0	1 681.6	27 391	109	8 392	3.26	1.00	1.62	1.02	46.3	12.2	55.1
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	52 821	86.0	1 495.3	28 308	119	8 635	3.28	0.97	1.63	1.01	48.2	12.1	55.8
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	8 383	13.7	182.4	21 754	256	6 876	3.16	1.20	1.53	1.07	34.6	12.5	50.7
SAME COUNTY	5 421	8.8	110.5	20 382	295	6 431	3.17	1.23	1.51	1.09	34.1	12.1	51.5
DIFFERENT COUNTY	2 962	4.8	71.9	24 267	479	7 693	3.15	1.14	1.57	1.01	35.6	13.2	49.2
WITHIN A STATE	1 690	2.8	41.3	24 462	634	7 937	3.08	1.08	1.59	0.94	35.7	13.0	52.1
BETWEEN STATES	1 272	2.1	30.5	24 007	730	7 386	3.25	1.22	1.54	1.11	35.5	13.5	45.1
CONTIGUOUS	438	0.7	9.7	22 049	1 161	6 890	3.20	1.24	1.49	1.15	34.5	13.0	46.5
NONCONTIGUOUS	834	1.4	20.9	25 034	927	7 640	3.28	1.20	1.56	1.10	36.0	13.8	44.3
ABROAD	189	0.3	4.0	21 086	2 044	5 631	3.74	1.52	1.52	1.47	34.1	12.9	33.8

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	53 407	100.0	1 527.6	28 603	119	8 936	3.20	0.94	1.64	0.96	46.7	12.3	56.7
NONFARM	51 839	97.1	1 493.3	28 807	120	9 005	3.20	0.95	1.63	0.96	46.6	12.3	56.3
FARM	1 568	2.9	34.3	21 884	905	6 683	3.27	0.90	1.76	0.87	50.9	11.3	69.6
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	35 000	65.5	1 087.6	31 074	220	9 689	3.21	0.93	1.66	0.93	46.4	12.6	58.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	12 144	22.7	342.9	28 239	367	9 066	3.11	0.89	1.56	1.00	46.5	12.3	54.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	22 856	42.8	744.7	32 581	272	10 006	3.26	0.94	1.72	0.89	46.4	12.8	60.7
1,000,000 OR MORE	19 013	35.6	627.0	32 979	315	10 235	3.22	0.91	1.68	0.92	46.9	12.7	58.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	5 516	10.3	156.9	28 442	568	9 154	3.11	0.87	1.50	1.07	47.3	12.1	52.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 496	25.3	470.1	34 833	375	10 654	3.27	0.92	1.75	0.86	46.7	13.0	61.5
UNDER 1,000,000	15 987	29.9	460.6	28 809	297	9 034	3.19	0.95	1.64	0.94	45.9	12.5	57.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	6 628	12.4	186.0	28 069	479	8 993	3.12	0.91	1.60	0.95	45.9	12.5	55.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 360	17.5	274.6	29 334	377	9 062	3.24	0.98	1.67	0.94	45.9	12.4	59.6
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	18 407	34.5	440.0	23 905	236	7 495	3.19	0.98	1.59	1.01	47.2	11.7	53.5
NONFARM	17 097	32.0	412.5	24 126	243	7 573	3.19	0.99	1.58	1.02	46.9	11.7	52.1
FARM	1 309	2.5	27.5	21 026	1 644	6 497	3.24	0.87	1.77	0.83	51.1	11.3	69.5
REGION													
TOTAL	53 407	100.0	1 527.6	28 603	119	8 936	3.20	0.94	1.64	0.96	46.7	12.3	56.7
NORTHEAST	11 563	21.7	340.2	29 425	248	8 972	3.28	0.92	1.65	0.98	48.4	12.3	56.9
NORTH CENTRAL	14 295	26.8	402.9	28 185	216	8 744	3.22	0.97	1.70	0.89	46.4	12.4	56.8
SOUTH	17 426	32.6	483.1	27 723	211	8 864	3.13	0.90	1.58	0.98	46.6	12.0	57.2
WEST	10 122	19.0	301.3	29 771	265	9 286	3.21	1.01	1.63	0.97	45.4	12.7	55.5
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	53 407	100.0	1 527.6	28 603	119	8 936	3.20	0.94	1.64	0.96	46.7	12.3	56.7
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	45 115	84.5	1 366.6	30 292	130	9 293	3.26	0.93	1.70	0.92	47.0	12.4	60.4
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 467	81.4	1 326.7	30 522	133	9 289	3.29	0.94	1.70	0.93	47.0	12.4	60.7
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	210	0.4	4.5	21 459	1 447	7 945	2.70	0.93	1.51	0.79	42.9	11.5	63.9
SEPARATED	174	0.3	3.5	19 805	1 522	7 411	2.67	0.97	1.44	0.86	41.8	11.5	61.3
OTHER	36	0.1	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	347	0.6	9.2	26 468	1 267	9 424	2.81	0.45	1.55	0.81	64.7	10.1	35.7
DIVORCED	611	1.1	15.2	24 874	944	9 685	2.57	0.92	1.44	0.78	42.0	12.5	63.7
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	480	0.9	11.0	22 958	902	9 741	2.36	0.21	1.43	0.65	39.1	11.5	52.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 292	15.5	161.0	19 417	243	6 738	2.88	1.02	1.32	1.18	45.2	11.7	36.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 785	3.3	54.3	30 426	676	9 966	3.05	0.77	1.72	0.78	42.7	12.6	35.5
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 065	2.0	12.0	11 257	485	3 542	3.18	1.63	1.07	1.98	37.6	11.3	31.7
SEPARATED	917	1.7	10.2	11 092	486	3 511	3.16	1.65	1.03	2.06	37.0	11.2	32.1
OTHER	147	0.3	1.8	12 280	1 759	3 729	3.29	1.53	1.28	1.58	41.1	11.5	29.7
WIDOWED	1 955	3.7	40.4	20 645	481	7 578	2.72	0.49	1.24	1.20	62.4	10.4	18.6
DIVORCED	2 701	5.1	42.5	15 749	284	5 486	2.87	1.36	1.33	1.15	39.5	12.3	52.6
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	786	1.5	11.8	15 025	671	5 956	2.52	0.89	0.91	1.78	38.0	11.6	33.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	53 407	100.0	1 527.6	28 603	119	8 936	3.20	0.94	1.64	0.96	46.7	12.3	56.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 856	5.3	48.8	17 091	280	6 334	2.70	0.81	1.57	0.72	22.4	(X)	52.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 076	22.6	304.0	25 176	191	7 475	3.37	1.45	1.58	1.13	29.8	13.1	66.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 757	22.0	371.4	31 589	247	8 088	3.91	1.76	1.90	1.06	39.2	13.1	73.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 137	17.1	327.3	35 822	323	10 048	3.57	0.81	2.32	0.54	49.5	12.5	72.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 946	16.8	287.5	32 133	330	11 807	2.72	0.22	1.66	0.64	59.3	11.8	54.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 635	16.2	188.6	21 844	270	9 555	2.29	0.07	0.63	2.62	72.7	10.4	8.1
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	53 407	100.0	1 527.6	28 603	119	8 936	3.20	0.94	1.64	0.96	46.7	12.3	56.7
TWO PERSONS	21 872	41.0	550.3	25 161	180	12 542	2.00	0.08	1.12	0.79	53.9	11.9	42.7
THREE PERSONS	12 328	23.1	355.1	28 804	235	9 498	3.00	0.75	1.74	0.74	43.3	12.5	60.5
FOUR PERSONS	11 400	21.3	365.7	32 080	255	7 968	4.00	1.61	1.99	1.02	40.0	12.9	71.4
FIVE PERSONS	4 980	9.3	162.1	32 560	410	6 463	5.00	2.34	2.24	1.25	41.1	12.6	70.1
SIX PERSONS	1 843	3.5	61.7	33 477	694	5 531	6.00	3.03	2.49	1.43	42.5	12.0	66.4
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	984	1.8	32.7	33 182	1 025	4 325	7.67	4.00	2.94	1.61	44.0	11.2	64.4

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	41 420	100.0	1 314.7	31 741	137	9 438	3.36	1.08	1.96	0.72	42.5	12.8	72.3
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	11 307	27.3	489.9	43 324	323	12 896	3.36	1.03	2.02	0.67	44.0	15.3	85.8
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	6 053	14.6	261.9	43 276	450	12 786	3.38	1.02	2.04	0.66	44.7	14.4	85.9
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	258	0.6	11.7	45 335	2 031	13 377	3.39	0.87	2.25	0.51	47.4	14.7	88.0
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	4 361	10.5	192.8	44 215	551	12 852	3.44	1.05	2.05	0.68	44.7	14.3	86.6
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	1 433	3.5	57.4	40 049	803	12 456	3.22	0.95	1.96	0.64	44.4	14.8	83.3
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	5 254	12.7	227.9	43 378	463	13 025	3.33	1.04	1.99	0.67	43.1	16.3	81.4
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	1 253	3.0	57.0	45 467	745	13 325	3.41	1.01	2.04	0.68	44.1	15.4	86.7
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	8 999	21.7	290.2	32 245	283	10 091	3.20	0.96	1.98	0.62	42.5	13.2	77.2
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	1 060	2.6	36.4	34 321	735	10 941	3.14	0.94	1.93	0.63	39.8	13.8	80.5
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	4 630	11.2	162.0	34 986	442	10 657	3.28	0.95	2.04	0.61	43.8	13.4	78.2
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	3 309	8.0	91.8	27 744	370	8 973	3.09	0.98	1.90	0.63	41.6	12.7	74.9
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	3 153	7.6	69.4	22 001	349	6 765	3.25	1.07	1.91	0.71	43.1	11.4	60.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	90	0.2	1.0	11 134	1 222	3 268	3.41	1.40	1.78	0.91	44.6	9.4	11.9
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	939	2.3	28.3	30 084	670	8 690	3.46	1.14	1.99	0.74	42.9	12.7	76.7
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	2 124	5.1	40.1	18 885	377	5 989	3.15	1.03	1.88	0.68	43.0	10.9	54.7
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	1 935	4.7	35.4	18 290	505	5 419	3.38	1.12	1.83	0.84	45.7	10.6	66.7
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	1 072	2.6	20.6	19 243	754	6 006	3.20	0.89	1.83	0.75	50.0	11.4	79.5
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	864	2.1	14.8	17 108	633	4 769	3.59	1.40	1.84	0.95	40.4	9.6	50.9
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	8 471	20.5	243.4	28 729	212	8 237	3.49	1.17	1.95	0.79	41.3	11.6	68.7
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	2 927	7.1	84.7	28 935	335	8 289	3.49	1.17	1.95	0.79	41.2	11.6	78.5
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	5 544	13.4	158.7	28 621	271	8 210	3.49	1.17	1.95	0.79	41.3	11.5	63.5
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS	7 554	18.2	186.6	24 695	207	7 111	3.47	1.19	1.91	0.82	40.5	10.9	59.7
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	3 448	8.3	85.4	24 764	293	7 262	3.41	1.16	1.89	0.81	40.5	10.8	60.5
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	2 658	6.4	69.5	26 132	377	7 312	3.57	1.24	1.95	0.83	41.2	11.0	59.9
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	1 449	3.5	31.7	21 893	432	6 372	3.44	1.17	1.88	0.83	39.1	10.6	57.7
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	52 846	100.0	1 514.3	28 655	119	8 961	3.20	0.94	1.64	0.95	46.9	12.3	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 420	78.4	1 314.7	31 741	137	9 438	3.36	1.08	1.96	0.72	42.5	12.8	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	37 620	71.2	1 231.4	32 733	143	9 600	3.41	1.11	1.97	0.73	41.8	12.9	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	29 946	56.7	1 054.8	35 222	164	10 272	3.43	1.11	1.99	0.72	42.1	13.2	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	935	1.8	27.0	28 906	814	8 458	3.42	1.15	1.93	0.77	39.8	12.3	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 083	3.9	54.8	26 299	436	7 791	3.38	1.16	1.93	0.75	39.0	12.1	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 994	3.8	44.3	22 225	400	6 629	3.35	1.16	1.89	0.77	39.7	11.7	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 675	3.2	34.1	20 347	448	6 184	3.29	1.03	1.89	0.74	41.9	11.7	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	987	1.9	16.5	16 675	613	5 206	3.20	1.05	1.81	0.77	44.5	11.2	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	3 800	7.2	83.3	21 920	429	7 547	2.90	0.76	1.79	0.62	49.1	12.0	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 609	3.0	40.3	25 047	767	8 813	2.84	0.65	1.83	0.55	50.3	12.1	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	131	0.2	3.4	25 512	2 343	9 375	2.72	0.59	1.86	0.46	49.0	12.5	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	410	0.8	10.1	24 549	1 297	8 313	2.95	0.79	1.77	0.67	47.4	12.3	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	503	1.0	9.5	18 874	888	6 065	3.11	0.94	1.89	0.65	44.8	11.9	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	576	1.1	10.1	17 622	869	6 094	2.89	0.83	1.69	0.71	48.4	11.6	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	570	1.1	9.9	17 402	845	5 964	2.92	0.84	1.68	0.73	51.0	11.6	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 426	21.6	199.6	17 466	187	6 725	2.60	0.43	0.48	4.45	62.8	10.4	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	50 551	100.0	1 478.8	29 254	123	9 058	3.23	0.95	1.64	0.97	48.1	12.3	56.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 719	7.4	58.6	15 767	256	4 928	3.20	0.82	1.18	1.71	59.1	5.0	26.0
8 YEARS	3 579	7.1	67.4	18 836	291	6 550	2.88	0.55	1.19	1.41	60.4	8.0	29.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	6 233	12.3	132.3	21 230	238	6 704	3.17	0.87	1.48	1.14	51.2	10.0	42.7
4 YEARS	18 010	35.6	485.8	26 973	164	8 280	3.26	1.00	1.69	0.92	46.2	12.0	58.9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	7 926	15.7	245.4	30 961	270	9 436	3.28	1.08	1.75	0.87	43.7	13.8	64.6
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 084	21.9	489.3	44 139	341	13 350	3.31	1.01	1.86	0.78	44.7	16.8	75.5
4 YEARS	5 853	11.6	240.8	41 134	440	12 593	3.27	0.97	1.84	0.77	44.6	16.0	74.4
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 231	10.3	248.5	47 503	521	14 175	3.35	1.04	1.88	0.78	44.9	17.8	76.6
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	53 407	100.0	1 527.6	28 603	119	8 936	3.20	0.94	1.64	0.96	46.7	12.3	56.7
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER).	46 195	86.5	1 362.6	29 497	129	9 178	3.21	0.91	1.65	0.95	48.6	12.3	57.2
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER).	7 069	13.2	161.8	22 890	285	7 372	3.10	1.13	1.57	0.98	34.7	12.6	53.2
SAME COUNTY.	4 434	8.3	96.2	21 700	335	7 001	3.10	1.14	1.57	0.98	34.1	12.2	54.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	2 635	4.9	65.6	24 891	515	7 993	3.11	1.10	1.58	0.97	35.7	13.3	50.5
WITHIN A STATE	1 521	2.8	37.9	24 890	681	8 166	3.05	1.06	1.59	0.92	35.7	13.0	52.9
BETWEEN STATES	1 114	2.1	27.7	24 893	786	7 768	3.20	1.16	1.56	1.05	35.6	13.6	46.8
CONTIGUOUS	375	0.7	8.5	22 591	1 286	7 282	3.10	1.13	1.52	1.05	33.9	13.3	47.8
NONCONTIGUOUS.	739	1.4	19.3	26 061	984	8 002	3.26	1.18	1.59	1.05	36.5	13.7	46.3
ABROAD	142	0.3	3.2	22 243	2 183	5 933	3.75	1.45	1.60	1.34	34.2	13.0	37.4

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	6 530	100.0	112.7	17 259	237	4 718	3.66	1.41	1.45	1.53	43.8	10.8	41.8
NONFARM	6 490	99.4	112.2	17 293	238	4 731	3.66	1.41	1.45	1.53	43.7	10.8	41.8
FARM	40	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 998	76.5	91.0	18 203	406	5 093	3.57	1.37	1.42	1.51	42.9	11.2	43.0
IN CENTRAL CITIES	3 538	54.2	58.9	16 661	444	4 665	3.57	1.41	1.33	1.69	42.8	11.1	40.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 460	22.4	32.0	21 942	849	6 128	3.58	1.27	1.66	1.16	43.2	11.3	48.3
1,000,000 OR MORE	3 148	48.2	58.5	18 597	526	5 265	3.53	1.35	1.38	1.55	42.5	11.4	44.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 265	34.7	38.1	16 809	556	4 729	3.55	1.39	1.30	1.74	42.7	11.1	42.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	883	13.5	20.5	23 182	1 167	6 671	3.48	1.24	1.61	1.16	42.1	11.9	49.1
UNDER 1,000,000	1 850	28.3	32.4	17 534	632	4 809	3.65	1.40	1.49	1.44	43.6	10.9	40.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 273	19.5	20.9	16 397	739	4 552	3.60	1.44	1.39	1.59	43.0	11.0	38.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	577	8.8	11.6	20 044	1 178	5 356	3.74	1.32	1.73	1.17	45.0	10.5	47.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 531	23.5	21.7	14 176	504	3 606	3.93	1.53	1.51	1.60	46.8	9.4	37.7
NONFARM	1 494	22.9	21.3	14 226	512	3 626	3.92	1.53	1.52	1.59	46.6	9.4	37.8
FARM	37	0.6	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	6 530	100.0	112.7	17 259	237	4 718	3.66	1.41	1.45	1.53	43.8	10.8	41.8
NORTHEAST	1 203	18.4	21.6	17 985	494	5 141	3.50	1.26	1.41	1.49	44.5	11.1	46.9
NORTH CENTRAL	1 237	18.9	21.8	17 643	571	4 905	3.60	1.50	1.24	1.90	42.2	11.3	37.3
SOUTH	3 443	52.7	56.6	16 425	292	4 352	3.77	1.43	1.55	1.44	44.7	10.2	41.3
WEST	646	9.9	12.7	19 611	780	5 687	3.45	1.37	1.36	1.53	41.0	12.2	43.2
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 530	100.0	112.7	17 259	237	4 718	3.66	1.41	1.45	1.53	43.8	10.8	41.8
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 470	53.1	78.0	22 471	346	6 015	3.74	1.21	1.73	1.15	46.6	10.7	52.4
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 160	48.4	73.0	23 113	367	6 074	3.81	1.24	1.77	1.15	46.8	10.7	53.5
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	64	1.0	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	57	0.9	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	7	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	68	1.0	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	79	1.2	1.5	18 708	1 813	6 656	2.81	1.07	1.40	1.01	43.4	11.2	51.0
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	98	1.5	1.4	13 975	1 423	4 933	2.83	0.71	1.56	0.82	30.1	(B)	45.2
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 060	46.9	34.7	11 348	248	3 180	3.57	1.63	1.12	2.20	40.6	10.8	29.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	326	5.0	6.2	18 922	1 004	4 759	3.98	1.34	1.75	1.27	39.7	11.4	33.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	646	9.9	6.2	9 544	464	2 530	3.77	1.98	1.01	2.74	38.3	11.0	33.2
SEPARATED	600	9.2	5.5	9 212	468	2 424	3.80	2.02	0.97	2.91	38.4	10.9	31.8
OTHER	46	0.7	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	534	8.2	6.4	11 958	545	3 243	3.69	1.11	1.21	2.04	60.3	8.6	16.1
DIVORCED	655	10.0	8.5	12 929	538	3 628	3.56	1.70	1.29	1.75	40.5	11.7	42.2
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	899	13.8	7.5	8 382	372	2 612	3.21	1.74	0.78	3.12	31.0	11.4	25.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 530	100.0	112.7	17 259	237	4 718	3.66	1.41	1.45	1.53	43.8	10.8	41.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	507	7.8	4.6	9 019	499	2 971	3.04	1.52	0.92	2.30	22.1	(X)	24.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 766	27.0	28.0	15 871	398	4 568	3.47	1.84	1.25	1.77	29.8	12.4	47.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 508	23.1	30.7	20 376	544	4 857	4.20	1.92	1.72	1.43	39.1	11.7	54.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 046	16.0	22.4	21 404	690	5 219	4.10	1.22	1.92	1.14	49.1	10.7	53.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	891	13.6	17.0	19 105	667	5 375	3.55	0.72	1.70	1.10	59.2	9.2	40.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	813	12.4	10.0	12 272	413	4 105	2.99	0.44	0.79	2.79	72.9	7.4	5.6
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	6 530	100.0	112.7	17 259	237	4 718	3.66	1.41	1.45	1.53	43.8	10.8	41.8
TWO PERSONS	2 131	32.6	30.0	14 074	349	6 822	2.00	0.29	1.04	0.98	48.5	10.3	37.3
THREE PERSONS	1 554	23.8	26.1	16 804	463	5 456	3.00	1.02	1.37	1.25	41.4	11.1	41.1
FOUR PERSONS	1 267	19.4	25.5	20 114	596	4 952	4.00	1.71	1.60	1.53	40.6	11.3	46.8
FIVE PERSONS	792	12.1	16.0	20 142	701	3 991	5.00	2.45	1.79	1.83	40.9	11.1	49.9
SIX PERSONS	379	5.8	7.5	19 825	1 259	3 278	6.00	3.08	1.86	2.25	43.2	10.2	37.3
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	406	6.2	7.6	18 785	903	2 337	8.04	4.22	2.33	2.45	44.6	9.6	40.7

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
BLACK--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 295	100.0	92.5	21 531	304	5 814	3.70	1.41	1.89	0.96	40.7	11.6	62.8
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	574	13.4	18.2	31 780	1 123	9 366	3.39	1.17	1.89	0.79	40.4	14.8	81.7
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	277	6.5	9.3	33 430	1 489	9 183	3.64	1.26	2.01	0.81	40.6	14.3	88.1
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	21	0.5	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	170	4.0	5.9	34 783	2 079	9 122	3.81	1.33	2.06	0.85	41.4	14.3	85.9
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	87	2.0	2.8	32 613	2 175	9 723	3.35	1.13	1.90	0.76	39.9	14.2	92.1
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	296	6.9	9.0	30 236	1 660	9 564	3.16	1.09	1.79	0.77	40.2	15.3	75.7
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	24	0.6	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	853	19.9	17.2	20 123	633	6 087	3.31	1.32	1.69	0.95	37.4	12.6	65.7
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	96	2.2	2.2	22 604	1 630	6 382	3.54	1.37	1.86	0.91	38.5	12.7	61.6
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	180	4.2	3.2	17 719	1 444	5 227	3.39	1.48	1.65	1.05	37.2	13.0	60.1
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	577	13.4	11.8	20 461	768	6 315	3.24	1.26	1.68	0.93	37.3	12.4	68.1
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	957	22.3	16.3	17 047	595	4 515	3.78	1.48	1.85	1.04	41.8	10.8	56.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	84	2.0	0.9	10 381	1 100	2 726	3.81	1.47	2.00	0.90	50.5	9.0	19.9
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	106	2.5	3.3	31 096	2 260	8 080	3.85	1.52	2.12	0.81	37.7	12.7	79.2
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	766	17.8	12.1	15 840	598	4 210	3.76	1.48	1.80	1.09	41.4	10.7	57.9
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	134	3.1	1.9	14 069	1 094	3 050	4.61	1.78	2.26	1.04	49.3	8.0	46.3
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	13	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	121	2.8	1.6	13 572	1 118	2 920	4.65	1.85	2.24	1.07	48.9	8.0	43.4
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	488	11.4	11.7	23 946	804	6 085	3.94	1.49	2.01	0.96	41.2	11.3	60.0
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	161	3.7	3.9	24 111	1 293	6 233	3.87	1.51	2.06	0.87	40.8	11.2	69.8
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	327	7.6	7.8	23 864	1 018	6 013	3.97	1.48	1.98	1.01	41.3	11.3	55.2
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS	1 289	30.0	27.2	21 096	443	5 453	3.87	1.45	1.95	0.98	41.1	10.5	59.7
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	586	13.6	12.1	20 706	703	5 406	3.83	1.54	1.90	1.01	39.8	11.1	59.5
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	386	9.0	8.9	23 005	749	6 171	3.73	1.27	1.99	0.88	42.9	10.2	67.4
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	317	7.4	6.2	19 490	830	4 742	4.11	1.50	2.01	1.04	41.5	9.7	50.7
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	6 462	100.0	111.4	17 243	239	4 715	3.66	1.40	1.44	1.54	44.0	10.7	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 295	66.5	92.5	21 531	304	5 814	3.70	1.41	1.89	0.96	40.7	11.6	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 726	57.7	85.9	23 060	327	6 195	3.72	1.40	1.91	0.94	40.1	11.7	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 698	41.8	68.7	25 476	382	6 834	3.73	1.36	1.96	0.90	40.9	11.9	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	85	1.3	1.8	21 625	1 702	5 958	3.63	1.24	2.04	0.78	39.9	10.9	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	256	4.0	5.8	22 462	1 271	5 903	3.81	1.37	2.06	0.84	39.7	11.1	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	224	3.5	3.6	16 095	1 012	4 464	3.61	1.55	1.59	1.27	37.5	11.9	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	277	4.3	3.9	13 908	880	3 795	3.66	1.60	1.64	1.24	38.3	11.3	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	185	2.9	2.1	11 472	1 066	3 026	3.79	1.72	1.82	1.09	36.1	10.9	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	569	8.8	6.5	11 512	558	3 214	3.58	1.45	1.71	1.10	44.5	10.3	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	201	3.1	2.7	13 181	929	3 813	3.46	1.17	1.81	0.91	46.8	10.5	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	21	0.3	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	48	0.7	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	86	1.3	1.0	12 080	1 565	3 364	3.59	1.62	1.64	1.19	41.0	10.1	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	97	1.5	1.0	10 005	1 269	2 979	3.36	1.48	1.50	1.24	42.5	10.0	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	115	1.8	0.9	7 903	954	2 027	3.90	1.84	1.72	1.26	42.0	10.2	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 167	33.5	18.9	8 743	224	2 452	3.57	1.40	0.56	5.35	50.4	9.0	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 023	100.0	108.1	17 952	249	4 839	3.71	1.40	1.49	1.49	45.7	10.8	43.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	984	16.3	11.8	12 038	375	3 242	3.71	1.06	1.22	2.05	61.6	4.6	19.7
8 YEARS	399	6.6	5.7	14 292	728	3 519	4.06	1.44	1.38	1.94	54.2	8.0	30.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 291	21.4	19.3	14 942	470	3 785	3.95	1.58	1.43	1.76	44.8	10.1	36.3
4 YEARS	2 030	33.7	38.0	18 729	406	5 090	3.68	1.50	1.56	1.36	40.5	12.0	50.1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	814	13.5	17.2	21 142	737	5 952	3.55	1.46	1.63	1.18	38.9	13.8	56.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	504	8.4	16.0	31 815	1 146	9 957	3.20	1.00	1.76	0.82	41.8	16.7	69.6
4 YEARS	298	5.0	8.6	28 905	1 241	8 967	3.22	1.01	1.73	0.86	41.0	16.0	68.5
5 YEARS OR MORE	206	3.4	7.4	36 035	2 091	11 423	3.15	1.00	1.79	0.76	42.9	17.7	71.2
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 530	100.0	112.7	17 259	237	4 718	3.66	1.41	1.45	1.53	43.8	10.8	41.8
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	5 466	83.7	97.8	17 888	264	4 831	3.70	1.36	1.48	1.49	45.8	10.6	42.9
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 046	16.0	14.6	13 997	514	4 098	3.42	1.63	1.23	1.77	33.6	11.7	35.8
SAME COUNTY	825	12.6	10.8	13 085	529	3 812	3.43	1.69	1.17	1.92	33.6	11.4	35.4
DIFFERENT COUNTY	222	3.4	3.9	17 391	1 376	5 184	3.35	1.40	1.46	1.30	33.5	12.7	37.4
WITHIN A STATE	124	1.9	2.5	20 231	1 975	6 086	3.32	1.24	1.62	1.06	34.0	13.1	45.9
BETWEEN STATES	97	1.5	1.3	13 777	1 735	4 059	3.39	1.60	1.25	1.71	32.7	12.1	24.8
CONTIGUOUS	45	0.7	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	53	0.8	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	17	0.3	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 369	100.0	66.5	19 737	423	5 058	3.90	1.62	1.59	1.46	40.9	9.4	50.4
NONFARM	3 345	99.3	66.2	19 784	425	5 075	3.90	1.62	1.59	1.46	40.9	9.5	50.1
FARM	24	0.7	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 901	86.1	58.0	20 006	660	5 147	3.89	1.60	1.57	1.48	40.7	9.7	50.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 729	51.3	31.2	18 030	764	4 637	3.89	1.63	1.48	1.64	40.3	9.3	46.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 172	34.8	26.9	22 922	1 158	5 901	3.88	1.56	1.70	1.28	41.2	10.2	56.6
1,000,000 OR MORE	1 898	56.3	38.4	20 249	865	5 301	3.82	1.54	1.55	1.47	40.9	9.7	50.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 061	31.5	18.5	17 461	995	4 625	3.78	1.55	1.41	1.67	40.4	9.2	45.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	837	24.8	19.9	23 782	1 459	6 137	3.88	1.52	1.72	1.26	41.5	10.3	58.0
UNDER 1,000,000	1 003	29.8	19.6	19 546	981	4 869	4.01	1.73	1.60	1.51	40.3	9.6	50.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	668	19.8	12.7	18 933	1 18[illegible]	4 654	4.07	1.76	1.57	1.59	40.1	9.5	49.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	335	9.9	7.0	20 771	1 742	5 317	3.91	1.66	1.66	1.35	40.6	9.7	53.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	468	13.9	8.5	18 068	1 319	4 522	4.00	1.72	1.71	1.34	42.3	8.1	47.6
NONFARM	456	13.5	8.3	18 209	1 342	4 545	4.01	1.73	1.71	1.34	42.2	8.2	46.8
FARM	12	0.4	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	3 369	100.0	66.5	19 737	423	5 058	3.90	1.62	1.59	1.46	40.9	9.4	50.4
NORTHEAST	655	19.4	10.5	16 090	676	4 372	3.68	1.59	1.18	2.12	40.3	9.6	40.4
NORTH CENTRAL	220	6.5	4.9	22 053	1 380	5 809	3.80	1.57	1.59	1.38	39.1	10.0	47.1
SOUTH	1 096	32.5	21.8	19 904	624	5 067	3.93	1.55	1.70	1.31	42.2	9.4	57.5
WEST	1 397	41.5	29.3	20 951	531	5 235	4.00	1.70	1.69	1.37	40.5	9.4	50.0
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 369	100.0	66.5	19 737	423	5 058	3.90	1.62	1.59	1.46	40.9	9.4	50.4
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 463	73.1	55.3	22 462	504	5 561	4.04	1.57	1.77	1.28	41.3	9.6	59.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 310	68.6	52.1	22 545	515	5 487	4.11	1.63	1.78	1.30	41.4	9.6	59.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	22	0.7	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	16	0.5	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	6	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	28	0.8	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	40	1.2	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	63	1.9	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	906	26.9	11.2	12 325	624	3 492	3.53	1.74	1.07	2.29	39.9	9.0	27.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	139	4.1	3.0	21 745	2 323	5 461	3.98	1.51	1.72	1.32	39.3	9.8	27.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	250	7.4	2.3	9 264	1 071	2 453	3.78	2.10	0.88	3.31	38.0	8.3	18.1
SEPARATED	214	6.4	2.0	9 211	1 219	2 443	3.77	2.10	0.82	3.58	38.0	8.1	16.7
OTHER	35	1.0	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	120	3.6	1.5	12 382	1 229	3 464	3.57	1.39	1.04	2.45	55.3	7.0	17.9
DIVORCED	217	6.5	2.6	11 929	932	3 594	3.32	1.80	1.20	1.76	39.4	10.3	40.6
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	180	5.3	1.8	9 762	1 155	3 187	3.06	1.57	0.72	3.28	33.2	9.1	29.6
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 369	100.0	66.5	19 737	423	5 058	3.90	1.62	1.59	1.46	40.9	9.4	50.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	261	7.8	3.3	12 526	884	4 062	3.08	1.23	1.27	1.42	22.2	(X)	41.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 067	31.7	19.2	17 987	598	4 681	3.84	1.92	1.40	1.75	29.7	10.5	53.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	886	26.3	18.6	20 980	847	4 697	4.47	2.25	1.68	1.65	39.0	9.9	56.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	578	17.2	13.9	24 114	1 230	5 740	4.20	1.36	2.11	0.99	49.3	9.1	57.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	346	10.3	7.9	22 886	1 613	6 702	3.41	0.62	1.72	0.98	59.2	7.8	47.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	231	6.9	3.6	15 548	1 365	5 325	2.92	0.39	0.91	2.22	72.1	6.1	9.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	3 369	100.0	66.5	19 737	423	5 058	3.90	1.62	1.59	1.46	40.9	9.4	50.4
TWO PERSONS	777	23.1	13.2	16 980	873	8 440	2.00	0.20	1.14	0.76	46.2	9.3	41.8
THREE PERSONS	776	23.0	14.6	18 812	948	6 230	3.00	0.95	1.42	1.13	39.1	10.1	51.3
FOUR PERSONS	828	24.6	17.6	21 233	806	5 287	4.00	1.74	1.64	1.45	38.1	10.1	54.7
FIVE PERSONS	484	14.4	9.8	20 284	981	4 031	5.00	2.50	1.82	1.76	39.0	9.2	50.5
SIX PERSONS	267	7.9	5.8	21 607	1 487	3 588	6.00	3.30	2.01	2.00	40.0	9.0	56.3
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	236	7.0	5.5	23 367	1 735	2 955	7.91	4.34	2.44	2.24	43.8	7.1	53.4

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1982—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	2 584	100.0	58.5	22 620	490	5 669	3.99	1.64	1.89	1.11	39.1	10.0	64.9
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	317	12.3	11.4	35 837	2 281	9 925	3.61	1.32	1.92	0.88	41.6	14.0	83.3
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	200	7.7	6.5	32 577	2 549	9 034	3.61	1.30	1.88	0.92	41.9	13.2	84.9
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	7	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	129	5.0	4.1	31 827	3 137	8 585	3.71	1.38	1.85	1.01	42.1	12.8	84.4
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	65	2.5	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	117	4.5	4.8	41 408	4 264	11 441	3.62	1.34	1.99	0.82	41.0	15.3	80.4
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	16	0.6	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT	426	16.5	10.6	24 875	1 105	6 837	3.64	1.39	1.91	0.91	37.8	12.2	74.3
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT	47	1.8	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	154	6.0	4.0	25 650	2 131	7 038	3.64	1.33	1.94	0.88	38.3	12.0	72.8
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	225	8.7	5.3	23 447	1 323	6 536	3.59	1.43	1.86	0.93	37.7	12.1	73.8
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	347	13.4	6.0	17 285	1 052	4 423	3.91	1.59	1.90	1.06	41.1	8.8	57.2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	20	0.8	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	44	1.7	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	283	10.9	4.6	16 116	1 059	4 200	3.84	1.53	1.87	1.05	41.1	8.4	57.1
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	198	7.6	2.8	14 175	991	3 285	4.31	1.99	1.87	1.30	39.6	6.0	41.8
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	9	0.4	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	188	7.3	2.6	14 042	997	3 211	4.37	2.04	1.90	1.30	39.0	5.8	41.5
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	496	19.2	11.8	23 764	952	5 663	4.20	1.72	1.94	1.17	38.4	9.6	66.1
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	170	6.6	4.0	23 554	1 370	5 832	4.04	1.60	1.83	1.20	39.5	10.2	77.3
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	326	12.6	7.8	23 873	1 260	5 580	4.28	1.78	1.99	1.15	37.7	9.3	60.3
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS	800	30.9	15.9	19 870	622	4 783	4.15	1.79	1.85	1.24	38.2	8.8	61.0
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	408	15.8	7.9	19 384	820	4 720	4.11	1.82	1.80	1.29	38.1	8.8	62.6
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING	202	7.8	4.3	21 343	1 330	5 124	4.17	1.81	1.87	1.23	37.6	9.4	63.7
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	190	7.4	3.7	19 351	1 309	4 558	4.25	1.70	1.97	1.16	39.2	8.3	54.6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	3 331	100.0	65.8	19 753	426	5 058	3.91	1.62	1.59	1.46	41.0	9.4	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 584	77.6	58.5	22 620	490	5 669	3.99	1.64	1.89	1.11	39.1	10.0	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	2 326	69.8	54.9	23 588	520	5 888	4.01	1.65	1.90	1.11	38.9	10.1	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 677	50.4	44.2	26 374	634	6 572	4.01	1.62	1.92	1.09	39.3	10.5	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	60	1.8	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	154	4.6	3.2	21 063	1 452	5 265	4.00	1.78	1.92	1.08	37.3	9.3	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	176	5.3	2.7	15 562	970	3 861	4.03	1.74	1.77	1.27	37.2	9.2	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	164	4.9	2.3	14 032	1 400	3 530	3.98	1.63	1.86	1.14	39.4	9.0	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	94	2.8	1.0	11 056	1 683	2 853	3.88	1.80	1.80	1.15	38.1	8.5	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	259	7.8	3.6	13 920	1 122	3 624	3.84	1.58	1.89	1.04	41.3	8.6	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	108	3.2	1.6	15 215	1 600	4 254	3.58	1.39	1.88	0.90	43.5	8.6	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	10	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	27	0.8	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	33	1.0	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	37	1.1	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	43	1.3	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	747	22.4	7.3	9 832	580	2 720	3.61	1.55	0.52	5.92	47.7	7.5	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	3 107	100.0	63.2	20 344	448	5 123	3.97	1.65	1.61	1.46	42.5	9.4	51.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	975	31.4	13.9	14 253	535	3 351	4.25	1.79	1.50	1.84	47.5	4.2	35.9
8 YEARS	268	8.6	4.6	17 280	1 269	4 341	3.98	1.62	1.51	1.63	45.5	8.0	43.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	465	15.0	7.9	16 905	886	4 269	3.96	1.76	1.51	1.62	39.6	9.9	47.1
4 YEARS	826	26.6	18.4	22 260	724	5 731	3.88	1.63	1.69	1.30	39.1	12.0	60.0
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	336	10.8	9.1	27 008	1 515	7 322	3.69	1.47	1.83	1.02	39.0	13.9	69.8
4 YEARS OR MORE	237	7.6	9.4	39 472	2 679	11 205	3.52	1.25	1.81	0.95	40.5	16.8	74.6
4 YEARS	133	4.3	4.6	34 920	3 087	10 451	3.34	1.13	1.87	0.78	39.3	16.0	76.2
5 YEARS OR MORE	104	3.3	4.7	45 286	4 503	12 062	3.75	1.41	1.73	1.17	42.0	17.8	72.6
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 369	100.0	66.5	19 737	423	5 058	3.90	1.62	1.59	1.46	40.9	9.4	50.4
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	2 673	79.4	55.4	20 737	489	5 244	3.95	1.60	1.63	1.43	42.8	9.4	52.2
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	657	19.5	10.4	15 855	775	4 352	3.64	1.68	1.41	1.59	33.2	9.6	44.1
SAME COUNTY	516	15.3	8.2	15 921	875	4 335	3.67	1.71	1.41	1.61	33.2	9.3	46.4
DIFFERENT COUNTY	141	4.2	2.2	15 612	1 667	4 415	3.54	1.54	1.40	1.53	33.0	10.6	35.3
WITHIN A STATE	86	2.6	1.5	17 297	2 199	4 949	3.50	1.57	1.38	1.54	32.7	(B)	42.1
BETWEEN STATES	55	1.6	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	18	0.5	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	38	1.1	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	38	1.1	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.
[4]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Type of Income—Number, Mean Income, and Aggregate Income in 1982 of Families, by Total Money Income in 1982

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	EARNINGS				INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS						
		TOTAL[1]	WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES	SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS	PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS	ALIMONY, CHILD SUPPORT, REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)												
TOTAL	61 393	59 871	50 210	7 876	1 785	41 214	14 289	1 486	3 452	11 759	7 904	7 724
UNDER $2,500	1 409	933	540	243	150	414	129	14	338	64	19	156
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 275	1 145	946	154	45	414	524	194	1 027	216	65	269
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 205	1 904	1 549	271	84	865	1 217	348	847	511	165	429
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 316	2 482	2 034	337	111	1 302	1 432	213	407	702	346	392
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 004	3 309	2 770	415	124	1 960	1 484	162	237	837	636	507
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 649	3 263	2 784	386	93	2 090	1 310	104	154	886	691	513
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 858	3 675	3 072	483	120	2 353	1 209	96	115	863	669	516
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 601	3 599	3 031	445	123	2 408	1 058	53	79	859	622	505
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 073	4 167	3 538	495	134	2 780	944	44	52	909	623	476
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 502	3 642	3 162	383	97	2 570	753	42	50	824	512	470
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 646	3 857	3 291	479	87	2 705	643	40	39	769	467	391
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 901	3 178	2 721	377	80	2 292	515	32	17	690	381	362
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 071	3 329	2 901	354	74	2 429	446	19	19	613	329	320
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 367	2 578	2 237	286	55	1 925	380	18	14	553	285	314
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 400	2 696	2 285	331	80	1 990	322	20	8	458	252	307
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 842	2 067	1 732	277	58	1 577	295	22	16	334	212	232
$40,000 TO $42,499	1 811	2 033	1 747	250	36	1 539	218	12	6	267	195	192
$42,500 TO $44,999	1 398	1 551	1 327	194	30	1 231	207	8	4	230	196	178
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 364	2 630	2 281	313	36	2 087	305	17	5	406	308	332
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 873	3 267	2 722	475	70	2 642	384	12	13	398	391	391
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 964	2 293	1 845	406	42	1 849	261	8	3	256	269	262
$75,000 AND OVER	1 866	2 274	1 695	523	56	1 792	260	9	2	149	270	209
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)												
TOTAL	27 391	22 768	25 132	11 691	5 134	2 608	6 610	2 610	3 089	2 366	7 181	2 260
UNDER $2,500	48	-1 138	1 700	-4 554	-5 821	359	1 918	(B)	1 412	(B)	(B)	852
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 862	2 090	2 435	898	(B)	611	3 375	1 904	3 020	1 746	(B)	1 408
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 274	3 751	4 159	2 119	1 489	660	4 903	2 543	3 772	2 222	2 627	1 812
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 717	5 586	6 210	3 110	1 676	743	6 294	2 886	3 543	1 932	2 597	1 920
$10,000 TO $12,499	11 195	7 934	8 669	4 424	3 271	986	7 023	3 390	3 507	2 200	3 142	2 115
$12,500 TO $14,999	13 708	9 603	10 389	5 171	4 475	1 218	7 201	2 658	2 397	2 254	4 410	2 071
$15,000 TO $17,499	16 193	11 702	12 854	6 102	4 746	1 504	7 276	3 095	3 290	2 307	4 926	2 265
$17,500 TO $19,999	18 684	13 548	14 863	6 762	5 689	1 522	7 318	(B)	3 034	2 666	5 398	2 216
$20,000 TO $22,499	21 136	16 206	17 648	8 592	6 259	1 550	7 573	(B)	(B)	2 471	5 633	2 224
$22,500 TO $24,999	23 712	18 282	20 031	7 217	4 960	1 656	6 851	(B)	(B)	2 413	7 169	2 459
$25,000 TO $27,499	26 142	20 735	22 801	9 275	5 674	1 691	7 406	(B)	(B)	2 206	7 316	1 884
$27,500 TO $29,999	28 658	22 001	24 458	7 534	6 606	1 842	6 850	(B)	(B)	2 420	7 377	2 400
$30,000 TO $32,499	31 150	25 058	27 362	10 059	(B)	1 776	6 925	(B)	(B)	2 163	8 075	2 395
$32,500 TO $34,999	33 649	26 457	29 108	9 627	(B)	2 257	6 640	(B)	(B)	2 353	8 958	2 130
$35,000 TO $37,499	36 105	28 161	31 434	11 011	5 641	2 091	6 924	(B)	(B)	2 650	9 394	2 162
$37,500 TO $39,999	38 667	30 069	33 841	11 446	(B)	2 453	6 709	(B)	(B)	2 514	8 815	1 780
$40,000 TO $42,499	41 147	32 913	36 254	13 647	(B)	1 976	5 807	(B)	(B)	2 617	10 206	2 602
$42,500 TO $44,999	43 645	34 231	37 927	13 205	(B)	2 779	6 959	(B)	(B)	2 606	10 074	2 587
$45,000 TO $49,999	47 329	37 391	41 030	14 045	(B)	3 078	6 247	(B)	(B)	2 243	10 483	3 160
$50,000 TO $59,999	54 239	41 584	46 006	19 585	(B)	3 895	6 432	(B)	(B)	2 656	13 219	2 291
$60,000 TO $74,999	66 111	48 978	54 741	26 093	(B)	5 895	6 828	(B)	(B)	3 375	11 410	3 281
$75,000 AND OVER	99 335	66 475	74 504	45 773	(B)	14 349	7 012	(B)	(B)	2 988	19 360	4 284
AGGREGATE INCOME (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)												
TOTAL	1 681 616	1 363 143	1 261 878	92 078	9 164	107 486	94 450	3 878	10 663	27 822	56 759	17 456
UNDER $2,500	68	-1 062	918	-1 107	-873	149	247	(B)	477	(B)	(B)	133
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 786	2 393	2 304	138	(B)	253	1 769	369	3 102	378	(B)	379
$5,000 TO $7,499	20 108	7 142	6 442	574	125	571	5 967	885	3 195	1 135	433	777
$7,500 TO $9,999	28 906	13 864	12 631	1 048	186	967	9 013	615	1 442	1 356	899	753
$10,000 TO $12,499	44 825	26 254	24 013	1 836	406	1 933	10 422	549	831	1 775	1 998	1 072
$12,500 TO $14,999	50 020	31 335	28 923	1 996	416	2 546	9 433	276	369	1 952	3 047	1 062
$15,000 TO $17,499	62 473	43 005	39 487	2 947	570	3 539	8 797	297	378	1 991	3 295	1 169
$17,500 TO $19,999	67 281	48 759	45 050	3 009	700	3 665	7 742	(B)	240	2 290	3 358	1 119
$20,000 TO $22,499	86 087	67 530	62 439	4 253	839	4 309	7 149	(B)	(B)	2 246	3 509	1 059
$22,500 TO $24,999	83 039	66 583	63 338	2 764	481	4 256	5 159	(B)	(B)	1 988	3 671	1 156
$25,000 TO $27,499	95 314	79 975	75 038	4 443	494	4 574	4 762	(B)	(B)	1 696	3 417	737
$27,500 TO $29,999	83 137	69 919	66 550	2 840	528	4 222	3 528	(B)	(B)	1 670	2 811	869
$30,000 TO $32,499	95 662	83 418	79 377	3 561	(B)	4 314	3 047	(B)	(B)	1 326	2 657	766
$32,500 TO $34,999	79 647	68 206	65 115	2 753	(B)	4 345	2 523	(B)	(B)	1 301	2 553	669
$35,000 TO $37,499	86 652	75 922	71 827	3 645	451	4 161	2 230	(B)	(B)	1 203	2 367	664
$37,500 TO $39,999	71 225	62 153	58 613	3 171	(B)	3 868	1 979	(B)	(B)	840	1 869	413
$40,000 TO $42,499	74 517	66 912	63 336	3 412	(B)	3 041	1 266	(B)	(B)	751	1 990	500
$42,500 TO $44,999	61 016	53 092	50 329	2 562	(B)	3 421	1 441	(B)	(B)	599	1 975	460
$45,000 TO $49,999	111 886	98 338	93 589	4 396	(B)	6 424	1 905	(B)	(B)	911	3 229	1 049
$50,000 TO $59,999	155 829	135 855	125 228	9 303	(B)	10 291	2 470	(B)	(B)	1 027	5 169	896
$60,000 TO $74,999	129 842	112 307	100 997	10 594	(B)	10 900	1 782	(B)	(B)	864	3 069	860
$75,000 AND OVER	185 359	151 164	126 284	23 939	(B)	25 713	1 823	(B)	(B)	445	5 227	895

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race of Householder, and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	61 393	41 145	16 218	24 926	22 925	8 135	14 789	18 221	8 082	10 139	20 248	18 892	1 356
UNDER $2,500	1 409	813	451	362	432	239	193	381	212	169	596	488	107
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 275	1 440	870	570	813	499	314	627	371	256	835	781	54
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 205	1 944	1 108	836	1 100	642	459	844	467	377	1 261	1 181	80
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 316	1 909	981	928	1 025	515	510	884	466	417	1 407	1 304	104
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 004	2 384	1 117	1 267	1 257	581	676	1 127	536	591	1 620	1 504	115
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 649	2 194	943	1 252	1 073	460	612	1 121	482	639	1 455	1 381	74
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 858	2 361	1 042	1 319	1 220	491	730	1 140	551	589	1 497	1 388	109
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 601	2 207	885	1 322	1 176	444	732	1 030	440	590	1 394	1 307	87
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 073	2 608	1 080	1 528	1 375	562	813	1 233	518	715	1 465	1 359	106
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 502	2 288	934	1 354	1 201	434	768	1 087	500	587	1 214	1 128	85
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 646	2 516	950	1 566	1 370	482	888	1 147	468	679	1 130	1 058	72
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 901	1 928	677	1 251	1 002	294	707	927	383	544	972	908	64
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 071	2 104	735	1 368	1 180	343	836	924	392	532	967	901	66
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 367	1 652	583	1 069	930	288	642	722	295	427	715	682	34
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 400	1 703	582	1 121	886	241	645	817	341	476	697	648	49
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 842	1 365	432	933	795	200	595	569	232	337	477	449	28
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 209	2 418	782	1 635	1 362	360	1 002	1 055	422	634	792	765	26
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 364	1 622	531	1 290	1 148	281	867	673	250	423	543	514	29
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 873	2 310	672	1 638	1 438	335	1 103	872	337	535	563	532	30
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 964	1 603	435	1 168	1 061	218	843	542	218	324	361	341	20
$75,000 AND OVER	1 866	1 578	428	1 150	1 079	226	853	499	201	297	288	271	17
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	23 433	25 423	21 650	27 819	26 440	20 878	29 973	24 164	22 489	25 511	20 100	20 204	18 487
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	116	187	273	293	256	372	370	288	410	344	228	235	1 553
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	27 391	29 495	25 628	32 010	30 971	25 091	34 206	27 637	26 169	28 807	23 115	23 278	20 845
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	109	199	302	259	282	433	356	275	422	361	223	229	1 603
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	55.1	56.6	51.2	60.1	56.9	49.8	60.9	56.1	52.5	59.0	52.0	50.8	68.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	30 490	32 397	29 450	34 433	34 196	29 393	36 515	30 594	29 490	31 345	26 279	26 833	19 664
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	134	251	447	387	414	730	421	357	549	454	318	325	2 017
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	34 471	36 895	33 889	38 567	38 853	33 980	41 056	34 368	33 802	34 773	29 104	29 787	22 120
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	153	270	453	334	375	652	452	380	629	471	334	342	2 142
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	9 469	6 906	3 780	3 125	4 140	2 176	1 963	2 766	1 604	1 162	2 564	2 494	70
UNDER $2,500	643	444	288	157	223	138	85	222	150	72	198	194	4
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 362	1 004	663	341	602	408	193	403	255	148	358	352	6
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 253	882	562	320	528	336	192	354	226	129	371	363	8
$7,500 TO $9,999	917	593	357	236	344	187	157	248	169	79	325	311	14
$10,000 TO $12,499	943	638	361	277	358	214	143	281	147	134	305	300	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	721	510	282	228	277	145	132	233	137	96	211	204	7
$15,000 TO $17,499	701	518	268	250	289	143	146	229	125	103	182	182	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	548	395	178	217	247	102	145	148	75	72	154	150	3
$20,000 TO $22,499	513	408	182	226	240	107	133	168	76	93	105	100	4
$22,500 TO $24,999	398	316	151	165	210	97	114	105	54	51	83	79	4
$25,000 TO $27,499	298	243	112	131	156	56	99	87	56	31	56	54	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	224	166	70	95	112	42	70	54	28	25	58	53	5
$30,000 TO $32,499	183	150	60	90	108	45	64	41	15	26	33	30	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	175	144	47	97	102	28	73	42	18	24	31	31	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	123	106	51	56	70	29	41	36	22	14	16	16	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	84	70	27	43	51	20	31	19	7	12	14	12	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	119	100	39	61	58	20	38	42	19	23	19	19	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	98	82	30	52	67	28	39	15	2	13	16	15	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	85	72	35	37	50	18	32	22	16	5	13	13	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	45	32	12	21	26	10	16	7	2	5	12	12	1
$75,000 AND OVER	37	33	8	25	22	3	19	11	5	6	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	11 484	12 073	10 141	15 035	12 643	10 211	16 366	11 388	10 040	13 018	10 249	10 229	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	169	302	396	542	494	526	702	434	592	778	381	383	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	14 635	15 323	13 226	17 859	16 233	13 543	19 214	13 961	12 796	15 568	12 784	12 700	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	173	302	343	511	417	465	690	421	505	711	384	388	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	34.6	36.0	32.9	39.8	36.2	31.7	41.2	35.7	34.5	37.5	30.8	31.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	18 101	19 243	17 451	20 652	20 504	18 741	22 054	17 289	16 326	18 711	15 033	15 063	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	300	488	668	638	664	1 050	932	668	809	1 100	694	700	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	20 677	21 741	19 939	23 539	23 025	21 156	24 618	19 793	18 423	21 534	17 330	17 314	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	291	494	581	786	664	836	990	713	770	1 272	667	672	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	53 407	35 000	12 144	22 856	19 013	5 516	13 496	15 987	6 628	9 360	18 407	17 097	1 309
UNDER $2,500	1 019	537	236	302	282	125	157	255	110	145	482	375	107
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 463	820	399	421	422	198	224	398	201	197	643	597	46
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 345	1 332	657	675	725	350	375	607	307	299	1 013	936	77
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 617	1 441	626	815	724	291	433	717	335	382	1 177	1 082	95
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 308	1 869	748	1 122	939	336	603	931	412	519	1 439	1 329	110
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 153	1 846	689	1 156	863	298	566	982	392	591	1 308	1 239	69
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 371	1 991	775	1 215	970	301	669	1 021	474	547	1 380	1 273	107
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 201	1 912	695	1 217	993	330	664	919	365	554	1 289	1 203	86
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 603	2 238	834	1 404	1 140	403	737	1 098	431	667	1 365	1 261	104
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 117	1 988	737	1 251	1 017	309	708	971	428	543	1 130	1 046	83
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 254	2 189	729	1 460	1 178	346	832	1 012	383	628	1 065	997	68
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 641	1 710	537	1 173	853	203	649	857	334	523	931	867	64
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 788	1 879	602	1 276	1 033	251	782	846	351	494	909	844	65
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 142	1 466	487	979	805	218	586	661	269	392	676	645	32
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 205	1 534	496	1 038	776	188	588	757	308	450	672	623	49
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 659	1 209	354	855	687	145	542	522	209	313	451	423	27
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 979	2 216	687	1 529	1 216	291	925	1 000	396	604	763	737	26
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 204	1 678	453	1 225	1 055	233	822	623	220	403	527	498	28
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 701	2 150	599	1 550	1 328	296	1 032	821	303	518	551	523	28
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 851	1 495	396	1 099	984	193	791	512	203	309	356	336	20
$75,000 AND OVER	1 782	1 502	408	1 094	1 023	211	812	478	197	282	280	264	17
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 603	26 743	23 906	28 329	28 242	23 528	30 421	25 237	24 179	25 941	20 867	21 022	18 776
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	122	198	347	299	375	558	345	291	441	357	230	240	1 554
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 603	31 074	28 239	32 581	32 979	28 442	34 833	28 809	28 069	29 334	23 905	24 126	21 026
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	119	220	367	272	315	568	375	297	479	377	236	243	1 644
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	56.7	58.4	54.1	60.7	58.9	52.5	61.5	57.9	55.4	59.6	53.3	52.1	69.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 098	33 444	31 232	34 722	35 582	31 984	36 755	31 204	30 646	31 557	26 738	27 344	19 729
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	140	328	450	397	399	696	436	366	597	464	325	338	2 008
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 222	37 923	35 916	38 873	40 272	37 027	41 407	35 052	35 031	35 066	29 592	30 364	22 111
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	164	293	534	348	412	827	473	404	697	489	349	358	2 174
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	6 530	4 998	3 538	1 460	3 148	2 265	883	1 850	1 273	577	1 531	1 494	37
UNDER $2,500	354	258	201	57	139	104	34	119	96	23	96	96	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	759	590	451	139	371	288	83	218	163	55	170	162	8
$5,000 TO $7,499	766	552	415	137	336	262	73	216	153	63	214	211	3
$7,500 TO $9,999	597	407	316	91	270	204	66	137	112	25	190	183	7
$10,000 TO $12,499	605	448	338	109	284	226	58	164	113	51	157	152	6
$12,500 TO $14,999	418	294	219	75	173	139	34	121	79	41	124	119	5
$15,000 TO $17,499	404	307	233	75	217	173	44	91	60	31	97	95	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	329	239	166	73	149	102	48	89	64	25	90	89	1
$20,000 TO $22,499	391	300	216	84	189	138	52	111	78	32	90	89	1
$22,500 TO $24,999	307	239	171	68	140	107	33	99	64	35	68	66	1
$25,000 TO $27,499	315	261	178	82	147	106	41	114	73	41	54	52	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	206	174	123	52	112	78	35	62	45	17	32	32	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	218	167	104	63	115	75	40	52	29	23	50	50	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	182	148	82	66	105	61	43	43	21	23	34	33	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	134	117	62	55	66	33	33	51	29	22	17	17	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	122	101	48	53	66	32	35	34	16	18	21	21	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	151	135	78	56	97	54	42	38	24	14	16	16	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	100	93	51	43	59	32	27	34	19	15	6	6	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	81	76	50	26	43	24	18	34	26	8	4	4	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	69	68	26	42	52	19	32	17	7	9	1	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	23	23	10	13	19	8	11	4	2	3	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 599	14 580	13 055	19 092	15 012	13 352	20 063	13 958	12 517	17 292	11 532	11 575	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	331	578	640	1 248	704	826	1 447	862	930	2 068	602	617	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 259	18 203	16 661	21 942	18 597	16 809	23 182	17 534	16 397	20 044	14 176	14 226	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	237	406	444	849	526	556	1 167	632	739	1 178	504	512	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	41.8	43.0	40.9	48.3	44.2	42.3	49.1	40.9	38.3	47.1	37.7	37.8	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 156	24 496	22 655	28 447	24 835	22 678	30 551	23 939	22 615	26 172	19 192	19 362	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	487	746	755	1 585	945	966	2 086	1 185	1 174	1 580	1 351	1 314	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 476	26 753	24 810	30 834	27 307	24 905	32 648	25 722	24 625	27 801	20 712	20 823	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	382	637	715	1 229	823	900	1 637	981	1 167	1 755	842	852	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
NORTH AND WEST--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	40 282	29 327	11 225	18 102	18 375	6 704	11 671	10 952	4 521	6 431	10 955	10 122	833
UNDER $2,500	799	499	263	236	332	186	146	167	78	89	300	218	82
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 374	1 012	630	381	661	431	230	351	200	151	362	334	28
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 930	1 362	798	564	921	551	370	441	247	194	568	519	49
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 006	1 297	649	649	770	388	382	527	261	266	709	647	62
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 557	1 738	811	926	1 049	496	553	689	316	373	819	742	77
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 165	1 469	643	826	833	369	464	636	274	361	696	655	42
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 372	1 597	706	891	936	387	549	661	319	342	774	718	57
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 412	1 644	635	1 009	988	381	607	656	255	401	768	719	49
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 650	1 839	746	1 093	1 098	456	641	742	290	452	811	760	51
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 307	1 613	646	967	961	346	614	652	300	353	694	630	63
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 485	1 833	668	1 165	1 127	403	725	705	265	440	653	609	43
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 962	1 384	465	919	826	246	580	559	219	339	577	535	43
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 083	1 558	527	1 031	960	291	669	598	236	362	525	497	28
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 643	1 213	408	805	763	237	526	450	171	279	430	405	26
$35,000 TO $37,499	1 641	1 219	386	833	727	204	524	492	182	309	422	388	33
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 299	1 030	312	718	662	173	489	368	139	229	269	251	18
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 247	1 743	527	1 216	1 093	303	791	650	225	425	504	487	17
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 726	1 374	393	981	941	241	700	433	151	281	352	327	25
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 017	1 684	458	1 226	1 130	274	856	554	184	369	334	316	18
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 391	1 163	302	861	815	176	639	348	126	222	228	217	11
$75,000 AND OVER	1 216	1 055	250	805	780	167	614	275	83	192	161	150	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 533	25 809	21 596	28 436	26 416	20 901	29 879	24 827	22 684	26 321	21 481	21 678	18 504
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	198	212	323	332	273	408	403	357	516	414	293	301	1 306
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 198	29 640	25 363	32 293	30 568	24 923	33 810	28 085	26 015	29 539	24 337	24 624	20 845
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	185	226	347	291	299	460	380	336	524	435	301	306	1 317
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	55.3	56.0	49.8	59.8	56.3	49.5	60.2	55.4	50.3	58.9	53.6	52.1	71.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 461	32 970	29 560	35 180	34 205	29 433	36 553	31 317	29 699	32 265	27 374	28 200	18 939
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	221	348	539	375	443	775	444	419	722	581	420	446	1 587
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 302	37 175	33 611	39 024	38 568	33 724	40 860	34 782	33 444	35 590	30 068	31 031	21 651
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	257	306	522	374	400	689	483	465	798	567	441	444	1 726
SOUTH--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	21 111	11 819	4 993	6 826	4 550	1 432	3 118	7 269	3 561	3 707	9 293	8 770	522
UNDER $2,500	609	314	187	127	100	53	47	214	134	80	295	270	25
$2,500 TO $4,999	902	428	239	189	152	68	84	276	171	105	473	448	26
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 275	581	310	271	179	91	88	403	219	183	694	662	32
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 310	611	332	279	255	127	128	357	205	151	698	657	41
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 448	647	306	341	208	85	123	438	220	218	801	762	38
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 484	726	300	426	240	92	148	486	208	278	758	726	32
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 486	763	336	428	284	103	181	479	232	247	723	670	53
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 189	563	249	314	188	63	125	375	186	189	626	589	38
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 423	769	334	435	278	106	172	491	228	263	654	599	55
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 195	675	288	387	241	88	153	434	200	234	520	498	22
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 161	683	281	402	242	79	163	441	202	239	477	449	28
$27,500 TO $29,999	939	544	212	332	176	49	127	368	163	205	395	374	21
$30,000 TO $32,499	988	546	208	338	220	52	168	326	156	170	442	404	38
$32,500 TO $34,999	724	439	175	264	167	51	116	273	125	148	285	277	8
$35,000 TO $37,499	759	484	196	288	159	37	122	325	159	166	275	260	15
$37,500 TO $39,999	542	335	120	215	134	28	106	201	93	109	207	198	10
$40,000 TO $44,999	962	674	255	419	269	58	211	405	197	208	288	278	9
$45,000 TO $49,999	639	448	139	309	207	40	167	241	99	142	191	186	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	855	626	214	412	308	61	247	318	153	166	229	216	13
$60,000 TO $74,999	573	440	133	307	246	41	204	194	92	102	133	124	9
$75,000 AND OVER	650	522	178	345	298	59	239	224	118	106	128	121	6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 500	24 377	21 773	26 350	26 550	20 780	30 307	23 167	22 234	23 997	18 315	18 306	18 464
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	234	370	486	472	639	833	838	451	624	598	353	365	1 332
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 851	29 133	26 224	31 261	32 601	25 877	35 688	26 963	26 364	27 538	21 675	21 725	20 845
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	263	388	570	521	693	1 092	859	451	668	608	319	329	1 279
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	54.6	58.1	54.2	61.0	59.5	51.3	63.3	57.3	55.3	59.1	50.0	49.2	63.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 325	31 097	29 241	32 239	34 155	29 211	36 340	29 375	29 249	29 491	24 820	25 045	20 717
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	362	481	730	646	1 004	1 682	1 084	552	801	776	461	482	1 717
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 847	36 221	34 470	37 365	39 949	35 134	41 757	33 758	34 219	33 339	27 878	28 257	22 972
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	377	524	837	670	907	1 668	1 070	621	966	796	491	511	1 693

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	27 908	20 394	10 785	9 609	12 017	5 964	6 053	8 377	4 821	3 556	7 514	7 291	223
UNDER $2,500	2 302	1 622	969	653	888	528	360	734	442	293	680	643	37
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 404	2 804	1 669	1 136	1 585	909	676	1 219	759	460	1 600	1 540	60
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 342	2 939	1 526	1 412	1 657	830	828	1 281	696	585	1 404	1 366	38
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 932	2 054	1 117	937	1 206	624	582	847	493	355	878	856	22
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 904	2 098	1 116	982	1 152	565	588	945	551	394	807	785	22
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 998	1 457	783	674	840	416	424	617	367	250	541	527	15
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 986	1 595	820	774	962	449	512	633	371	262	391	385	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 437	1 133	547	586	705	311	394	428	236	192	304	298	6
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 397	1 146	585	561	699	353	346	447	232	215	251	292	9
$22,500 TO $24,999	904	760	355	405	486	202	283	274	153	121	144	142	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	859	729	350	379	455	215	240	273	135	138	130	130	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	465	397	193	204	251	108	143	146	85	61	68	68	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	505	421	189	232	285	108	177	136	80	56	84	83	1
$32,500 TO $34,999	277	220	98	122	153	61	92	68	38	30	56	56	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	225	190	81	108	145	57	88	45	24	21	35	34	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	142	130	58	72	88	34	54	42	24	18	12	12	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	223	188	85	103	123	44	79	65	41	24	36	32	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	171	142	58	84	80	33	46	63	25	38	28	28	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	174	149	85	65	103	51	51	47	33	14	24	24	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	125	103	40	64	66	19	47	37	20	17	22	20	2
$75,000 AND OVER	137	118	61	57	89	46	44	29	16	13	18	18	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	9 978	10 928	10 250	11 699	11 459	10 403	12 473	10 281	10 094	10 544	7 708	7 779	6 008
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS.	94	158	216	232	221	317	361	225	304	351	225	231	1 442
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	12 960	13 874	13 135	14 703	14 596	13 590	15 587	12 839	12 574	13 198	10 479	10 540	8 481
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS.	95	165	225	241	229	328	320	228	298	355	212	215	2 095
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	37.9	41.5	40.3	43.0	43.2	41.5	44.8	39.2	38.8	39.8	28.1	28.0	33.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	17 323	18 073	17 219	18 998	18 835	17 791	19 678	16 969	16 572	17 511	14 481	14 670	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS.	133	263	275	358	324	473	429	317	415	581	370	382	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 862	20 630	19 829	21 474	21 492	20 505	22 395	19 262	18 928	19 704	16 779	17 033	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS.	171	277	387	394	377	557	508	389	510	601	461	467	(B)
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	24 300	17 448	8 579	8 868	10 059	4 489	5 570	7 389	4 091	3 298	6 853	6 642	211
UNDER $2,500	1 724	1 164	625	540	598	299	299	566	325	241	559	523	37
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 571	2 231	1 204	1 027	1 219	611	609	1 012	593	419	1 340	1 289	50
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 863	2 560	1 231	1 329	1 416	634	782	1 144	597	547	1 303	1 265	38
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 582	1 761	898	863	1 015	480	535	746	418	327	822	802	20
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 537	1 766	847	919	934	394	541	832	454	378	770	749	21
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 793	1 277	657	620	724	328	395	553	329	225	516	501	15
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 761	1 392	685	707	817	353	465	575	333	242	369	363	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 284	991	445	547	609	241	368	382	204	178	293	287	6
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 254	1 012	497	515	595	287	308	417	210	206	243	234	9
$22,500 TO $24,999	819	686	312	374	433	172	261	252	139	113	133	131	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	807	679	315	365	416	186	230	263	129	135	128	128	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	434	369	173	196	229	93	136	140	80	60	65	65	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	462	379	163	216	253	92	160	126	71	56	83	82	1
$32,500 TO $34,999	269	213	93	121	149	58	91	64	34	30	56	56	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	201	168	68	100	125	45	80	43	22	21	34	32	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	137	125	57	68	83	33	50	42	24	18	12	12	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	217	182	81	101	117	40	77	65	41	24	36	32	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	167	139	56	83	79	33	46	59	23	37	28	28	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	169	144	82	63	98	48	49	46	33	13	24	24	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	123	102	39	62	65	19	45	37	20	17	22	20	2
$75,000 AND OVER	125	108	53	55	85	41	44	23	12	11	17	16	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	10 404	11 426	10 980	11 837	12 090	11 404	12 623	10 680	10 612	10 761	8 183	8 260	6 221
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS.	101	173	253	238	249	395	396	240	327	352	234	236	1 540
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	13 465	14 484	13 998	14 953	15 353	14 766	15 827	13 299	13 156	13 478	10 870	10 940	8 681
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS.	104	183	262	254	259	401	339	245	328	370	225	228	2 203
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.4	42.1	41.2	42.9	43.5	42.4	44.4	40.1	39.9	40.4	29.0	28.8	34.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	17 748	18 646	17 970	19 197	19 537	18 994	19 883	17 294	17 025	17 707	14 751	14 949	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS.	177	281	434	367	351	595	459	352	424	626	392	426	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 317	21 198	20 617	21 739	22 279	21 668	22 750	19 596	19 386	19 852	17 050	17 324	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS.	184	302	438	416	422	667	542	405	537	616	473	478	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	3 051	2 496	1 928	568	1 673	1 302	371	823	626	197	555	545	10
UNDER $2,500	467	375	300	75	245	206	38	130	93	36	92	92	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	755	516	426	90	332	278	54	184	148	36	239	232	7
$5,000 TO $7,499	408	323	251	72	206	164	41	117	87	30	85	85	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	299	254	198	56	168	131	36	86	66	20	45	43	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	306	275	227	48	177	139	38	98	88	10	32	31	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	182	161	114	48	106	83	23	55	30	25	20	20	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	183	168	119	49	127	90	37	41	30	11	15	15	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	124	114	83	31	77	56	22	37	28	9	10	10	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	121	115	83	32	85	62	23	30	21	8	6	6	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	64	59	34	25	45	26	19	14	8	6	5	5	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	36	35	26	9	29	22	7	6	4	2	1	1	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	18	18	10	8	15	8	8	3	2	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	34	34	23	12	25	13	12	10	10	-	-	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	6	6	6	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	22	20	14	6	18	12	6	2	2	-	2	2	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	5	5	1	4	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	5	5	3	2	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	10	8	7	2	3	3	-	6	4	2	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 861	7 845	7 369	9 638	8 312	7 537	11 067	7 086	7 065	7 149	4 435	4 440	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	232	462	463	1 082	591	602	1 236	625	740	1 315	238	243	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 360	10 074	9 609	11 652	10 430	9 741	12 850	9 351	9 337	9 397	6 144	6 157	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	236	380	426	829	460	511	1 004	673	766	1 411	590	599	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	34.7	38.1	36.3	44.0	40.5	37.8	50.2	33.1	33.3	32.2	19.7	19.7	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 339	14 941	14 334	16 243	15 569	15 145	16 547	13 009	12 247	(B)	9 939	10 042	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	458	611	774	987	573	774	1 002	1 023	1 001	(B)	1 205	1 247	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 211	16 651	16 257	17 768	16 839	16 410	17 987	16 178	15 892	(B)	12 368	12 425	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	489	720	851	1 330	789	955	1 355	1 567	1 762	(B)	2 291	2 326	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 22. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
ALL RACES															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	61 393	40 282	12 975	3 268	9 707	15 721	11 072	4 648	11 586	3 092	8 494	21 111	10 448	4 131	6 533
UNDER $2,500	1 409	799	216	37	180	320	196	124	263	86	177	609	271	141	197
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 275	1 374	431	89	341	606	460	147	336	89	247	902	421	235	246
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 205	1 930	683	156	527	711	476	235	535	116	419	1 275	610	271	394
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 316	2 006	629	123	505	790	505	285	588	177	411	1 310	631	292	387
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 004	2 557	828	190	638	955	615	341	773	207	566	1 448	734	326	388
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 649	2 165	689	169	519	832	559	273	644	177	468	1 484	769	292	423
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 858	2 372	700	179	521	975	671	304	697	197	500	1 486	727	301	458
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 601	2 412	769	168	601	944	666	278	700	208	492	1 189	641	223	325
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 073	2 650	904	221	683	1 043	738	305	704	206	498	1 423	673	308	441
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 502	2 307	660	163	498	996	662	334	650	196	455	1 195	632	213	350
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 646	2 485	825	229	596	986	677	309	674	189	485	1 161	561	248	352
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 901	1 962	636	162	474	824	611	213	502	137	365	939	451	193	295
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 071	2 083	653	146	506	862	638	224	568	177	392	988	504	175	308
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 367	1 643	559	153	406	639	465	174	446	108	338	724	368	130	226
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 400	1 641	531	128	403	654	477	177	456	115	341	759	351	153	256
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 842	1 299	412	139	273	534	397	137	353	91	263	542	273	91	178
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 209	2 247	772	231	540	849	627	223	626	159	467	962	482	174	306
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 364	1 726	567	156	412	620	452	167	539	124	415	639	317	89	233
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 873	2 017	655	213	441	727	566	162	635	155	480	855	446	131	278
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 964	1 391	452	124	327	473	343	130	466	107	359	573	286	70	217
$75,000 AND OVER	1 866	1 216	405	91	314	381	273	109	430	72	358	650	300	76	273
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	23 433	24 533	24 918	26 508	24 195	24 219	24 961	22 746	24 624	23 559	25 077	21 500	21 565	19 831	22 543
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS.	116	140	262	359	342	208	281	327	249	366	335	166	270	444	369
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	27 391	28 198	28 390	29 855	27 897	27 379	28 025	25 841	29 094	27 361	29 725	25 851	25 904	23 012	27 560
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	109	131	231	402	284	205	269	344	245	371	336	186	286	379	394
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	55.1	55.3	56.0	59.4	54.9	55.3	54.7	56.7	54.6	57.0	53.8	54.6	52.9	51.8	58.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	30 490	31 461	31 423	33 363	30 884	30 869	31 788	27 714	32 384	29 835	33 969	28 325	28 490	26 789	29 151
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS.	134	157	288	577	332	246	296	554	324	532	553	256	410	427	484
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	34 471	35 302	35 329	36 348	34 958	34 220	35 404	31 482	36 774	33 213	38 156	32 847	33 081	30 259	33 955
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	153	181	313	514	392	284	368	487	349	505	486	266	423	554	530
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL.	27 908	19 319	5 939	1 624	4 315	6 759	4 633	2 126	6 620	1 621	4 999	8 589	4 422	1 243	2 924
UNDER $2,500	2 302	1 548	432	119	312	591	421	170	525	149	376	754	390	130	234
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 404	2 674	887	205	682	1 027	657	370	760	243	517	1 730	837	341	553
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 342	3 103	1 046	263	783	1 064	734	330	993	222	770	1 239	675	183	382
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 932	2 174	685	201	485	727	498	229	762	185	576	758	416	99	243
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 904	2 033	563	176	387	709	444	265	761	192	569	872	457	136	279
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 998	1 342	385	109	277	494	327	168	462	120	343	656	369	78	209
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 986	1 357	449	118	331	466	328	138	442	98	343	628	333	71	224
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 437	1 030	318	88	230	321	235	87	391	78	313	407	198	47	161
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 397	1 022	344	116	227	328	232	96	351	87	264	374	189	40	146
$22,500 TO $24,999	904	669	192	45	147	254	179	75	222	49	174	235	115	17	103
$25,000 TO $27,499	859	633	165	47	118	207	151	56	261	45	216	225	96	28	101
$27,500 TO $29,999	465	322	94	27	66	102	79	23	126	29	98	143	65	22	56
$30,000 TO $32,499	505	377	89	26	63	112	82	30	175	40	135	128	65	21	43
$32,500 TO $34,999	277	230	57	14	43	101	75	27	72	17	54	47	19	3	25
$35,000 TO $37,499	225	166	65	16	49	55	43	12	46	12	34	59	37	4	18
$37,500 TO $39,999	142	104	21	3	18	41	34	7	41	5	37	38	21	1	16
$40,000 TO $44,999	223	145	31	13	18	42	29	13	72	23	48	78	35	7	36
$45,000 TO $49,999	171	126	34	14	20	51	39	13	40	9	32	45	30	-	15
$50,000 TO $59,999	174	109	34	10	24	25	16	9	50	12	38	65	36	5	24
$60,000 TO $74,999	125	70	25	8	17	12	8	4	33	3	30	56	21	3	31
$75,000 AND OVER	137	85	22	5	17	28	22	6	35	4	31	51	20	6	25
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	9 978	10 198	9 706	10 340	9 461	9 900	10 033	9 620	10 888	10 140	11 140	9 383	9 360	7 056	10 458
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS.	94	110	184	329	234	188	261	318	161	273	214	198	285	327	341
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	12 960	13 146	12 818	13 250	12 655	12 701	13 013	12 019	13 895	12 803	14 249	12 542	12 291	10 375	13 841
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	95	109	197	330	246	181	241	292	182	285	247	180	254	418	383
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	37.9	38.0	37.5	40.9	36.3	36.1	36.8	34.6	40.2	38.0	40.9	37.9	37.6	29.9	41.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	17 323	17 773	17 525	17 472	17 550	17 377	18 286	15 668	18 328	17 166	18 660	16 472	15 987	15 040	17 669
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS.	133	193	304	509	383	312	454	482	286	529	369	226	309	825	472
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 862	20 699	19 919	19 399	20 139	19 637	20 454	17 742	20 679	18 889	21 219	19 323	18 846	17 682	20 471
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	171	195	366	548	477	322	429	510	317	473	430	324	450	830	660

Table 22. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
WHITE															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	53 407	35 980	11 563	3 130	8 433	14 295	9 900	4 396	10 122	2 907	7 215	17 426	8 413	3 429	5 584
UNDER $2,500	1 019	657	169	36	132	262	153	108	227	76	151	363	162	72	128
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 463	938	291	69	222	395	285	110	252	75	177	525	212	150	162
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 345	1 498	523	141	382	557	346	211	418	97	321	847	398	175	274
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 617	1 678	522	119	403	665	411	254	491	160	331	940	431	224	285
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 308	2 185	697	181	516	829	508	320	659	186	474	1 123	525	249	349
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 153	1 916	602	166	436	751	496	255	563	168	395	1 237	627	236	374
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 371	2 137	630	175	455	909	612	297	598	186	412	1 234	580	259	395
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 201	2 204	698	160	537	894	634	260	613	196	417	997	540	197	260
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 603	2 389	809	212	597	978	680	298	601	202	399	1 214	555	271	388
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 117	2 123	599	155	444	946	627	319	578	180	398	994	497	196	301
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 254	2 254	741	219	522	911	616	295	602	180	422	1 000	480	215	305
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 641	1 816	590	160	429	781	576	205	445	134	311	825	375	184	266
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 788	1 916	598	141	456	823	605	218	495	166	329	872	445	155	272
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 142	1 508	508	144	364	591	424	167	409	103	306	635	321	117	197
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 205	1 527	504	126	378	618	448	170	405	110	295	678	316	139	223
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 659	1 183	381	134	247	492	358	134	311	87	224	476	237	82	158
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 979	2 100	723	222	501	811	594	218	565	155	411	879	440	159	279
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 204	1 600	531	150	382	578	411	167	491	120	370	605	302	81	222
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 701	1 887	623	207	415	698	542	156	567	152	415	814	416	127	271
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 851	1 308	435	122	313	442	316	126	431	103	329	543	269	70	204
$75,000 AND OVER	1 782	1 156	390	91	299	366	258	108	400	71	329	626	285	72	269
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 603	25 294	25 815	26 722	25 436	24 903	25 801	23 167	25 249	23 994	25 785	23 089	23 388	21 410	23 960
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	122	135	237	368	304	211	289	329	251	387	346	216	329	366	437
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 603	29 030	29 425	30 170	29 148	28 185	28 993	26 365	29 771	27 876	30 535	27 723	27 961	24 733	29 201
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	119	139	248	413	309	216	284	356	265	385	372	211	329	425	440
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	56.7	56.4	56.9	59.5	55.9	56.8	56.3	58.0	55.3	57.7	54.4	57.2	54.9	55.2	61.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 098	31 823	32 112	33 556	31 680	30 997	31 929	27 898	32 963	30 107	34 709	29 478	30 250	27 455	29 688
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	140	164	303	604	350	250	301	597	425	486	528	271	390	510	502
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 222	35 742	36 104	36 587	35 913	34 414	35 682	31 631	37 255	33 546	38 847	34 151	34 808	31 269	34 865
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	154	192	333	529	422	296	385	498	375	519	534	295	477	603	577
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL.	24 300	17 247	5 311	1 564	3 747	6 044	4 056	1 988	5 892	1 536	4 356	7 053	3 548	992	2 514
UNDER $2,500	1 724	1 185	336	112	224	432	299	133	417	131	286	538	262	93	183
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 571	2 309	755	192	562	881	542	339	674	228	446	1 262	603	242	416
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 863	2 843	968	259	709	987	669	318	888	216	672	1 020	552	144	325
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 582	1 984	611	190	421	692	464	227	681	176	505	599	325	78	196
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 537	1 795	502	168	334	636	397	239	657	182	475	742	374	121	247
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 793	1 231	361	106	255	451	296	156	419	110	309	561	311	66	185
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 761	1 214	404	118	287	422	289	132	388	95	293	547	287	60	201
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 284	936	296	81	215	295	215	80	345	75	270	348	165	42	141
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 254	919	301	112	189	294	202	92	323	85	239	335	161	35	139
$22,500 TO $24,999	819	611	179	45	134	225	150	75	206	46	160	208	97	12	99
$25,000 TO $27,499	807	593	158	47	111	193	137	56	241	43	197	215	89	28	98
$27,500 TO $29,999	434	294	88	27	60	94	71	23	111	29	83	140	63	22	56
$30,000 TO $32,499	462	342	83	25	58	98	70	28	161	37	124	121	58	21	42
$32,500 TO $34,999	269	224	55	14	41	97	70	27	71	17	54	46	17	3	25
$35,000 TO $37,499	201	148	53	16	37	50	39	10	46	12	34	53	34	4	16
$37,500 TO $39,999	137	101	21	3	18	39	32	7	41	5	36	36	18	1	16
$40,000 TO $44,999	217	140	28	13	15	42	29	13	70	23	46	77	34	7	36
$45,000 TO $49,999	167	123	32	12	20	51	39	13	39	9	31	44	29	-	15
$50,000 TO $59,999	169	106	34	10	24	25	16	9	47	10	37	62	33	5	24
$60,000 TO $74,999	123	70	25	8	17	12	8	4	33	3	30	54	19	3	31
$75,000 AND OVER	125	81	21	5	15	26	20	6	34	4	30	44	16	5	23
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 404	10 421	9 941	10 424	9 745	10 119	10 334	9 750	11 089	10 236	11 416	10 364	10 216	8 057	11 380
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	101	118	209	338	251	199	287	309	176	279	239	184	289	657	357
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 465	13 483	13 111	13 340	13 015	13 056	13 414	12 324	14 256	12 980	14 706	13 420	13 092	11 169	14 772
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	104	117	209	338	265	194	261	306	198	294	273	206	292	478	431
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.4	38.1	37.1	41.0	35.5	37.0	37.9	35.0	40.2	38.5	40.9	39.0	38.3	30.3	43.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 748	18 054	17 750	17 398	17 918	17 535	18 427	15 891	18 759	17 253	19 239	17 124	16 573	16 208	18 314
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	177	203	345	517	447	350	464	504	309	546	404	242	326	1 104	537
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 317	20 424	20 198	19 410	20 578	19 868	20 720	17 985	21 139	18 991	21 851	20 062	19 550	18 460	21 136
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	184	209	390	560	518	342	459	531	344	489	475	357	495	861	715

Table 22. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
BLACK															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 530	3 086	1 203	118	1 085	1 237	1 039	198	646	69	577	3 443	1 926	681	836
UNDER $2,500	354	119	42	1	41	54	41	13	22	3	19	235	106	64	66
$2,500 TO $4,999	759	392	132	17	115	201	169	32	59	4	55	367	204	83	81
$5,000 TO $7,499	766	356	145	15	131	144	125	18	67	9	58	410	209	95	106
$7,500 TO $9,999	597	247	97	5	92	109	84	25	42	2	39	350	188	67	95
$10,000 TO $12,499	605	298	115	6	109	117	99	18	66	11	55	308	194	77	37
$12,500 TO $14,999	418	178	78	3	75	66	54	12	34	-	34	240	139	55	46
$15,000 TO $17,499	404	175	63	4	59	57	52	5	55	1	55	229	137	40	53
$17,500 TO $19,999	329	151	60	4	56	47	29	18	44	8	36	177	93	25	60
$20,000 TO $22,499	391	193	79	8	71	61	55	6	53	1	52	198	112	36	51
$22,500 TO $24,999	307	126	52	7	45	43	34	9	31	12	20	180	122	17	41
$25,000 TO $27,499	315	164	73	11	62	67	55	12	25	2	23	150	80	33	38
$27,500 TO $29,999	206	103	41	2	39	37	32	4	25	1	24	103	70	9	24
$30,000 TO $32,499	218	111	46	5	41	31	25	5	34	5	29	107	57	19	31
$32,500 TO $34,999	182	96	45	5	40	40	34	6	12	2	10	86	47	13	26
$35,000 TO $37,499	134	62	17	3	15	28	23	5	17	1	16	72	34	14	25
$37,500 TO $39,999	122	63	26	5	22	32	29	3	4	-	4	59	34	9	15
$40,000 TO $44,999	151	84	44	9	35	26	22	5	14	4	10	67	36	13	18
$45,000 TO $49,999	100	72	29	4	24	29	29	-	15	1	14	27	15	7	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	81	41	9	4	6	22	20	2	9	-	9	40	29	4	7
$60,000 TO $74,999	69	41	9	-	9	22	22	-	11	3	8	28	17	-	11
$75,000 AND OVER	23	14	-	-	-	6	6	-	8	-	8	10	5	2	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 599	14 344	14 735	21 122	14 321	12 374	12 573	11 459	16 508	(B)	16 286	13 044	13 646	11 032	14 342
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	331	500	780	2 302	774	643	843	1 294	693	(B)	757	397	563	576	1 084
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 259	18 188	17 985	21 550	17 597	17 643	18 135	15 066	19 611	(B)	19 511	16 425	16 905	14 400	16 970
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	237	341	494	1 580	540	571	697	1 039	780	(B)	956	292	431	651	654
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	41.8	42.3	46.9	54.0	46.1	37.3	38.9	29.0	43.2	(B)	43.2	41.3	43.6	35.2	40.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 156	25 347	24 285	(B)	23 695	26 661	26 992	(B)	24 262	(B)	24 555	21 628	21 630	20 069	22 851
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	487	516	979	(B)	1 212	735	971	(B)	1 531	(B)	1 956	455	638	1 422	1 197
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 476	27 375	25 387	(B)	24 927	28 977	29 502	(B)	28 810	(B)	29 018	23 745	23 685	21 890	25 192
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	382	547	685	(B)	758	950	1 127	(B)	1 436	(B)	1 767	468	669	1 035	1 103
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 051	1 604	563	48	515	626	513	113	415	30	384	1 447	832	246	369
UNDER $2,500	467	269	78	3	75	130	103	27	61	4	57	198	120	37	41
$2,500 TO $4,999	755	301	122	11	111	138	110	28	42	1	41	454	232	97	125
$5,000 TO $7,499	408	200	71	4	67	70	64	7	59	1	58	208	117	36	54
$7,500 TO $9,999	299	146	62	9	54	31	30	1	52	6	47	154	88	22	44
$10,000 TO $12,499	306	183	56	8	48	62	38	24	65	5	60	124	78	14	31
$12,500 TO $14,999	182	91	24	3	21	38	29	9	29	4	25	90	55	12	23
$15,000 TO $17,499	183	112	42	-	41	38	32	6	33	2	31	70	40	12	19
$17,500 TO $19,999	124	70	20	4	16	24	17	7	26	2	24	54	31	6	18
$20,000 TO $22,499	121	85	41	2	38	30	29	1	14	2	12	36	25	4	7
$22,500 TO $24,999	64	40	11	-	11	24	24	-	5	1	3	25	18	4	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	36	28	7	-	7	12	12	-	9	-	9	9	7	-	1
$27,500 TO $29,999	18	16	6	-	6	4	4	-	6	-	6	2	2	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	34	27	6	1	5	12	10	2	9	2	6	8	7	-	1
$32,500 TO $34,999	6	6	2	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	22	16	11	-	11	5	4	2	-	-	-	6	3	-	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	5	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	5	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	10	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	6	4	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 861	8 046	7 948	(B)	7 708	6 603	6 694	5 713	9 692	(B)	9 435	5 862	6 369	4 722	5 838
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	232	442	610	(B)	677	590	636	2 755	559	(B)	707	298	438	274	627
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 360	10 324	10 550	(B)	10 434	9 674	10 042	8 005	10 998	(B)	10 743	8 292	8 830	7 270	7 757
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	236	322	614	(B)	686	493	612	847	557	(B)	648	299	470	803	451
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	34.7	37.0	42.8	(B)	43.1	28.7	28.1	31.4	41.9	(B)	41.9	32.2	34.5	28.1	29.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 339	15 750	16 126	(B)	16 061	15 946	16 697	(B)	15 111	(B)	14 973	12 481	12 836	(B)	12 335
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	458	455	777	(B)	789	856	1 235	(B)	767	(B)	897	502	739	(B)	1 185
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 211	17 227	17 788	(B)	17 645	17 046	17 811	(B)	16 613	(B)	16 493	14 916	15 559	(B)	13 538
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	489	610	1 109	(B)	1 237	988	1 243	(B)	957	(B)	1 154	696	1 036	(B)	876

Table 22. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 369	2 272	655	68	587	220	187	33	1 397	306	1 091	1 096	312	11	773
UNDER $2,500	120	78	26	2	25	11	9	1	41	9	31	42	10	-	32
$2,500 TO $4,999	220	168	86	7	79	13	12	2	69	20	48	52	11	-	41
$5,000 TO $7,499	363	252	112	20	92	14	13	2	126	22	104	111	25	1	85
$7,500 TO $9,999	293	191	61	9	52	10	9	1	120	26	95	102	29	3	70
$10,000 TO $12,499	304	186	44	2	42	20	15	5	122	24	98	118	34	1	83
$12,500 TO $14,999	251	169	45	4	41	10	10	-	113	18	96	82	21	-	61
$15,000 TO $17,499	272	178	41	1	39	15	12	2	123	23	99	95	35	2	58
$17,500 TO $19,999	203	131	31	2	29	11	9	1	90	21	69	72	19	-	53
$20,000 TO $22,499	229	161	36	4	32	20	17	3	105	33	72	67	17	-	50
$22,500 TO $24,999	164	125	28	-	28	20	16	4	78	17	61	39	12	-	27
$25,000 TO $27,499	155	104	24	4	20	10	8	2	70	16	54	50	11	-	39
$27,500 TO $29,999	129	83	23	2	21	14	12	2	46	10	36	46	7	-	38
$30,000 TO $32,499	121	86	28	3	25	12	9	3	46	9	37	35	10	-	25
$32,500 TO $34,999	76	47	14	2	12	4	4	1	29	7	22	29	11	1	17
$35,000 TO $37,499	92	59	13	1	12	10	9	1	36	10	26	33	8	-	25
$37,500 TO $39,999	59	41	7	2	6	3	3	-	31	7	25	18	6	1	11
$40,000 TO $44,999	114	77	17	3	14	9	8	1	51	12	39	37	11	1	25
$45,000 TO $49,999	73	41	8	-	8	5	5	1	28	7	21	31	14	-	17
$50,000 TO $59,999	62	50	6	-	6	5	5	-	40	7	32	12	7	-	6
$60,000 TO $74,999	31	19	3	-	3	1	-	1	16	2	14	11	5	-	7
$75,000 AND OVER	38	25	3	-	3	4	3	1	17	4	13	13	9	-	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 228	16 303	12 389	(B)	12 753	20 841	20 603	(B)	17 193	18 687	16 872	16 087	16 914	(B)	15 619
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	414	431	935	(B)	1 013	1 398	1 802	(B)	466	1 083	572	568	1 043	(B)	832
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 737	19 657	16 090	(B)	16 276	22 053	21 792	(B)	20 951	21 132	20 901	19 904	22 831	(B)	18 736
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	423	423	676	(B)	764	1 380	1 590	(B)	531	939	695	624	1 579	(B)	711
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	50.4	47.0	40.4	(B)	41.5	47.1	45.7	(B)	50.0	51.8	49.5	57.5	56.7	(B)	57.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 859	23 583	22 946	(B)	22 865	24 849	25 313	(B)	23 508	23 356	23 551	21 452	22 338	(B)	21 027
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	679	621	1 145	(B)	1 214	1 746	2 298	(B)	804	1 332	1 041	812	2 586	(B)	1 014
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 374	27 004	24 981	(B)	24 941	28 192	28 057	(B)	27 596	27 561	27 606	25 296	28 764	(B)	23 877
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	634	665	1 102	(B)	1 237	1 989	2 253	(B)	824	1 348	1 099	856	2 220	(B)	956
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	1 018	737	209	19	190	79	62	17	449	102	347	281	113	7	161
UNDER $2,500	150	100	35	5	29	10	9	-	56	15	41	50	25	2	24
$2,500 TO $4,999	202	135	55	-	55	12	11	2	67	22	45	67	25	1	41
$5,000 TO $7,499	170	123	27	3	24	9	7	2	88	9	79	47	18	1	28
$7,500 TO $9,999	108	93	29	1	28	15	9	6	49	13	37	15	5	-	10
$10,000 TO $12,499	104	74	21	3	18	6	3	3	47	14	34	30	10	2	18
$12,500 TO $14,999	63	48	15	1	14	3	2	2	30	4	25	15	8	-	7
$15,000 TO $17,499	49	31	6	1	5	4	4	-	21	5	16	17	7	2	8
$17,500 TO $19,999	34	29	4	1	3	6	6	-	19	3	15	6	1	-	5
$20,000 TO $22,499	35	30	4	-	4	1	1	-	24	6	18	5	2	-	3
$22,500 TO $24,999	22	13	4	3	1	-	-	-	9	3	6	9	3	-	6
$25,000 TO $27,499	27	21	3	-	3	4	3	1	15	5	10	6	4	-	3
$27,500 TO $29,999	11	9	1	-	1	2	1	1	7	-	6	2	1	-	1
$30,000 TO $32,499	18	15	2	1	1	3	2	-	10	2	8	3	-	-	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	8	6	3	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	3	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 293	7 775	6 365	(B)	6 089	9 025	(B)	(B)	8 181	8 552	8 050	6 206	5 804	(B)	6 414
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	410	446	868	(B)	989	1 006	(B)	(B)	643	1 009	788	579	1 025	(B)	794
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 024	10 155	8 453	(B)	8 159	12 327	(B)	(B)	10 565	10 069	10 711	9 679	8 907	(B)	10 320
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	478	423	727	(B)	779	1 555	(B)	(B)	505	830	672	915	1 221	(B)	1 501
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	40.4	41.2	36.4	(B)	36.4	52.8	(B)	(B)	41.3	32.2	44.0	38.5	36.1	(B)	40.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 722	13 588	11 786	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 650	(B)	14 726	14 225	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	874	785	969	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	975	(B)	1 200	1 561	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 063	16 026	13 658	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 757	(B)	16 948	16 169	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	714	657	1 113	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	784	(B)	1 026	1 293	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
			WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	61 393	49 908	25 480	23 663	16 276	7 386	1 817	24 428	2 016	9 469
UNDER $2,500	1 409	684	182	149	94	55	32	503	82	643
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 275	824	201	149	79	69	52	623	89	1 362
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 205	1 822	366	284	133	151	82	1 456	130	1 253
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 316	2 254	637	511	275	236	125	1 617	145	917
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 004	2 937	917	773	467	305	145	2 020	124	943
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 649	2 785	1 036	916	500	417	120	1 748	143	721
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 858	3 003	1 234	1 102	666	436	132	1 769	154	701
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 601	2 920	1 359	1 216	751	465	143	1 562	133	548
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 073	3 414	1 650	1 509	950	559	141	1 763	147	513
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 502	2 995	1 626	1 508	999	509	118	1 369	108	398
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 646	3 231	1 773	1 654	1 187	467	119	1 458	117	298
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 901	2 575	1 534	1 450	960	490	85	1 041	101	224
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 071	2 789	1 643	1 557	1 114	443	85	1 146	99	183
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 367	2 132	1 347	1 259	913	346	87	785	61	175
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 400	2 198	1 395	1 327	951	376	68	803	80	123
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 842	1 707	1 197	1 152	828	324	45	510	50	84
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 209	3 022	1 922	1 840	1 414	427	82	1 100	68	119
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 364	2 197	1 475	1 422	1 084	338	53	721	70	98
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 873	2 730	1 776	1 726	1 311	415	50	954	58	85
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 964	1 890	1 264	1 234	941	293	29	626	29	45
$75,000 AND OVER	1 866	1 800	946	922	657	265	24	854	28	37
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 433	26 019	30 342	30 979	32 413	27 624	21 380	21 299	20 140	11 484
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	116	113	159	162	199	292	497	145	521	169
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 391	29 992	33 729	34 474	35 916	31 297	24 027	26 094	22 907	14 635
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	109	123	166	173	211	296	474	177	478	173
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	55.1	59.1	68.2	69.3	70.0	67.7	53.6	49.6	52.0	34.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 490	32 008	34 515	35 017	36 391	31 500	26 670	28 664	26 403	18 101
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	134	136	217	207	228	335	682	268	592	300
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 471	36 210	38 035	38 543	39 888	35 467	29 314	33 586	29 220	20 677
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	153	166	206	214	261	366	675	273	677	291
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 436	2 430	1 547	1 325	916	409	222	883	200	806
UNDER $2,500	218	35	9	6	3	3	2	26	10	173
$2,500 TO $4,999	314	64	34	26	13	13	8	30	8	242
$5,000 TO $7,499	320	156	52	31	18	13	21	104	12	152
$7,500 TO $9,999	303	225	119	91	55	37	27	106	19	59
$10,000 TO $12,499	354	273	143	109	66	42	34	130	15	65
$12,500 TO $14,999	296	226	119	107	53	54	11	107	30	40
$15,000 TO $17,499	294	252	160	145	78	67	15	92	25	17
$17,500 TO $19,999	241	210	156	129	81	48	27	53	16	15
$20,000 TO $22,499	275	254	180	158	112	45	22	74	10	11
$22,500 TO $24,999	232	206	151	135	104	31	16	56	17	8
$25,000 TO $27,499	166	148	125	114	92	23	10	23	12	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	92	80	60	52	50	2	8	19	4	8
$30,000 TO $32,499	119	109	82	79	63	16	3	27	7	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	61	61	49	44	43	1	4	12	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	45	38	31	25	24	1	5	7	4	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	23	23	22	21	21	-	2	1	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	33	23	18	16	11	5	3	4	7	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	12	8	4	4	3	-	-	5	2	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	24	24	21	19	12	7	2	3	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	8	6	6	6	-	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 266	17 336	19 718	20 276	21 995	16 591	16 265	13 521	15 530	4 883
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	325	336	404	390	442	497	1 567	454	882	215
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 831	18 689	20 710	21 317	22 952	17 651	17 092	15 148	17 074	6 912
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	254	296	389	428	548	574	849	403	919	310
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	48.0	57.6	58.5	60.5	61.2	59.0	45.5	56.1	52.8	19.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 759	20 639	22 141	22 512	23 974	18 852	18 500	16 942	18 251	12 463
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	428	366	454	464	476	640	1 943	617	1 296	762
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 938	21 768	23 674	24 214	25 786	20 471	19 198	18 096	19 786	14 781
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	374	418	559	607	779	791	1 123	505	1 135	902

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 418	2 422	1 543	1 320	914	406	222	879	197	800
UNDER $2,500	211	35	9	6	3	3	2	26	7	169
$2,500 TO $4,999	309	62	31	24	13	11	8	30	8	239
$5,000 TO $7,499	318	154	52	31	18	13	21	102	12	152
$7,500 TO $9,999	302	224	119	91	55	37	27	105	19	59
$10,000 TO $12,499	354	273	143	109	66	42	34	130	15	65
$12,500 TO $14,999	296	226	119	107	53	54	11	107	30	40
$15,000 TO $17,499	292	250	158	143	76	67	15	92	25	17
$17,500 TO $19,999	240	209	156	129	81	48	27	53	16	15
$20,000 TO $22,499	275	254	180	158	112	45	22	74	10	11
$22,500 TO $24,999	232	206	151	135	104	31	16	56	17	8
$25,000 TO $27,499	166	148	125	114	92	23	10	23	12	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	92	80	60	52	50	2	8	19	4	8
$30,000 TO $32,499	119	109	82	79	63	16	3	27	7	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	61	61	49	44	43	1	4	12	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	45	38	31	25	24	1	5	7	4	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	23	23	22	21	21	-	2	1	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	33	23	18	16	11	5	3	4	7	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	12	8	4	4	3	-	-	5	2	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	24	24	21	19	12	7	2	3	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	8	6	6	6	-	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 317	17 368	19 753	20 311	22 018	16 634	16 265	13 548	15 680	4 916
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	324	341	401	385	441	495	1 567	453	886	225
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 888	18 721	20 743	21 357	22 968	17 734	17 092	15 175	17 333	6 955
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	254	297	390	428	549	573	849	404	913	312
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	48.2	57.8	58.6	60.8	61.3	59.4	45.5	56.1	53.6	19.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 771	20 651	22 141	22 512	23 974	18 852	18 500	16 942	18 251	12 463
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	429	366	454	464	476	640	1 943	616	1 296	762
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 946	21 778	23 674	24 214	25 786	20 471	19 198	18 113	19 786	14 781
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	374	418	559	607	779	791	1 123	506	1 135	902
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	14 217	11 437	7 055	6 456	4 586	1 870	599	4 382	416	2 365
UNDER $2,500	397	153	43	32	19	14	11	110	30	214
$2,500 TO $4,999	700	154	45	32	17	15	13	109	29	517
$5,000 TO $7,499	770	312	104	80	38	42	24	208	43	415
$7,500 TO $9,999	638	388	170	146	77	69	24	218	22	228
$10,000 TO $12,499	874	597	259	212	122	89	47	338	27	250
$12,500 TO $14,999	835	629	333	276	137	139	57	296	25	181
$15,000 TO $17,499	932	753	382	340	217	123	42	371	28	151
$17,500 TO $19,999	951	810	460	409	270	138	51	350	33	108
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 106	988	565	514	334	180	51	423	31	87
$22,500 TO $24,999	988	902	584	542	377	165	42	318	31	54
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 061	999	675	627	464	163	48	325	17	45
$27,500 TO $29,999	763	709	466	438	312	127	28	243	14	40
$30,000 TO $32,499	821	788	527	489	363	126	38	261	16	17
$32,500 TO $34,999	592	558	418	378	288	90	40	140	13	22
$35,000 TO $37,499	594	566	416	393	310	83	23	150	10	19
$37,500 TO $39,999	417	405	348	333	248	85	15	58	5	7
$40,000 TO $44,999	652	636	454	440	362	77	15	181	13	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	370	354	298	282	213	69	16	55	14	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	373	363	247	239	210	29	8	116	8	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	213	206	149	147	116	31	2	56	7	-
$75,000 AND OVER	171	168	112	108	93	15	4	56	-	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 286	25 081	27 158	27 606	29 274	24 394	21 488	21 131	17 799	7 896
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	177	181	204	271	357	431	792	257	1 085	350
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 040	27 020	29 372	29 982	31 576	26 073	22 788	23 235	19 548	10 414
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	176	193	240	253	307	418	676	307	912	231
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	63.6	69.5	69.5	71.0	71.9	68.8	52.9	69.5	50.9	38.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 536	27 823	30 304	30 562	31 791	27 325	25 877	24 388	23 342	14 933
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	191	257	284	295	338	476	1 012	358	1 562	392
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 884	30 381	32 562	32 917	34 321	29 292	27 255	26 778	26 569	16 533
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	221	237	292	303	369	497	982	386	1 207	385

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
			WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	13 658	10 892	6 920	6 420	4 299	2 121	500	3 972	442	2 325
UNDER $2,500	321	149	58	51	31	20	7	91	24	148
$2,500 TO $4,999	395	118	57	37	23	15	20	61	17	260
$5,000 TO $7,499	533	224	83	65	32	33	18	141	22	287
$7,500 TO $9,999	495	228	106	82	44	38	24	121	23	244
$10,000 TO $12,499	652	397	192	157	103	53	36	205	15	240
$12,500 TO $14,999	602	396	200	181	105	76	19	196	27	180
$15,000 TO $17,499	721	492	271	226	131	95	45	220	31	199
$17,500 TO $19,999	683	489	275	239	139	100	35	214	28	166
$20,000 TO $22,499	866	670	392	346	200	146	45	278	30	166
$22,500 TO $24,999	740	592	373	341	195	147	31	219	25	123
$25,000 TO $27,499	827	707	395	365	239	126	30	311	42	79
$27,500 TO $29,999	756	684	475	452	284	167	24	209	19	53
$30,000 TO $32,499	845	783	516	498	352	146	18	267	29	33
$32,500 TO $34,999	628	570	411	386	250	136	26	159	14	44
$35,000 TO $37,499	680	637	448	434	277	157	14	189	16	27
$37,500 TO $39,999	508	477	348	335	249	86	14	129	17	13
$40,000 TO $44,999	900	866	615	579	417	163	35	251	13	21
$45,000 TO $49,999	672	639	473	453	349	104	20	166	12	20
$50,000 TO $59,999	816	784	568	549	409	140	19	216	26	6
$60,000 TO $74,999	556	542	396	387	297	90	9	146	4	10
$75,000 AND OVER	462	450	266	257	173	83	10	183	8	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 480	30 966	32 903	33 600	35 196	30 754	22 504	26 930	22 792	12 326
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	242	219	332	341	399	518	990	332	1 286	356
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 363	33 972	35 815	36 579	37 914	33 872	26 011	30 759	24 817	14 508
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	229	256	310	322	394	551	979	441	1 082	296
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	70.9	76.1	75.7	76.9	76.6	77.6	59.6	76.8	70.7	47.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 888	34 195	35 984	36 307	38 125	33 088	29 650	30 746	26 809	18 156
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	230	319	294	295	461	559	1 916	369	841	426
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 251	37 543	39 083	39 493	41 063	36 353	32 311	34 890	29 409	19 862
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	270	295	356	368	449	628	1 296	511	1 284	429
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	10 476	8 608	5 154	4 872	3 409	1 462	283	3 454	351	1 517
UNDER $2,500	178	115	43	34	24	9	9	73	9	53
$2,500 TO $4,999	252	108	30	26	12	14	5	78	11	133
$5,000 TO $7,499	292	155	52	39	15	24	13	103	5	132
$7,500 TO $9,999	363	215	96	78	46	32	18	119	11	138
$10,000 TO $12,499	456	313	135	119	78	41	16	178	17	127
$12,500 TO $14,999	444	305	149	126	84	42	23	156	14	125
$15,000 TO $17,499	522	367	170	152	88	64	18	197	23	132
$17,500 TO $19,999	446	328	172	161	104	57	11	156	19	99
$20,000 TO $22,499	577	441	231	217	140	77	14	210	26	110
$22,500 TO $24,999	490	393	226	211	128	83	15	167	11	86
$25,000 TO $27,499	566	466	249	237	166	71	12	217	33	67
$27,500 TO $29,999	488	416	247	234	149	85	13	169	23	49
$30,000 TO $32,499	569	483	281	266	181	86	14	202	25	61
$32,500 TO $34,999	479	415	277	266	200	66	11	138	17	47
$35,000 TO $37,499	489	436	273	255	189	66	18	162	22	32
$37,500 TO $39,999	412	381	287	279	190	89	7	94	11	21
$40,000 TO $44,999	782	733	482	464	356	107	19	250	15	34
$45,000 TO $49,999	653	608	420	408	310	98	12	188	17	28
$50,000 TO $59,999	862	825	579	561	414	146	18	246	16	20
$60,000 TO $74,999	620	588	451	443	328	115	8	136	15	17
$75,000 AND OVER	538	519	304	295	207	88	9	215	14	6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 727	33 702	37 005	37 627	38 835	34 213	25 036	28 601	27 369	15 964
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	295	367	431	423	504	944	2 063	570	1 113	485
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 298	37 212	39 896	40 567	41 740	37 834	28 328	33 206	30 152	18 722
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	299	334	421	433	527	747	1 487	535	1 361	469
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	70.1	73.9	74.6	75.5	75.6	75.3	58.1	73.0	71.3	48.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 722	37 933	40 731	41 106	42 383	38 027	31 795	32 625	30 807	21 817
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	353	416	433	449	542	800	2 080	601	1 327	611
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 544	41 512	44 019	44 496	45 878	41 253	33 301	37 683	34 683	24 154
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	359	393	491	504	620	839	1 804	637	1 554	648

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	10 009	8 602	3 632	3 455	2 427	1 028	177	4 970	284	1 122
UNDER $2,500	165	118	26	23	16	7	3	92	6	42
$2,500 TO $4,999	270	162	32	27	14	12	6	130	14	94
$5,000 TO $7,499	404	299	42	37	20	17	5	256	20	85
$7,500 TO $9,999	457	328	83	57	34	23	26	245	26	103
$10,000 TO $12,499	600	469	121	114	64	50	7	348	16	115
$12,500 TO $14,999	524	416	132	123	74	49	9	284	21	87
$15,000 TO $17,499	573	471	174	165	111	54	9	297	18	83
$17,500 TO $19,999	582	500	189	172	104	68	17	311	15	67
$20,000 TO $22,499	602	512	173	167	117	50	6	339	23	67
$22,500 TO $24,999	553	469	206	193	144	48	13	263	17	68
$25,000 TO $27,499	616	557	236	221	163	57	16	320	6	54
$27,500 TO $29,999	493	440	221	211	132	80	10	218	22	32
$30,000 TO $32,499	469	410	176	169	113	55	8	234	10	48
$32,500 TO $34,999	383	347	158	152	115	38	6	189	4	32
$35,000 TO $37,499	405	367	184	177	121	56	7	183	11	27
$37,500 TO $39,999	306	275	162	158	110	48	4	114	12	19
$40,000 TO $44,999	617	574	310	301	240	62	9	264	10	33
$45,000 TO $49,999	498	456	245	241	182	59	4	211	18	25
$50,000 TO $59,999	590	555	316	314	233	81	3	239	8	27
$60,000 TO $74,999	406	398	217	207	161	47	9	181	3	4
$75,000 AND OVER	494	479	228	226	159	67	2	251	4	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 112	27 509	32 560	33 305	34 816	29 948	22 763	24 240	20 577	16 063
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	266	310	596	633	692	794	2 308	440	1 368	658
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 971	32 652	36 960	37 582	38 692	34 963	24 841	29 503	23 757	19 910
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	307	337	506	522	627	932	1 632	442	1 352	678
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	53.6	56.6	62.9	63.8	63.7	64.0	45.8	52.0	50.1	31.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	33 560	34 763	38 276	38 755	40 288	35 540	26 658	31 468	27 530	23 965
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	497	498	678	689	688	1 164	1 842	479	2 466	789
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 858	39 948	42 534	43 006	44 066	40 517	29 725	37 661	29 570	27 504
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	450	480	668	682	830	1 184	2 578	680	1 751	1 190
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 597	7 938	1 170	1 134	639	496	36	6 768	324	1 335
UNDER $2,500	129	114	3	3	1	2	-	111	3	12
$2,500 TO $4,999	344	218	2	-	-	-	1	216	10	117
$5,000 TO $7,499	885	676	34	32	9	22	2	643	27	181
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 059	871	63	57	19	38	5	808	43	145
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 069	888	67	62	33	29	5	821	34	147
$12,500 TO $14,999	946	812	103	103	47	56	-	709	27	107
$15,000 TO $17,499	816	668	76	74	41	32	2	592	29	119
$17,500 TO $19,999	699	584	108	106	53	53	1	477	22	93
$20,000 TO $22,499	647	548	108	107	46	60	2	440	27	72
$22,500 TO $24,999	500	433	88	86	52	34	1	346	8	59
$25,000 TO $27,499	410	354	92	90	63	27	2	262	8	47
$27,500 TO $29,999	309	247	65	63	33	29	2	182	19	42
$30,000 TO $32,499	249	215	60	57	42	14	4	155	12	21
$32,500 TO $34,999	224	181	33	33	18	15	-	148	13	30
$35,000 TO $37,499	187	155	43	43	30	12	1	111	17	15
$37,500 TO $39,999	175	145	30	27	12	15	3	115	5	24
$40,000 TO $44,999	225	191	42	40	27	13	1	149	10	24
$45,000 TO $49,999	160	132	35	34	25	8	2	96	6	22
$50,000 TO $59,999	208	179	45	45	33	12	-	134	1	29
$60,000 TO $74,999	162	149	44	44	34	10	-	105	1	12
$75,000 AND OVER	192	177	30	30	18	12	-	147	2	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 118	16 457	23 126	23 176	25 679	20 613	(B)	15 319	16 589	14 002
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	197	219	640	642	655	605	(B)	228	1 035	558
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 990	21 562	27 683	27 860	30 586	24 350	(B)	20 504	19 598	17 924
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	249	285	702	718	1 011	961	(B)	308	908	526
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	8.0	8.8	18.0	17.6	20.2	14.3	(B)	7.2	8.6	5.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 610	31 131	31 142	31 145	31 351	(B)	(B)	31 123	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 440	1 650	2 314	2 586	3 078	(B)	(B)	2 427	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	37 754	38 126	38 706	39 237	40 608	(B)	(B)	37 876	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 337	1 413	2 320	2 413	3 046	(B)	(B)	1 758	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	53 407	45 252	22 692	21 146	14 275	6 871	1 546	22 560	1 648	6 507
UNDER $2,500	1 019	606	166	141	88	53	25	440	55	358
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 463	685	170	124	65	59	45	515	60	718
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 345	1 507	308	241	115	126	67	1 198	98	740
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 617	1 938	517	420	224	196	97	1 421	112	567
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 308	2 549	754	653	387	266	101	1 796	101	657
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 153	2 508	900	794	427	367	106	1 608	111	535
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 371	2 708	1 082	969	574	395	113	1 626	119	544
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 201	2 648	1 174	1 066	629	438	107	1 474	105	448
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 603	3 066	1 442	1 326	806	520	116	1 625	111	426
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 117	2 722	1 434	1 321	863	459	112	1 288	94	302
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 254	2 927	1 555	1 450	1 019	432	104	1 372	96	232
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 641	2 374	1 377	1 301	846	455	76	997	88	179
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 788	2 551	1 463	1 391	973	418	71	1 088	93	144
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 142	1 956	1 205	1 127	802	325	78	751	53	134
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 205	2 021	1 242	1 186	825	361	56	779	75	109
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 659	1 547	1 067	1 031	721	310	36	480	48	65
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 979	2 816	1 757	1 677	1 272	405	80	1 059	57	106
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 204	2 052	1 372	1 319	988	331	53	680	63	89
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 701	2 573	1 641	1 594	1 188	406	47	932	53	75
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 851	1 779	1 177	1 147	861	287	29	602	29	43
$75,000 AND OVER	1 782	1 718	891	867	603	264	24	827	28	36
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 603	26 443	30 801	31 378	32 880	28 194	22 384	21 849	21 416	13 496
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	122	119	169	171	244	299	564	152	600	247
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 603	30 518	34 280	34 960	36 409	31 948	24 980	26 735	24 216	16 397
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	119	131	178	185	228	311	532	187	547	224
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	56.7	59.7	68.8	69.9	70.4	68.9	53.8	50.4	54.5	36.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 098	32 272	34 921	35 324	36 781	31 875	27 392	29 108	27 383	19 042
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	140	142	220	205	245	345	914	269	748	304
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 222	36 581	38 470	38 917	40 335	35 904	30 401	33 978	30 242	21 892
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	164	176	221	228	282	379	751	284	757	363
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 856	2 230	1 426	1 236	856	380	190	804	161	464
UNDER $2,500	119	28	9	6	3	3	2	19	6	86
$2,500 TO $4,999	193	55	30	23	9	13	8	25	1	137
$5,000 TO $7,499	229	136	46	28	15	13	18	90	10	83
$7,500 TO $9,999	246	200	106	81	47	34	25	94	18	28
$10,000 TO $12,499	305	239	124	99	61	38	25	115	15	50
$12,500 TO $14,999	270	214	111	100	51	48	11	103	26	29
$15,000 TO $17,499	258	233	146	131	71	60	15	87	15	9
$17,500 TO $19,999	218	192	141	122	78	45	19	51	11	15
$20,000 TO $22,499	254	240	170	153	110	43	17	70	10	4
$22,500 TO $24,999	212	193	140	127	99	28	13	53	17	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	151	137	116	105	84	22	10	21	10	5
$27,500 TO $29,999	87	76	57	49	47	2	8	19	2	8
$30,000 TO $32,499	116	109	82	79	62	16	3	27	7	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	56	56	44	39	38	1	4	12	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	43	36	31	25	24	1	5	5	4	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	21	21	21	21	21	-	-	1	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	29	20	16	14	9	5	3	4	7	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	12	8	4	4	3	-	-	5	2	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	23	23	21	19	12	7	2	2	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	8	6	6	6	-	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 647	17 632	19 997	20 467	22 101	16 701	15 863	13 932	15 865	5 280
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	340	380	401	376	438	534	1 577	451	1 259	396
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 091	18 998	20 969	21 559	23 231	17 788	17 142	15 500	18 089	7 581
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	280	313	412	449	573	611	944	421	1 032	435
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	52.6	59.2	59.5	60.8	61.4	59.4	50.4	58.6	54.0	22.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 128	20 710	22 204	22 597	23 945	19 050	18 464	16 960	19 411	12 837
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	404	375	458	465	483	674	1 916	613	1 670	815
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 275	21 859	23 771	24 368	25 911	20 689	18 953	18 233	20 304	15 111
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	399	436	587	640	822	837	1 097	522	1 305	1 122

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 840	2 222	1 422	1 232	854	377	190	800	158	459
UNDER $2,500	114	28	9	6	3	3	2	19	2	83
$2,500 TO $4,999	188	52	28	20	9	11	8	25	1	135
$5,000 TO $7,499	227	133	46	28	15	13	18	87	10	83
$7,500 TO $9,999	245	199	106	81	47	34	25	93	18	28
$10,000 TO $12,499	305	239	124	99	61	38	25	115	15	50
$12,500 TO $14,999	270	214	111	100	51	48	11	103	26	29
$15,000 TO $17,499	256	231	144	129	69	60	15	87	15	9
$17,500 TO $19,999	217	191	141	122	78	45	19	50	11	15
$20,000 TO $22,499	254	240	170	153	110	43	17	70	10	4
$22,500 TO $24,999	212	193	140	127	99	28	13	53	17	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	151	137	116	105	84	22	10	21	10	5
$27,500 TO $29,999	87	76	57	49	47	2	8	19	2	8
$30,000 TO $32,499	116	109	82	79	62	16	3	27	7	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	56	56	44	39	38	1	4	12	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	43	36	31	25	24	1	5	5	4	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	21	21	21	21	21	-	-	1	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	29	20	16	14	9	5	3	4	7	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	12	8	4	4	3	-	-	5	2	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	23	23	21	19	12	7	2	2	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	8	6	6	6	-	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 705	17 676	20 030	20 503	22 125	16 750	15 863	13 960	16 116	5 355
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	342	385	397	375	439	533	1 577	450	1 301	410
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 159	19 034	21 006	21 603	23 249	17 878	17 142	15 531	18 431	7 642
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	281	313	413	449	574	610	944	422	1 020	438
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	52.8	59.3	59.7	61.1	61.6	59.8	50.4	58.6	55.0	22.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 140	20 723	22 204	22 597	23 945	19 050	18 464	16 960	19 411	12 837
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	403	375	458	465	483	674	1 916	613	1 670	815
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 283	21 870	23 771	24 368	25 911	20 689	18 953	18 252	20 304	15 111
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	400	436	587	640	822	837	1 097	523	1 305	1 122
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	12 076	10 303	6 238	5 755	3 984	1 770	483	4 066	318	1 455
UNDER $2,500	273	132	37	30	16	14	7	95	17	124
$2,500 TO $4,999	395	127	35	26	12	14	9	91	13	254
$5,000 TO $7,499	553	274	90	71	32	39	18	184	34	246
$7,500 TO $9,999	498	335	138	122	63	59	16	198	18	145
$10,000 TO $12,499	701	522	222	194	113	81	27	301	20	159
$12,500 TO $14,999	704	564	293	242	114	129	51	271	19	121
$15,000 TO $17,499	797	670	331	294	180	114	37	339	19	108
$17,500 TO $19,999	843	737	401	364	236	128	37	336	25	80
$20,000 TO $22,499	977	883	491	449	272	177	42	391	25	68
$22,500 TO $24,999	882	821	516	474	322	152	42	305	27	35
$25,000 TO $27,499	946	901	598	561	404	157	37	303	12	33
$27,500 TO $29,999	689	652	423	398	275	123	25	229	13	25
$30,000 TO $32,499	744	716	466	436	318	118	29	251	14	14
$32,500 TO $34,999	525	504	370	335	250	85	35	134	9	12
$35,000 TO $37,499	535	512	369	354	276	78	15	143	8	15
$37,500 TO $39,999	379	367	316	304	218	85	12	51	5	7
$40,000 TO $44,999	594	580	410	397	321	76	13	170	13	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	335	321	268	252	183	69	16	53	12	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	350	339	225	217	189	28	8	115	8	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	200	193	138	136	107	29	2	55	7	-
$75,000 AND OVER	156	153	100	96	82	14	4	53	-	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 342	25 241	27 358	27 803	29 565	24 639	22 328	21 396	19 441	9 277
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	204	185	232	311	376	452	856	267	1 150	432
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 176	27 247	29 646	30 152	31 852	26 329	23 613	23 565	21 301	11 357
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	191	204	258	270	334	431	770	319	1 073	314
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	66.2	70.2	69.9	71.2	72.0	69.5	53.3	70.7	55.5	40.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 916	27 880	30 456	30 683	32 049	27 468	26 037	24 512	24 210	15 789
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	201	267	306	318	368	496	1 290	364	1 851	459
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 402	30 469	32 760	33 056	34 577	29 485	27 925	26 908	27 556	17 275
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	237	251	314	324	402	512	1 132	399	1 358	498

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				WIFE EMPLOYED						
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	11 757	9 748	6 085	5 650	3 677	1 973	435	3 663	371	1 638
UNDER $2,500	247	137	56	50	31	20	5	81	18	92
$2,500 TO $4,999	244	97	47	30	21	9	17	50	13	134
$5,000 TO $7,499	385	197	75	58	30	28	17	122	19	169
$7,500 TO $9,999	346	187	84	65	33	32	19	103	16	143
$10,000 TO $12,499	497	313	144	119	77	42	24	169	14	171
$12,500 TO $14,999	491	336	167	148	84	64	19	169	22	133
$15,000 TO $17,499	619	427	240	204	115	90	36	187	28	164
$17,500 TO $19,999	610	442	240	211	115	96	29	202	25	143
$20,000 TO $22,499	750	588	336	299	166	133	37	252	24	137
$22,500 TO $24,999	642	524	319	290	161	129	29	206	20	97
$25,000 TO $27,499	725	626	338	311	191	120	27	288	34	64
$27,500 TO $29,999	668	612	413	391	241	150	22	199	17	39
$30,000 TO $32,499	746	694	440	424	289	134	16	254	26	26
$32,500 TO $34,999	563	519	362	341	211	130	21	157	11	33
$35,000 TO $37,499	612	575	394	382	232	151	12	180	13	25
$37,500 TO $39,999	455	429	305	293	212	81	12	125	17	9
$40,000 TO $44,999	835	805	559	523	369	154	35	246	10	20
$45,000 TO $49,999	627	598	438	418	316	102	20	160	11	19
$50,000 TO $59,999	761	733	524	504	368	136	19	209	22	6
$60,000 TO $74,999	504	490	356	347	258	88	9	135	4	10
$75,000 AND OVER	430	418	250	240	157	83	10	168	8	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 709	31 396	33 499	34 145	35 804	31 367	23 726	27 520	23 412	14 548
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	266	233	353	362	429	542	1 185	425	1 492	494
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 589	34 449	36 356	37 070	38 421	34 552	27 088	31 280	25 571	15 936
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	247	272	334	347	431	578	1 085	456	1 208	367
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	73.2	76.9	76.5	77.9	77.4	78.7	58.6	77.7	75.0	51.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 473	34 575	36 312	36 554	38 654	33 460	31 426	31 149	27 143	18 756
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	282	329	310	311	511	561	1 597	377	1 114	416
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 919	37 866	39 498	39 815	41 497	36 745	34 044	35 186	29 568	20 777
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	288	311	381	394	489	653	1 437	524	1 404	509
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 137	7 780	4 615	4 366	3 015	1 351	249	3 165	293	1 064
UNDER $2,500	146	107	40	30	23	8	9	67	8	32
$2,500 TO $4,999	169	91	25	21	8	12	5	66	10	68
$5,000 TO $7,499	206	127	40	32	13	19	8	87	5	75
$7,500 TO $9,999	262	171	75	61	36	24	14	96	8	83
$10,000 TO $12,499	341	253	111	97	62	36	14	142	11	77
$12,500 TO $14,999	361	254	126	108	71	36	18	128	10	97
$15,000 TO $17,499	450	330	155	139	81	58	16	174	18	103
$17,500 TO $19,999	363	281	141	133	80	53	9	140	14	69
$20,000 TO $22,499	483	376	189	177	112	66	12	186	16	91
$22,500 TO $24,999	420	350	199	186	109	77	13	151	8	63
$25,000 TO $27,499	486	413	210	198	140	58	12	203	29	44
$27,500 TO $29,999	436	380	218	209	132	77	9	162	17	39
$30,000 TO $32,499	502	432	251	240	158	82	11	181	24	46
$32,500 TO $34,999	432	382	250	239	181	59	11	132	16	34
$35,000 TO $37,499	450	401	239	222	157	65	17	162	22	27
$37,500 TO $39,999	373	347	255	248	162	85	7	92	10	16
$40,000 TO $44,999	731	690	445	427	326	101	19	244	11	30
$45,000 TO $49,999	611	569	392	380	288	93	12	177	16	26
$50,000 TO $59,999	808	773	537	521	377	144	15	237	14	20
$60,000 TO $74,999	587	555	426	417	305	112	8	129	15	17
$75,000 AND OVER	517	499	290	281	194	87	9	209	14	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 210	34 638	37 860	38 419	39 724	35 434	26 287	29 711	29 391	17 397
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	314	378	439	437	532	958	2 251	555	1 511	621
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 822	38 072	40 724	41 368	42 525	38 786	29 431	34 203	31 776	20 487
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	323	355	448	461	566	785	1 620	566	1 549	588
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	72.1	75.0	75.1	76.3	76.0	76.8	55.6	74.7	73.8	50.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 709	38 527	41 389	41 715	43 114	38 433	34 653	33 413	32 393	22 487
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	359	436	472	489	593	764	2 020	702	1 556	697
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	40 549	42 092	44 729	45 123	46 606	41 841	35 216	38 219	36 430	25 605
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	384	414	522	535	666	870	1 978	663	1 711	807

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	8 946	7 892	3 288	3 128	2 174	954	160	4 604	238	817
UNDER $2,500	128	105	22	20	14	6	1	83	4	20
$2,500 TO $4,999	212	138	30	25	14	10	6	108	14	59
$5,000 TO $7,499	296	236	40	35	20	15	5	196	15	45
$7,500 TO $9,999	365	287	72	51	30	21	21	215	22	56
$10,000 TO $12,499	504	407	97	92	49	43	5	310	11	86
$12,500 TO $14,999	451	371	110	103	65	38	6	261	16	63
$15,000 TO $17,499	488	411	139	132	90	42	7	273	18	59
$17,500 TO $19,999	516	448	155	142	79	63	13	292	11	57
$20,000 TO $22,499	541	471	155	150	107	43	6	315	12	58
$22,500 TO $24,999	493	422	177	164	124	40	13	245	16	55
$25,000 TO $27,499	565	514	210	194	140	54	16	304	4	47
$27,500 TO $29,999	463	416	207	197	119	78	10	209	20	27
$30,000 TO $32,499	441	392	165	157	104	54	8	227	10	39
$32,500 TO $34,999	359	327	149	143	107	35	6	178	4	28
$35,000 TO $37,499	387	353	172	165	109	56	7	181	11	23
$37,500 TO $39,999	272	248	149	145	97	48	4	99	10	13
$40,000 TO $44,999	573	535	286	278	221	57	9	248	8	30
$45,000 TO $49,999	467	431	237	233	174	59	4	194	16	19
$50,000 TO $59,999	552	527	291	289	210	79	3	236	8	18
$60,000 TO $74,999	393	386	207	198	151	47	9	179	3	3
$75,000 AND OVER	481	466	217	215	148	67	2	249	4	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 124	28 315	33 594	34 280	35 549	31 113	24 444	25 022	21 616	18 391
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	275	350	632	643	700	946	1 499	407	1 981	819
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 133	33 426	37 763	38 355	39 350	36 086	26 183	30 328	24 864	21 759
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	330	357	538	555	671	980	1 748	466	1 546	842
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	54.9	57.3	64.1	64.9	64.6	65.6	48.2	52.4	50.5	33.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 309	35 264	38 839	39 337	40 738	36 346	27 222	31 823	28 737	24 693
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	515	475	713	720	665	1 040	1 934	478	2 001	915
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 659	40 562	43 056	43 530	44 459	41 442	30 566	38 383	31 122	28 521
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	477	505	700	716	879	1 218	2 653	718	1 961	1 386
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	8 635	7 299	1 040	1 012	568	443	28	6 259	267	1 069
UNDER $2,500	106	98	3	3	1	2	-	94	3	5
$2,500 TO $4,999	252	177	2	-	-	-	1	175	10	65
$5,000 TO $7,499	675	538	17	17	5	12	-	521	16	121
$7,500 TO $9,999	900	758	43	40	15	26	2	715	30	112
$10,000 TO $12,499	960	816	56	52	26	26	5	759	31	113
$12,500 TO $14,999	876	768	93	93	41	51	-	675	18	90
$15,000 TO $17,499	758	636	70	68	37	31	2	566	21	101
$17,500 TO $19,999	652	549	95	94	41	53	1	453	19	85
$20,000 TO $22,499	599	509	99	97	39	58	2	409	23	67
$22,500 TO $24,999	469	412	83	81	49	33	1	330	7	50
$25,000 TO $27,499	382	335	82	80	60	21	2	253	8	39
$27,500 TO $29,999	297	237	59	56	31	25	2	179	19	41
$30,000 TO $32,499	239	208	59	56	42	14	4	149	11	19
$32,500 TO $34,999	207	168	30	30	16	15	-	138	13	26
$35,000 TO $37,499	177	145	37	37	27	10	-	109	17	15
$37,500 TO $39,999	159	133	21	20	9	11	1	112	5	21
$40,000 TO $44,999	217	187	40	39	26	13	1	147	7	23
$45,000 TO $49,999	152	124	33	32	23	8	2	91	6	22
$50,000 TO $59,999	207	177	44	44	32	12	-	134	1	29
$60,000 TO $74,999	161	148	44	44	34	10	-	104	1	12
$75,000 AND OVER	190	175	28	28	16	12	-	147	2	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 809	16 947	23 730	23 771	26 279	20 880	(B)	15 839	18 076	15 689
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	201	220	640	643	657	592	(B)	229	1 390	532
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 844	22 214	28 575	28 740	31 508	25 192	(B)	21 157	20 627	19 624
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	270	304	757	773	1 088	1 037	(B)	328	1 031	618
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	8.1	8.9	17.8	17.6	20.0	14.4	(B)	7.4	7.7	3.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 635	32 103	31 696	31 452	32 024	(B)	(B)	32 431	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 562	1 754	2 731	2 854	3 774	(B)	(B)	2 285	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 032	39 313	40 454	40 658	42 501	(B)	(B)	38 854	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 426	1 497	2 549	2 651	3 334	(B)	(B)	1 831	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
			WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	6 530	3 486	2 115	1 893	1 506	387	222	1 372	309	2 734
UNDER $2,500	354	58	12	6	4	2	6	46	25	271
$2,500 TO $4,999	759	111	22	18	7	11	5	88	26	622
$5,000 TO $7,499	766	256	41	31	15	17	10	215	28	482
$7,500 TO $9,999	597	257	93	72	41	30	21	164	31	310
$10,000 TO $12,499	605	316	141	101	64	37	39	175	18	272
$12,500 TO $14,999	418	223	109	99	58	41	10	114	32	164
$15,000 TO $17,499	404	233	116	103	73	30	12	118	29	142
$17,500 TO $19,999	329	223	162	130	105	25	32	61	21	85
$20,000 TO $22,499	391	283	185	161	132	29	24	98	28	80
$22,500 TO $24,999	307	208	151	145	106	39	6	57	10	89
$25,000 TO $27,499	315	234	174	163	135	28	11	61	21	59
$27,500 TO $29,999	206	157	124	120	93	26	4	33	11	38
$30,000 TO $32,499	218	183	142	131	113	17	11	41	6	30
$32,500 TO $34,999	182	138	117	109	91	19	8	20	7	38
$35,000 TO $37,499	134	119	108	97	86	11	11	11	5	11
$37,500 TO $39,999	122	105	88	80	72	7	8	17	-	16
$40,000 TO $44,999	151	132	111	109	99	10	2	22	8	10
$45,000 TO $49,999	100	89	71	71	64	7	-	18	3	7
$50,000 TO $59,999	81	73	68	67	67	-	1	5	1	7
$60,000 TO $74,999	69	67	60	60	60	-	-	7	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	23	22	20	20	20	-	-	2	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 599	20 586	25 359	26 225	27 818	20 036	18 062	12 469	14 661	7 458
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	331	358	460	458	651	1 262	977	452	980	226
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 259	22 721	27 409	28 434	30 421	20 694	18 666	15 492	15 919	10 444
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	237	347	453	484	559	722	932	413	839	239
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	41.8	51.6	62.1	63.3	66.7	49.4	51.6	35.3	41.0	29.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 156	27 279	29 918	30 535	31 806	23 998	20 952	21 036	20 868	14 826
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	487	508	616	594	628	1 448	1 414	653	952	568
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 476	29 508	31 977	32 853	34 380	24 560	22 410	22 794	21 968	17 214
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	382	491	580	609	679	958	1 313	780	1 094	453
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	507	156	100	70	45	25	30	56	29	322
UNDER $2,500	96	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	85
$2,500 TO $4,999	118	9	4	4	4	-	-	5	7	102
$5,000 TO $7,499	78	13	4	1	1	-	2	9	-	65
$7,500 TO $9,999	44	17	6	6	5	2	-	11	1	26
$10,000 TO $12,499	40	27	18	9	5	4	9	9	-	14
$12,500 TO $14,999	20	9	7	7	2	5	-	2	3	9
$15,000 TO $17,499	28	14	10	10	5	5	-	4	9	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	20	18	15	6	3	3	9	3	2	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	19	12	10	4	2	2	5	3	-	6
$22,500 TO $24,999	17	11	11	8	5	3	2	-	-	6
$25,000 TO $27,499	12	9	6	6	5	1	-	2	2	1
$27,500 TO $29,999	5	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	2	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	3	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 267	13 991	17 799	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 359
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	496	1 845	1 353	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	301
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 019	15 084	17 824	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 741
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	499	958	1 111	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	437
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	24.1	38.6	43.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 456	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 115	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 809	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 055	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	505	156	100	70	45	25	30	56	29	320
UNDER $2,500	94	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	84
$2,500 TO $4,999	118	9	4	4	4	-	-	5	7	102
$5,000 TO $7,499	78	13	4	1	1	-	2	9	-	65
$7,500 TO $9,999	44	17	6	6	5	2	-	11	1	26
$10,000 TO $12,499	40	27	18	9	5	4	9	9	-	14
$12,500 TO $14,999	20	9	7	7	2	5	-	2	3	9
$15,000 TO $17,499	28	14	10	10	5	5	-	4	9	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	20	18	15	6	3	3	9	3	2	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	19	12	10	4	2	2	5	3	-	6
$22,500 TO $24,999	17	11	11	8	5	3	2	-	-	6
$25,000 TO $27,499	12	9	6	6	5	1	-	2	2	1
$27,500 TO $29,999	5	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	2	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	3	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 291	13 991	17 799	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 377
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	495	1 845	1 353	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	300
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 043	15 084	17 824	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 765
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	500	958	1 111	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	438
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	24.2	38.6	43.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 456	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 115	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 809	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 055	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 766	843	634	533	459	75	101	209	77	845
UNDER $2,500	106	10	3	-	-	-	3	6	13	83
$2,500 TO $4,999	287	19	7	4	2	2	3	12	13	255
$5,000 TO $7,499	203	33	14	8	5	3	5	20	8	162
$7,500 TO $9,999	120	40	26	20	13	7	6	14	4	75
$10,000 TO $12,499	157	67	32	17	8	8	16	34	4	87
$12,500 TO $14,999	104	51	33	26	18	9	6	18	6	47
$15,000 TO $17,499	107	63	39	34	25	8	5	24	4	40
$17,500 TO $19,999	86	57	50	36	28	8	14	7	7	22
$20,000 TO $22,499	107	87	69	60	59	2	9	18	5	15
$22,500 TO $24,999	78	59	48	48	43	6	-	10	1	18
$25,000 TO $27,499	91	74	61	54	50	3	8	13	5	12
$27,500 TO $29,999	60	46	34	34	30	4	-	12	1	14
$30,000 TO $32,499	54	49	45	37	32	4	8	4	1	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	59	48	43	39	34	6	4	5	3	6
$35,000 TO $37,499	53	48	45	36	33	4	8	4	2	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	24	24	22	20	20	-	2	1	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	28	26	21	19	18	1	2	5	-	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	23	23	22	22	22	-	-	1	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	12	12	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	7	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 736	22 354	24 765	25 630	26 406	17 714	18 337	14 950	10 470	6 305
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	616	675	821	744	732	1 822	1 563	1 198	3 386	308
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 871	23 392	25 602	26 812	27 963	19 740	19 196	16 681	12 672	8 664
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	398	561	633	677	723	1 496	1 450	942	1 618	337
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	47.3	63.2	67.2	70.3	72.8	(B)	49.9	50.3	(B)	32.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 664	26 333	27 491	28 115	28 690	(B)	(B)	21 041	(B)	13 279
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	617	803	1 006	1 053	1 092	(B)	(B)	1 992	(B)	689
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 805	27 241	28 565	29 225	29 925	(B)	(B)	21 493	(B)	14 911
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	542	653	710	747	790	(B)	(B)	1 363	(B)	621

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 508	820	627	578	468	110	49	193	66	622
UNDER $2,500	68	7	2	-	-	-	2	5	6	56
$2,500 TO $4,999	138	15	7	6	-	6	1	9	5	117
$5,000 TO $7,499	132	20	4	4	2	2	-	16	3	109
$7,500 TO $9,999	125	33	18	13	8	5	5	14	7	85
$10,000 TO $12,499	125	61	39	28	19	9	11	22	2	62
$12,500 TO $14,999	90	42	26	26	17	10	-	16	5	43
$15,000 TO $17,499	85	49	23	20	14	6	3	26	3	33
$17,500 TO $19,999	58	35	27	23	19	4	4	7	4	20
$20,000 TO $22,499	97	65	48	39	31	9	8	17	4	28
$22,500 TO $24,999	74	50	42	39	23	16	2	8	4	21
$25,000 TO $27,499	86	66	47	44	38	6	3	20	7	13
$27,500 TO $29,999	73	59	51	51	36	14	-	8	2	12
$30,000 TO $32,499	78	71	63	63	54	9	-	8	3	4
$32,500 TO $34,999	58	43	41	37	33	5	4	1	3	11
$35,000 TO $37,499	46	41	37	35	32	3	2	4	3	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	33	28	28	26	23	4	2	-	-	4
$40,000 TO $44,999	45	42	39	39	37	2	-	4	3	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	30	27	27	27	25	2	-	-	2	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	26	25	24	24	24	-	-	1	1	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	34	34	28	28	28	-	-	6	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	7	5	5	5	-	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 260	26 260	29 009	29 802	31 235	23 325	(B)	16 421	(B)	8 352
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	907	738	843	751	681	1 244	(B)	926	(B)	504
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 376	27 660	30 211	31 163	33 177	22 587	(B)	19 362	(B)	10 853
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	544	747	825	858	967	1 359	(B)	1 425	(B)	478
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	54.0	66.8	68.3	68.0	70.2	58.0	(B)	62.1	(B)	38.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 535	29 813	31 857	32 374	34 161	(B)	(B)	21 368	(B)	15 017
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	682	915	829	961	1 255	(B)	(B)	1 458	(B)	1 086
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 195	31 793	34 007	35 095	36 660	(B)	(B)	23 958	(B)	16 929
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	744	933	1 009	1 051	1 164	(B)	(B)	1 980	(B)	785
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 046	588	387	363	284	79	23	201	45	413
UNDER $2,500	28	8	3	3	2	2	-	4	-	20
$2,500 TO $4,999	76	13	3	3	1	1	-	10	1	62
$5,000 TO $7,499	78	23	7	4	2	3	2	16	-	55
$7,500 TO $9,999	84	35	19	15	10	6	4	16	3	46
$10,000 TO $12,499	100	47	22	20	15	5	2	25	5	47
$12,500 TO $14,999	70	41	17	16	10	5	1	24	5	25
$15,000 TO $17,499	58	28	10	8	5	3	2	18	5	24
$17,500 TO $19,999	68	39	27	26	21	4	2	11	3	26
$20,000 TO $22,499	76	51	32	31	24	7	1	18	8	18
$22,500 TO $24,999	56	30	22	20	16	5	1	8	3	23
$25,000 TO $27,499	64	39	30	30	19	11	-	9	4	21
$27,500 TO $29,999	35	23	18	14	10	4	4	5	4	8
$30,000 TO $32,499	58	46	26	23	20	4	3	20	-	11
$32,500 TO $34,999	36	23	20	20	14	6	-	3	-	13
$35,000 TO $37,499	19	16	16	16	14	2	-	-	-	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	28	24	22	22	20	2	-	2	-	4
$40,000 TO $44,999	37	32	27	27	23	4	-	5	2	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	23	21	18	18	13	5	-	3	-	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	26	25	22	21	21	-	1	4	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	17	17	17	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	9	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 581	23 414	27 743	28 496	31 098	24 168	(B)	15 764	(B)	11 199
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	814	1 278	1 559	1 829	1 687	2 284	(B)	1 270	(B)	736
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 404	26 555	30 983	31 694	33 861	23 901	(B)	18 056	(B)	14 262
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	690	1 010	1 330	1 385	1 653	1 831	(B)	1 073	(B)	739
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	53.2	61.2	67.3	66.2	70.0	52.4	(B)	49.4	(B)	40.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 884	29 505	32 286	33 876	35 852	(B)	(B)	20 915	(B)	18 791
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 012	1 294	1 702	2 145	2 228	(B)	(B)	2 352	(B)	1 409
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 708	31 922	35 514	36 611	38 195	(B)	(B)	22 471	(B)	19 540
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	941	1 284	1 572	1 638	1 875	(B)	(B)	1 513	(B)	915

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	891	565	281	264	202	61	17	284	41	284
UNDER $2,500	36	12	4	3	2	-	1	8	2	22
$2,500 TO $4,999	53	19	2	2	-	2	-	17	-	34
$5,000 TO $7,499	90	49	3	3	-	3	-	47	5	36
$7,500 TO $9,999	89	38	10	5	3	2	5	27	4	47
$10,000 TO $12,499	91	57	24	22	16	7	2	33	5	29
$12,500 TO $14,999	69	41	19	16	6	10	2	23	5	23
$15,000 TO $17,499	71	50	29	26	19	7	3	22	1	20
$17,500 TO $19,999	54	45	33	29	24	5	4	12	2	8
$20,000 TO $22,499	54	37	17	17	10	7	-	20	10	6
$22,500 TO $24,999	54	41	26	26	17	8	-	16	1	12
$25,000 TO $27,499	40	32	22	22	19	3	-	9	2	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	28	22	14	14	12	2	-	8	2	4
$30,000 TO $32,499	19	10	7	7	7	-	-	3	-	9
$32,500 TO $34,999	19	16	8	8	6	2	-	8	-	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	12	8	6	6	6	-	-	2	-	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	27	21	9	9	9	-	-	12	-	5
$40,000 TO $44,999	32	28	21	21	17	3	-	8	1	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	19	15	4	4	4	-	-	10	1	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	17	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	6
$60,000 TO $74,999	9	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	7	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	15 605	18 409	22 539	23 372	25 440	(B)	(B)	13 638	(B)	10 284
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	719	912	1 389	1 137	1 308	(B)	(B)	1 252	(B)	867
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	19 105	21 671	26 450	27 362	29 982	(B)	(B)	16 954	(B)	14 342
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	667	872	1 358	1 408	1 695	(B)	(B)	954	(B)	1 006
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	40.0	47.3	51.2	52.9	54.7	(B)	(B)	43.5	(B)	25.3
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	23 909	25 750	28 109	28 611	33 773	(B)	(B)	21 994	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 295	1 292	1 898	2 394	3 460	(B)	(B)	1 472	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	27 450	29 014	33 058	33 619	37 369	(B)	(B)	24 316	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 153	1 366	2 126	2 152	2 452	(B)	(B)	1 415	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	813	514	86	84	47	37	2	428	51	248
UNDER $2,500	20	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	5
$2,500 TO $4,999	88	36	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	52
$5,000 TO $7,499	184	118	11	11	5	6	-	107	11	55
$7,500 TO $9,999	136	94	13	13	3	9	-	82	11	30
$10,000 TO $12,499	92	56	5	5	1	4	-	52	2	33
$12,500 TO $14,999	65	39	8	8	5	3	-	31	9	17
$15,000 TO $17,499	55	30	5	5	4	1	-	24	8	18
$17,500 TO $19,999	42	30	10	10	10	-	-	20	3	8
$20,000 TO $22,499	38	31	9	9	7	2	-	22	2	6
$22,500 TO $24,999	27	16	3	3	1	1	-	14	1	9
$25,000 TO $27,499	21	14	7	7	4	3	-	8	-	6
$27,500 TO $29,999	5	4	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	10	7	1	1	1	-	-	6	1	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	8	5	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	5	5	3	3	1	2	-	2	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	8	6	4	2	-	2	2	2	-	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	9 618	9 855	17 796	17 501	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 230	(B)	8 497
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	360	501	2 093	2 130	(B)	(B)	(B)	433	(B)	888
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	12 272	12 828	18 504	17 922	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 683	(B)	10 765
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	413	542	1 418	1 366	(B)	(B)	(B)	555	(B)	656
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	5.6	6.8	14.0	14.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.3	(B)	1.5
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	27 908	4 210	4 076	6 787	2 965	2 244	3 294	8 406	22 525	2 259	2 243	4 887	2 362	1 878	3 066	8 074
UNDER $2,000	1 871	608	509	364	214	217	214	255	1 005	174	168	187	126	153	172	194
$2,000 TO $2,999	927	200	187	158	84	78	119	287	668	84	82	86	55	68	109	266
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 001	239	233	168	93	152	271	1 078	1 673	109	109	100	75	132	224	1 033
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 908	247	245	167	86	80	260	1 069	1 616	126	126	104	54	55	242	1 035
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 066	268	267	197	99	114	211	1 176	1 754	149	149	124	66	90	196	1 127
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 609	291	286	192	91	74	164	797	1 330	168	166	108	61	58	153	781
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 292	204	199	202	83	85	148	568	1 053	114	110	117	53	73	145	551
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 187	237	237	242	73	71	124	439	953	141	141	148	51	57	123	433
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 121	215	213	251	77	81	104	393	910	120	118	189	60	63	102	377
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 904	632	632	774	247	192	371	688	2 237	358	358	512	196	153	348	671
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 998	375	375	645	183	140	242	414	1 653	230	230	508	164	122	227	401
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 986	235	235	781	274	165	224	306	1 635	159	159	589	225	143	213	306
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 437	127	127	656	172	128	158	196	1 194	90	90	509	147	110	154	185
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 301	197	197	871	411	239	252	331	1 919	133	133	675	335	219	239	319
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 324	89	89	531	268	139	162	134	1 143	71	71	426	238	125	155	129
$30,000 TO $34,999	782	28	28	283	198	107	86	80	703	22	22	245	173	100	86	77
$35,000 TO $49,999	761	13	13	223	208	112	100	104	684	9	9	188	192	101	95	98
$50,000 AND OVER	436	6	6	83	102	68	86	91	395	1	1	73	90	56	84	91
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 977	8 203	8 476	15 108	16 382	12 208	10 224	6 424	10 335	9 533	9 592	16 099	17 437	13 234	10 489	6 489
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	96	179	176	180	326	424	260	75	110	261	264	195	433	582	261	75
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 960	9 093	9 347	16 051	18 546	15 927	13 654	9 366	13 528	10 462	10 504	17 223	19 876	16 315	14 019	9 459
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	95	151	153	176	359	457	326	134	107	205	206	208	409	451	341	137
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	37.9	39.3	40.4	62.5	64.2	54.8	37.9	4.0	37.3	46.4	46.5	66.9	67.3	55.6	38.5	3.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 323	12 366	12 391	18 212	20 740	18 520	17 235	16 291	18 113	12 845	12 883	18 735	21 333	19 450	17 431	16 325
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	133	181	186	202	338	595	461	1 237	182	309	309	226	419	651	487	1 170
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 862	13 379	13 405	19 714	23 326	22 440	20 950	20 134	20 738	13 855	13 885	20 496	24 107	22 588	21 222	20 865
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	171	194	195	211	449	685	605	1 222	192	255	256	246	498	629	623	1 347
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	12 483	2 164	2 108	4 246	1 928	1 204	1 096	1 845	9 514	1 233	1 225	3 047	1 559	954	1 002	1 718
UNDER $2,000	874	268	231	248	123	106	68	61	466	93	90	127	75	70	52	49
$2,000 TO $2,999	370	106	99	108	41	28	37	51	249	51	49	61	32	27	32	46
$3,000 TO $3,999	543	119	117	83	59	51	51	179	402	61	61	55	49	38	38	161
$4,000 TO $4,999	536	122	120	91	45	35	72	171	414	72	72	67	32	19	65	159
$5,000 TO $5,999	619	119	118	108	59	51	82	201	467	70	70	65	38	41	72	181
$6,000 TO $6,999	590	160	158	110	57	38	42	184	433	89	89	68	35	26	36	178
$7,000 TO $7,999	471	102	97	112	46	42	39	130	350	61	59	65	35	31	38	119
$8,000 TO $8,999	444	112	112	121	44	24	50	93	333	72	72	78	27	16	49	90
$9,000 TO $9,999	454	85	85	148	51	43	20	107	348	50	50	116	39	29	19	96
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 357	342	342	486	135	100	132	162	973	197	197	320	106	72	120	157
$12,500 TO $14,999	904	195	195	351	114	75	69	101	694	120	120	260	102	58	67	89
$15,000 TO $17,499	959	115	115	463	170	81	48	81	730	74	74	326	144	63	42	81
$17,500 TO $19,999	737	81	81	398	100	75	42	40	573	58	58	300	82	59	41	33
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 329	138	138	552	276	151	115	98	1 065	92	92	417	216	135	107	97
$25,000 TO $29,999	890	67	67	407	198	95	80	44	751	51	51	318	180	80	78	44
$30,000 TO $34,999	569	22	22	229	164	68	45	41	500	16	16	197	142	63	45	38
$35,000 TO $49,999	523	10	10	172	166	82	48	44	478	8	8	150	154	75	47	44
$50,000 AND OVER	315	2	2	59	82	58	56	58	287	-	-	56	70	49	54	58
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	12 470	8 771	9 027	15 848	18 033	15 282	11 664	7 576	13 658	9 959	10 025	16 842	19 479	16 941	12 083	7 721
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	161	279	314	231	679	720	410	216	230	383	367	277	736	813	438	229
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 658	9 832	10 047	16 854	20 276	18 664	17 131	12 078	16 837	10 888	10 938	18 122	21 415	19 871	17 833	12 406
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	162	209	211	229	471	643	738	410	195	280	281	283	528	739	784	435
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	47.6	38.1	39.0	61.3	64.1	58.6	40.7	7.2	49.0	43.4	43.7	64.9	66.9	59.5	42.7	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 545	13 436	13 458	19 521	22 563	20 931	21 943	18 119	20 464	13 927	13 927	20 203	23 383	22 161	22 036	19 394
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	234	365	365	270	533	677	818	2 522	230	434	434	314	696	765	873	4 685
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	22 049	14 575	14 597	21 031	25 222	25 048	26 910	25 231	23 146	14 949	14 949	21 992	25 739	26 185	26 997	26 805
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	250	308	308	290	589	888	1 382	2 606	296	399	399	351	647	999	1 414	2 881

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
ALL RACES--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	15 425	2 046	1 967	2 542	1 037	1 040	2 198	6 561	13 011	1 026	1 018	1 840	803	924	2 063	6 356
UNDER $2,000	997	340	278	116	90	111	146	195	539	81	79	60	51	83	119	145
$2,000 TO $2,999	557	94	88	51	43	51	82	236	419	33	33	25	24	41	77	220
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 457	120	116	85	34	100	220	898	1 271	48	48	45	26	94	186	872
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 372	124	124	76	41	45	188	898	1 202	54	54	36	22	36	177	877
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 446	149	149	89	39	63	130	976	1 287	80	80	59	29	49	124	946
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 019	131	128	82	35	36	122	612	898	80	77	40	26	32	117	603
$7,000 TO $7,999	821	102	101	90	38	44	110	438	703	53	52	53	18	42	107	432
$8,000 TO $8,999	743	125	125	121	30	46	74	346	620	70	70	70	24	41	74	342
$9,000 TO $9,999	667	130	128	103	27	38	84	286	562	69	67	73	21	34	83	281
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 548	290	290	288	112	93	238	526	1 264	161	161	192	89	81	228	513
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 094	180	180	294	69	66	172	314	958	110	110	248	63	64	161	313
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 027	120	120	318	104	84	176	225	905	85	85	263	81	80	171	225
$17,500 TO $19,999	700	46	46	258	72	53	116	155	622	33	33	208	65	50	113	153
$20,000 TO $24,999	972	59	59	319	136	88	137	233	854	41	41	256	118	83	132	223
$25,000 TO $29,999	434	22	22	124	71	44	82	90	392	20	20	108	59	44	76	85
$30,000 TO $34,999	213	6	6	54	34	39	41	39	202	6	6	48	31	37	41	39
$35,000 TO $49,999	238	3	3	51	42	30	52	61	206	2	2	39	38	25	48	55
$50,000 AND OVER	121	4	4	24	20	11	30	33	107	1	1	17	20	7	30	33
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 058	7 625	7 986	13 954	13 536	9 637	9 342	6 128	8 302	9 224	9 256	15 178	15 321	10 317	9 613	6 196
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	107	290	261	281	769	554	370	87	121	303	311	270	613	604	358	87
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	10 776	8 312	8 596	14 711	15 329	12 758	11 921	8 604	11 109	9 949	9 981	15 734	16 886	12 645	12 165	8 663
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	106	217	221	267	514	623	310	124	110	299	301	288	605	457	322	126
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	30.2	40.5	41.8	64.3	64.3	50.5	36.5	3.0	28.9	49.8	49.7	70.2	68.0	51.6	36.5	2.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	15 489	11 687	11 718	16 607	17 650	16 204	15 655	15 703	16 158	11 957	12 013	16 984	18 675	16 611	15 910	15 488
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	170	226	225	239	573	530	437	1 179	178	314	312	248	612	526	431	1 127
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 101	12 223	12 250	17 696	19 833	18 946	17 635	16 760	17 782	12 748	12 797	18 240	21 014	18 309	17 935	16 949
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	210	227	226	283	636	1 043	477	951	208	304	306	296	728	600	490	1 006
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	24 300	3 787	3 674	5 834	2 471	1 769	2 835	7 605	19 776	2 043	2 027	4 233	1 988	1 504	2 680	7 329
UNDER $2,000	1 388	480	399	256	145	151	150	207	740	127	121	139	85	103	125	161
$2,000 TO $2,999	725	179	168	117	68	56	98	205	516	75	73	67	44	48	90	190
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 535	209	204	126	69	111	201	820	1 280	93	93	69	56	99	173	790
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 647	229	227	140	64	62	218	934	1 406	119	119	86	43	45	203	909
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 834	258	257	168	65	78	173	1 091	1 579	142	142	108	51	68	163	1 046
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 435	266	261	155	69	55	144	747	1 204	159	157	87	46	42	137	733
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 143	181	175	173	64	69	126	530	938	100	96	105	40	57	123	514
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 057	217	217	200	61	52	105	421	866	130	130	134	38	46	104	415
$9,000 TO $9,999	977	197	195	197	60	59	94	370	789	106	104	138	48	49	94	354
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 537	576	576	657	187	148	305	662	1 960	326	326	426	151	116	295	645
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 793	340	340	550	159	115	228	401	1 483	203	203	434	142	100	216	388
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 761	216	216	693	228	125	200	300	1 460	154	154	524	179	112	191	300
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 284	111	111	587	151	96	148	192	1 078	77	77	459	129	88	144	182
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 073	195	195	764	347	210	234	324	1 731	131	131	587	282	194	225	312
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 241	86	86	503	253	119	149	132	1 067	69	69	400	225	104	142	127
$30,000 TO $34,999	732	28	28	265	184	92	85	78	653	22	22	227	159	85	84	76
$35,000 TO $49,999	722	13	13	207	199	105	94	104	649	9	9	175	183	94	89	98
$50,000 AND OVER	417	6	6	77	97	66	83	88	376	1	1	67	85	54	81	88
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	10 404	8 420	8 668	15 644	17 457	13 436	10 886	6 731	10 727	9 723	9 793	16 539	18 871	14 471	11 076	6 773
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	101	186	183	181	437	599	286	77	118	280	277	204	566	629	287	77
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 465	9 364	9 603	16 642	19 801	17 198	14 437	9 779	13 982	10 731	10 780	17 716	21 038	17 434	14 683	9 852
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	104	162	164	190	403	550	358	144	116	219	220	224	455	526	370	147
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.4	40.4	41.5	64.5	67.0	56.6	38.6	3.9	37.4	47.6	47.7	68.6	69.7	57.4	38.7	3.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 748	12 416	12 443	18 480	21 495	19 981	18 030	17 304	18 590	12 918	12 961	18 976	22 227	20 399	18 269	17 293
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	177	205	210	210	410	589	552	1 020	192	332	331	234	509	478	550	1 039
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 317	13 463	13 492	20 022	24 221	23 848	21 603	20 587	21 205	13 947	13 980	20 786	24 974	23 725	21 905	21 422
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	184	205	205	224	489	806	643	1 230	205	268	269	260	542	715	660	1 361

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
WHITE--CON.																
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	10 634	1 943	1 898	3 645	1 617	924	902	1 602	8 217	1 125	1 117	2 643	1 330	752	864	1 502
UNDER $2,000	610	199	171	171	92	70	34	43	340	72	68	93	61	48	29	37
$2,000 TO $2,999	275	93	88	77	30	23	26	26	184	44	42	45	23	23	24	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	398	106	103	64	39	38	28	124	292	53	53	38	32	29	27	112
$4,000 TO $4,999	450	116	114	75	34	28	61	135	353	69	69	56	27	16	58	128
$5,000 TO $5,999	503	114	113	90	38	32	61	169	393	65	65	58	31	31	57	151
$6,000 TO $6,999	501	139	137	93	40	28	33	170	379	81	81	59	25	20	31	163
$7,000 TO $7,999	390	89	84	86	32	32	34	115	291	51	49	55	25	22	33	105
$8,000 TO $8,999	381	99	99	105	39	15	37	86	289	65	65	70	23	11	36	84
$9,000 TO $9,999	372	80	80	111	41	22	19	99	284	46	46	81	33	16	18	89
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 150	316	316	415	96	73	100	151	828	184	184	270	77	52	98	146
$12,500 TO $14,999	789	182	182	293	97	58	65	94	606	112	112	219	86	45	62	82
$15,000 TO $17,499	827	107	107	406	141	52	42	79	636	73	73	287	115	43	38	79
$17,500 TO $19,999	643	69	69	351	91	53	40	40	508	47	47	268	75	48	39	32
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 184	136	136	490	231	133	103	92	950	90	90	369	182	119	99	91
$25,000 TO $29,999	838	65	65	388	185	80	77	44	700	49	49	299	167	66	75	44
$30,000 TO $34,999	529	22	22	216	152	56	44	39	461	16	16	185	130	50	43	37
$35,000 TO $49,999	493	10	10	159	160	75	45	44	451	8	8	139	148	68	44	44
$50,000 AND OVER	300	2	2	53	79	56	54	55	272	-	-	50	67	47	53	55
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 407	9 210	9 497	16 486	19 935	17 064	13 215	8 231	14 466	10 216	10 271	17 410	20 654	18 664	13 353	8 352
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	214	349	359	244	597	950	754	297	245	323	305	301	545	941	780	302
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 470	10 189	10 386	17 530	21 658	20 327	18 844	12 877	17 544	11 156	11 212	18 682	22 545	21 297	19 044	13 154
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	178	223	225	246	524	780	830	450	212	296	296	302	582	873	849	475
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	49.3	39.6	40.4	63.6	67.2	59.8	43.9	7.3	50.3	44.9	45.2	66.8	69.4	63.4	44.6	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 106	13 553	13 576	19 857	23 620	22 434	22 750	19 087	20 944	13 941	13 941	20 540	24 555	23 078	22 758	23 032
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	213	368	368	280	650	808	962	2 821	258	440	440	350	746	855	995	4 247
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	22 590	14 683	14 707	21 360	26 214	26 970	27 742	25 804	23 650	14 984	14 984	22 294	26 621	27 884	27 688	27 560
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	267	322	322	304	633	1 056	1 443	2 607	313	413	413	366	692	1 159	1 460	2 884
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	13 667	1 843	1 776	2 189	854	845	1 933	6 003	11 559	918	910	1 590	657	751	1 816	5 827
UNDER $2,000	778	281	229	85	53	80	115	164	400	55	53	46	24	55	96	124
$2,000 TO $2,999	450	86	80	41	38	33	71	180	332	31	31	22	22	26	66	166
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 137	103	100	62	30	73	173	696	988	40	40	30	23	70	146	678
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 197	113	113	65	30	34	156	799	1 053	50	50	31	16	29	146	781
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 330	144	144	78	28	47	112	922	1 186	77	77	50	20	37	107	895
$6,000 TO $6,999	934	128	124	62	29	27	111	577	825	78	76	28	20	23	106	570
$7,000 TO $7,999	754	92	91	84	33	37	93	415	647	48	47	50	15	35	90	409
$8,000 TO $8,999	676	119	119	95	21	38	68	335	578	65	65	64	15	35	68	331
$9,000 TO $9,999	605	117	115	85	19	36	76	271	505	60	57	57	15	32	76	266
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 386	260	260	242	91	76	206	512	1 132	141	141	156	74	65	197	499
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 004	157	157	257	61	57	164	307	877	91	91	215	55	55	154	307
$15,000 TO $17,499	934	109	109	287	87	73	157	221	824	80	80	237	64	69	153	221
$17,500 TO $19,999	641	42	42	236	60	42	108	152	570	31	31	190	54	40	104	150
$20,000 TO $24,999	889	59	59	273	117	77	131	232	781	41	41	218	100	75	127	221
$25,000 TO $29,999	404	22	22	115	68	38	72	88	367	20	20	101	58	38	67	83
$30,000 TO $34,999	203	6	6	48	32	37	41	39	192	6	6	42	29	35	41	39
$35,000 TO $49,999	229	3	3	48	39	30	48	61	197	2	2	36	35	25	45	55
$50,000 AND OVER	117	4	4	24	18	11	28	33	104	1	1	16	18	7	28	33
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 376	7 734	8 058	14 389	14 759	10 576	9 870	6 419	8 602	9 240	9 278	15 485	16 171	11 280	10 098	6 473
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	114	303	260	298	704	626	370	88	122	330	341	276	658	694	360	88
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 126	8 495	8 766	15 164	16 282	13 776	12 380	8 953	11 449	10 211	10 249	16 110	17 990	13 367	12 607	9 001
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	116	233	238	295	580	743	337	133	119	323	326	315	685	526	350	135
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	30.0	41.3	42.5	66.0	66.7	53.0	36.1	3.0	28.4	50.9	50.7	71.6	70.1	54.3	35.9	2.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 733	11 667	11 702	16 718	18 193	16 815	16 167	16 343	16 426	11 976	12 039	17 068	19 231	17 135	16 448	16 104
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	180	239	239	252	700	561	478	1 105	188	338	337	262	681	628	470	1 036
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 446	12 264	12 293	17 896	20 451	20 001	18 121	17 256	18 164	12 863	12 918	18 475	21 712	19 089	18 488	17 509
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	231	242	243	309	708	1 200	512	1 013	227	326	328	323	818	668	525	1 079

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	3 051	293	286	769	415	415	428	732	2 386	167	167	539	314	323	357	686
UNDER $2,000	378	89	82	75	54	61	63	37	233	41	41	39	33	46	45	30
$2,000 TO $2,999	177	12	12	28	16	22	20	79	139	7	7	12	11	19	17	73
$3,000 TO $3,999	433	19	19	41	23	37	65	248	374	12	12	31	18	32	47	233
$4,000 TO $4,999	234	12	12	24	19	18	40	121	193	6	6	17	11	10	37	113
$5,000 TO $5,999	197	7	7	23	28	31	36	73	144	5	5	10	11	19	31	68
$6,000 TO $6,999	148	16	16	26	21	17	19	50	109	2	2	17	14	13	15	48
$7,000 TO $7,999	128	19	19	22	16	14	21	36	99	12	12	8	10	14	21	35
$8,000 TO $8,999	109	12	12	41	11	15	17	13	71	8	8	14	11	9	17	12
$9,000 TO $9,999	125	15	15	46	15	19	9	22	107	13	13	45	10	11	7	22
$10,000 TO $12,499	306	37	37	93	53	39	61	22	238	21	21	72	40	32	50	22
$12,500 TO $14,999	182	32	32	82	16	25	13	13	149	26	26	61	16	22	11	13
$15,000 TO $17,499	183	8	8	74	39	35	22	4	143	-	-	54	38	26	20	4
$17,500 TO $19,999	124	11	11	63	17	26	5	3	98	10	10	45	15	20	5	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	185	2	2	79	59	21	17	7	153	2	2	66	48	17	13	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	55	1	1	16	9	17	11	1	51	1	1	14	8	16	11	1
$30,000 TO $34,999	41	-	-	16	10	11	1	2	40	-	-	16	10	11	1	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	34	-	-	16	6	5	6	-	31	-	-	13	6	5	6	-
$50,000 AND OVER	13	-	-	5	2	2	3	1	13	-	-	5	2	2	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 721	6 512	6 715	11 598	10 198	8 517	5 718	4 014	7 000	7 811	7 811	12 717	11 737	8 960	6 073	4 061
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	256	884	720	510	741	893	447	117	322	860	860	618	750	1 190	661	134
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 360	6 785	6 935	12 600	11 855	10 661	8 653	5 249	9 882	7 661	7 661	13 968	13 310	11 213	9 247	5 351
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	236	458	461	500	713	662	759	255	284	624	624	638	867	804	886	269
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	34.7	33.1	33.9	52.2	49.9	45.7	32.9	3.7	35.0	35.5	35.5	55.9	54.0	46.1	37.3	3.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	14 339	12 011	12 011	15 598	15 791	14 378	12 219	(B)	14 901	(B)	(B)	16 367	16 404	14 767	12 067	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	458	577	577	628	914	1 171	884	(B)	477	(B)	(B)	716	796	1 250	630	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 211	12 126	12 126	17 015	16 931	15 995	16 433	(B)	17 069	(B)	(B)	18 139	17 882	16 846	16 505	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	489	634	634	726	1 052	1 048	1 915	(B)	595	(B)	(B)	897	1 218	1 282	2 023	(B)
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 553	138	137	503	274	242	183	213	1 108	76	76	344	201	170	128	190
UNDER $2,000	203	40	38	59	26	35	32	13	107	15	15	27	11	22	22	9
$2,000 TO $2,999	82	8	8	23	11	5	10	25	59	5	5	11	9	5	8	21
$3,000 TO $3,999	128	7	7	19	18	12	22	51	100	5	5	16	16	8	10	44
$4,000 TO $4,999	72	4	4	13	9	7	11	28	54	3	3	11	6	3	7	23
$5,000 TO $5,999	99	2	2	14	21	17	18	26	58	2	2	3	7	8	14	24
$6,000 TO $6,999	74	13	13	13	17	8	9	15	43	2	2	8	10	4	5	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	70	11	11	19	14	8	3	16	52	10	10	8	10	8	3	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	51	6	6	15	3	9	11	7	37	4	4	8	3	5	11	6
$9,000 TO $9,999	75	6	6	33	10	19	2	7	60	4	4	33	6	11	-	7
$10,000 TO $12,499	182	17	17	61	37	25	32	9	126	7	7	43	27	19	21	9
$12,500 TO $14,999	98	10	10	51	9	17	5	7	74	7	7	33	9	13	5	7
$15,000 TO $17,499	114	4	4	50	27	26	6	2	84	-	-	35	26	17	4	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	80	8	8	45	7	18	2	-	58	8	8	30	7	12	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	124	2	2	50	43	12	11	5	98	2	2	41	32	11	7	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	34	1	1	10	8	11	3	-	33	1	1	10	8	10	3	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	31	-	-	10	8	9	1	2	31	-	-	10	8	9	1	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	25	-	-	13	4	5	3	-	22	-	-	11	4	5	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	12	-	-	5	2	2	1	1	12	-	-	5	2	2	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 966	6 631	6 690	11 824	10 595	10 344	5 881	4 648	9 742	7 502	7 502	12 775	12 173	11 544	6 702	4 878
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	451	642	645	630	816	888	716	354	391	880	880	878	1 440	1 248	1 299	403
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	10 977	7 154	7 221	13 009	12 647	12 404	9 201	6 420	12 143	8 249	8 249	14 570	14 287	13 719	10 451	6 763
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	390	705	707	686	941	966	1 481	748	509	1 017	1 017	902	1 175	1 281	2 054	832
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.8	30.8	31.1	49.7	47.1	51.8	25.4	5.0	40.5	(B)	(B)	53.5	50.9	53.6	31.8	5.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	15 383	(B)	(B)	15 811	16 073	15 371	(B)	(B)	16 038	(B)	(B)	16 598	16 471	15 625	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	544	(B)	(B)	888	1 058	1 164	(B)	(B)	621	(B)	(B)	1 063	941	1 552	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 646	(B)	(B)	17 984	17 663	17 359	(B)	(B)	18 959	(B)	(B)	19 264	18 711	18 610	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	777	(B)	(B)	1 086	1 521	1 445	(B)	(B)	1 001	(B)	(B)	1 391	1 827	1 918	(B)	(B)

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 498	154	149	266	141	172	245	519	1 278	91	91	195	113	153	230	497
UNDER $2,000	175	49	44	16	28	27	31	25	127	25	25	12	21	24	23	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	95	4	4	5	5	17	10	54	80	2	2	-	2	14	10	52
$3,000 TO $3,999	304	12	12	22	4	25	43	197	274	7	7	15	2	24	37	189
$4,000 TO $4,999	162	8	8	11	11	11	29	93	140	3	3	6	5	7	29	89
$5,000 TO $5,999	98	4	4	9	7	14	17	46	86	3	3	7	4	11	17	44
$6,000 TO $6,999	74	2	2	13	4	9	10	35	66	-	-	9	4	9	10	34
$7,000 TO $7,999	57	8	8	3	2	6	17	21	46	2	2	-	-	6	17	21
$8,000 TO $8,999	58	6	6	26	8	6	6	6	34	4	4	6	8	4	6	6
$9,000 TO $9,999	50	9	9	13	5	-	7	15	47	9	9	12	4	-	7	15
$10,000 TO $12,499	125	21	21	32	17	13	29	13	112	14	14	29	13	13	29	13
$12,500 TO $14,999	84	22	22	31	7	9	9	6	75	19	19	28	7	9	7	6
$15,000 TO $17,499	68	4	4	24	12	9	16	2	59	-	-	19	12	9	16	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	45	3	3	18	9	8	3	3	40	2	2	16	9	8	3	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	61	-	-	29	16	9	6	1	54	-	-	25	16	7	6	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	21	-	-	6	1	6	7	1	18	-	-	4	-	6	7	1
$30,000 TO $34,999	10	-	-	6	2	2	-	-	10	-	-	6	2	2	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	6	-	-	3	2	-	4	-	8	-	-	3	2	-	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 119	5 935	6 903	11 171	9 179	5 468	5 543	3 916	5 210	6 637	8 637	12 648	10 847	5 705	5 871	3 928
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	240	1 638	1 604	867	1 197	688	661	79	270	2 086	2 086	843	1 436	857	763	86
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	7 683	6 454	6 673	11 828	10 317	8 211	8 244	4 769	7 923	7 167	7 167	12 907	11 572	8 433	8 579	4 813
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	245	595	600	636	1 008	761	732	178	271	759	759	752	1 162	823	766	182
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	30.6	35.1	36.3	56.5	55.4	37.1	38.6	3.2	30.3	40.2	40.2	59.9	59.6	37.7	40.3	3.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 326	(B)	(B)	15 334	15 278	(B)	11 737	(B)	13 841	(B)	(B)	16 110	(B)	(B)	11 642	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	552	(B)	(B)	868	2 075	(B)	618	(B)	558	(B)	(B)	960	(B)	(B)	612	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 356	(B)	(B)	15 466	15 723	(B)	14 222	(B)	14 914	(B)	(B)	16 438	(B)	(B)	14 249	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	472	(B)	(B)	705	1 190	(B)	1 407	(B)	525	(B)	(B)	759	(B)	(B)	1 438	(B)

Table 25. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	61 393	24 392	16 671	7 720	14 189	13 039	5 970	2 329	1 475	200 385	3.26
UNDER $2,500	1 409	633	524	109	364	222	116	47	28	4 312	3.06
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 275	1 071	769	302	615	309	160	77	43	6 805	2.99
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 205	1 607	817	789	679	479	258	102	79	9 726	3.03
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 316	1 765	828	936	668	416	235	128	104	10 004	3.02
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 004	2 052	1 103	949	828	588	300	126	111	12 131	3.03
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 649	1 806	1 001	805	793	575	296	99	80	11 089	3.04
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 858	1 786	1 111	675	924	683	269	121	74	11 797	3.06
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 601	1 595	1 049	546	790	724	279	124	89	11 369	3.16
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 073	1 709	1 205	504	864	868	410	118	105	13 095	3.22
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 502	1 374	988	387	843	767	334	127	55	11 300	3.23
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 646	1 361	1 059	301	861	852	382	118	72	12 010	3.29
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 901	942	720	223	704	766	329	96	62	9 833	3.39
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 071	1 032	853	178	710	812	325	124	68	10 382	3.38
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 367	792	632	160	583	589	262	87	54	8 016	3.39
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 400	730	616	114	615	620	285	103	47	8 280	3.45
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 842	557	446	112	454	513	175	92	51	6 438	3.50
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 209	972	834	138	791	817	388	151	91	11 264	3.51
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 364	672	558	114	609	616	288	117	62	8 366	3.54
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 873	778	661	117	710	809	361	147	68	10 293	3.58
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 964	558	435	123	411	544	280	105	65	7 144	3.64
$75,000 AND OVER	1 866	603	463	140	372	468	237	119	68	6 731	3.61
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	23 433	19 816	22 352	14 907	24 186	27 619	27 144	27 012	23 569	24 683	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	116	161	179	187	232	238	331	691	1 120	65	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	27 391	24 148	26 188	19 742	27 401	30 924	30 881	31 388	29 242	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	109	167	205	277	216	237	368	624	788	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	8 392	12 007	13 025	9 811	9 022	7 674	6 129	5 186	3 746	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	49 908	18 736	12 151	6 585	11 063	11 530	5 289	2 035	1 255	166 197	3.33
UNDER $2,500	684	279	183	97	145	119	86	33	22	2 265	3.31
$2,500 TO $4,999	824	430	227	203	181	93	77	21	22	2 461	2.99
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 822	1 004	388	616	309	273	133	61	41	5 390	2.96
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 254	1 261	475	786	413	277	152	82	68	6 678	2.96
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 937	1 530	717	813	522	465	235	98	88	8 943	3.04
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 785	1 312	607	705	573	494	254	85	66	8 666	3.11
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 003	1 313	729	584	701	590	231	104	63	9 379	3.12
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 920	1 196	722	474	625	657	254	110	79	9 460	3.24
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 414	1 353	910	444	681	795	386	106	93	11 223	3.29
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 995	1 119	780	339	714	694	307	113	48	9 783	3.27
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 231	1 150	874	276	752	786	367	109	67	10 783	3.34
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 575	784	596	188	606	728	304	92	61	8 881	3.45
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 789	883	725	159	646	774	306	118	60	9 523	3.42
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 132	697	561	136	498	562	251	84	39	7 247	3.40
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 198	631	537	94	562	588	269	103	45	7 680	3.49
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 707	502	400	102	423	485	162	84	51	5 995	3.51
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 022	875	754	121	739	796	375	149	88	10 713	3.54
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 197	598	510	88	562	584	283	116	54	7 825	3.56
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 730	724	618	106	663	781	352	143	67	9 846	3.61
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 890	520	404	116	398	533	270	103	65	6 909	3.66
$75,000 AND OVER	1 800	574	436	139	349	456	236	119	68	6 549	3.64
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	26 019	21 926	25 973	15 305	27 218	29 295	28 835	30 057	26 388	27 052	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	113	166	207	228	229	242	392	708	872	62	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	29 992	26 553	29 903	20 372	30 597	32 802	32 839	33 995	31 692	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	123	201	250	314	244	250	392	669	878	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	9 006	13 277	14 952	10 186	10 079	8 150	6 520	5 613	4 070	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	9 469	4 366	3 426	940	2 677	1 350	609	258	209	28 834	3.04
UNDER $2,500	643	293	282	11	205	98	27	14	6	1 851	2.88
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 362	576	486	90	422	206	83	54	21	4 118	3.02
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 253	507	354	154	348	200	121	39	37	4 007	3.20
$7,500 TO $9,999	917	407	290	118	225	133	76	42	34	2 944	3.21
$10,000 TO $12,499	943	434	325	109	285	116	60	26	23	2 871	3.04
$12,500 TO $14,999	721	393	310	82	189	77	36	12	14	2 069	2.87
$15,000 TO $17,499	701	371	293	78	187	82	36	14	11	2 018	2.88
$17,500 TO $19,999	548	316	257	60	135	57	17	12	10	1 556	2.84
$20,000 TO $22,499	513	268	218	51	154	58	18	4	10	1 448	2.82
$22,500 TO $24,999	398	186	144	41	106	65	21	13	7	1 233	3.10
$25,000 TO $27,499	298	135	114	21	86	59	12	3	4	909	3.05
$27,500 TO $29,999	224	99	72	26	73	27	22	3	1	680	3.04
$30,000 TO $32,499	183	89	78	11	34	33	15	5	7	597	3.27
$32,500 TO $34,999	175	68	49	18	66	19	6	3	14	587	3.35
$35,000 TO $37,499	123	49	41	8	32	26	13	-	2	394	3.21
$37,500 TO $39,999	84	23	16	8	21	18	13	8	-	307	3.65
$40,000 TO $44,999	119	55	40	15	35	15	11	2	1	369	3.10
$45,000 TO $49,999	98	36	16	20	29	24	1	1	6	337	3.44
$50,000 TO $59,999	85	26	15	11	28	18	9	3	1	283	3.35
$60,000 TO $74,999	45	23	16	7	4	8	9	-	-	144	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	37	11	10	2	14	11	1	-	-	113	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 484	12 300	12 316	12 252	11 218	10 826	9 894	8 805	10 722	11 304	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	169	252	298	497	298	520	591	633	980	97	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 635	14 583	14 261	15 757	14 522	15 435	14 769	12 161	14 687	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	173	234	262	513	347	525	706	847	1 003	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	4 806	7 134	7 015	7 553	4 775	3 797	2 926	2 025	1 855	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	53 407	21 872	14 753	7 119	12 328	11 400	4 980	1 843	984	170 957	3.20
UNDER $2,500	1 019	461	369	91	251	168	87	36	17	3 126	3.07
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 463	751	526	226	416	153	92	30	20	4 177	2.86
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 345	1 256	634	621	470	362	172	58	28	6 791	2.90
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 617	1 502	671	831	527	305	147	83	52	7 458	2.85
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 308	1 811	940	871	649	479	217	92	60	9 609	2.91
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 153	1 630	864	766	677	478	244	73	51	9 305	2.95
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 371	1 620	972	648	802	594	220	93	42	10 034	2.98
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 201	1 475	942	533	698	638	234	97	60	9 861	3.08
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 603	1 557	1 076	481	782	756	351	94	64	11 322	3.14
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 117	1 282	905	377	756	670	272	101	36	9 800	3.14
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 254	1 261	975	286	761	761	335	93	44	10 471	3.22
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 641	890	673	217	652	700	273	77	49	8 793	3.33
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 788	984	811	173	642	742	272	102	46	9 218	3.31
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 142	729	579	151	532	537	225	77	42	7 165	3.34
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 205	697	585	112	572	562	247	91	37	7 504	3.40
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 659	517	409	108	409	469	150	72	43	5 714	3.44
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 979	926	790	136	721	757	365	140	69	10 339	3.47
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 204	640	527	113	582	566	260	108	47	7 683	3.49
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 701	747	630	117	670	753	341	132	59	9 600	3.55
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 851	543	420	123	392	513	255	93	55	6 653	3.59
$75,000 AND OVER	1 782	593	453	140	368	436	220	103	62	6 332	3.55
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	24 603	20 692	23 553	15 594	25 450	28 699	28 580	29 862	28 392	25 954	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	122	156	220	214	239	250	425	817	1 066	65	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	28 603	25 161	27 410	20 499	28 804	32 080	32 560	33 477	33 182	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	119	180	221	295	235	255	410	694	1 025	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . DOLLARS	8 936	12 542	13 658	10 226	9 498	7 968	6 463	5 531	4 325	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	45 252	17 470	11 297	6 172	10 066	10 462	4 626	1 711	916	148 267	3.28
UNDER $2,500	606	247	162	85	129	110	77	26	17	1 992	3.29
$2,500 TO $4,999	685	360	194	167	155	77	59	15	18	2 020	2.95
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 507	835	334	502	256	241	112	45	18	4 372	2.90
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 938	1 121	413	708	361	237	117	62	41	5 550	2.86
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 549	1 400	641	759	426	402	185	81	54	7 530	2.95
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 508	1 240	561	679	504	432	220	66	46	7 595	3.03
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 708	1 230	664	565	624	529	201	87	36	8 274	3.06
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 648	1 140	675	465	556	587	219	87	59	8 401	3.17
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 066	1 257	832	425	630	701	337	86	56	9 851	3.21
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 722	1 072	740	332	646	616	260	93	36	8 697	3.20
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 927	1 075	809	266	676	721	325	86	44	9 579	3.27
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 374	749	566	182	576	671	255	75	49	8 046	3.39
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 551	853	699	154	585	717	257	97	42	8 537	3.35
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 956	648	521	127	469	515	219	74	31	6 585	3.37
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 021	598	507	91	527	536	235	91	35	6 974	3.45
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 547	464	365	99	383	446	143	68	43	5 368	3.47
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 816	841	722	119	675	738	354	140	69	9 878	3.51
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 052	572	484	87	535	536	258	107	45	7 233	3.52
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 573	695	589	106	631	726	332	131	58	9 208	3.58
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 779	507	391	116	379	501	245	91	55	6 422	3.61
$75,000 AND OVER	1 718	566	427	139	345	424	219	103	62	6 154	3.58
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	26 443	22 311	26 338	15 825	27 807	29 659	29 483	31 197	29 117	27 585	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	119	172	215	228	286	250	438	701	1 030	78	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	30 518	27 069	30 402	20 968	31 237	33 185	33 607	34 859	34 247	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	131	210	262	330	260	265	427	721	1 078	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . DOLLARS	9 314	13 534	15 201	10 484	10 299	8 247	6 674	5 759	4 452	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	6 507	3 319	2 540	780	1 897	814	307	109	61	18 448	2.84
UNDER $2,500	358	173	168	5	113	55	8	10	-	1 003	2.80
$2,500 TO $4,999	718	343	293	50	251	72	34	16	2	2 018	2.81
$5,000 TO $7,499	740	338	232	106	201	120	60	13	8	2 203	2.98
$7,500 TO $9,999	567	306	204	102	143	63	28	17	10	1 621	2.86
$10,000 TO $12,499	657	336	249	87	208	70	27	9	6	1 821	2.77
$12,500 TO $14,999	535	314	240	74	144	43	22	8	5	1 446	2.70
$15,000 TO $17,499	544	312	241	72	144	60	18	5	5	1 469	2.70
$17,500 TO $19,999	448	267	210	57	120	43	9	8	1	1 190	2.65
$20,000 TO $22,499	426	232	182	50	131	44	11	2	6	1 156	2.72
$22,500 TO $24,999	302	151	113	38	90	46	8	7	1	856	2.84
$25,000 TO $27,499	232	117	101	16	69	36	8	2	-	648	2.80
$27,500 TO $29,999	179	89	63	26	57	18	15	1	-	512	2.86
$30,000 TO $32,499	144	75	66	9	28	21	12	5	3	439	3.05
$32,500 TO $34,999	134	55	36	18	48	13	5	2	11	432	3.23
$35,000 TO $37,499	109	48	41	8	26	23	9	-	2	339	3.11
$37,500 TO $39,999	65	23	16	8	18	14	7	3	-	218	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	106	51	36	15	32	14	9	-	-	313	2.95
$45,000 TO $49,999	89	34	14	20	29	24	-	1	-	270	3.05
$50,000 TO $59,999	75	24	13	11	26	16	9	-	1	244	3.26
$60,000 TO $74,999	43	22	14	7	4	8	9	-	-	140	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	36	10	8	2	14	11	1	-	-	108	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 496	13 809	13 796	13 849	13 049	14 059	12 165	9 899	(B)	13 463	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	247	301	345	619	495	1 077	1 164	1 399	(B)	154	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	16 397	15 907	15 526	17 150	16 307	18 338	17 870	13 296	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	224	277	314	583	447	771	1 166	1 310	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . DOLLARS	5 784	7 838	7 660	8 411	5 379	4 527	3 530	2 207	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	6 530	2 131	1 629	502	1 554	1 267	792	379	406	23 883	3,66
UNDER $2,500	354	161	148	14	102	50	24	7	10	1 064	3,01
$2,500 TO $4,999	759	303	231	73	187	146	58	43	21	2 438	3,21
$5,000 TO $7,499	766	305	159	146	192	99	80	40	49	2 642	3,45
$7,500 TO $9,999	597	223	136	86	118	96	71	39	50	2 203	3,69
$10,000 TO $12,499	605	214	146	67	152	99	74	28	39	2 178	3,60
$12,500 TO $14,999	418	156	118	37	93	76	45	22	26	1 515	3,62
$15,000 TO $17,499	404	147	123	24	103	71	37	22	24	1 423	3,52
$17,500 TO $19,999	329	94	84	10	79	69	36	23	28	1 261	3,83
$20,000 TO $22,499	391	126	113	13	71	83	53	21	36	1 489	3,81
$22,500 TO $24,999	307	74	67	7	66	76	55	23	14	1 208	3,94
$25,000 TO $27,499	315	74	65	9	87	69	42	17	25	1 247	3,97
$27,500 TO $29,999	206	37	34	3	42	59	41	15	12	839	4,06
$30,000 TO $32,499	218	35	29	6	57	46	40	21	18	913	4,19
$32,500 TO $34,999	182	49	44	4	44	45	30	8	6	682	3,74
$35,000 TO $37,499	134	22	21	1	28	39	30	8	7	542	4,03
$37,500 TO $39,999	122	23	21	2	34	29	15	14	6	494	4,07
$40,000 TO $44,999	151	32	32	-	48	36	19	4	12	596	3,96
$45,000 TO $49,999	100	22	22	-	17	29	15	4	12	435	4,37
$50,000 TO $59,999	81	22	22	-	18	22	8	7	4	313	3,87
$60,000 TO $74,999	69	11	11	-	11	16	17	7	5	296	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	23	2	2	-	4	12	2	4	-	106	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 599	10 863	12 405	8 057	13 173	17 434	17 996	16 040	15 788	14 839	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	331	369	517	445	714	869	1 324	1 502	1 415	175	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 259	14 074	15 337	9 977	16 804	20 114	20 142	19 825	18 785	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	237	349	431	401	463	596	701	1 259	903	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	4 718	6 822	7 503	4 697	5 456	4 952	3 991	3 278	2 337	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	3 486	1 002	672	329	756	742	495	225	267	13 323	3,82
UNDER $2,500	58	29	20	10	10	7	4	3	4	191	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	111	64	31	33	16	10	14	3	3	331	2,99
$5,000 TO $7,499	256	136	39	98	46	20	20	11	21	838	3,27
$7,500 TO $9,999	257	115	53	62	42	31	27	17	26	935	3,64
$10,000 TO $12,499	316	109	65	44	74	56	41	14	22	1 134	3,59
$12,500 TO $14,999	223	60	36	24	55	46	27	17	18	872	3,92
$15,000 TO $17,499	233	74	57	17	63	45	21	11	20	840	3,60
$17,500 TO $19,999	223	48	41	7	59	54	27	18	18	866	3,88
$20,000 TO $22,499	283	78	68	10	42	69	44	17	32	1 130	4,00
$22,500 TO $24,999	208	35	32	4	47	60	40	17	8	832	4,01
$25,000 TO $27,499	234	54	47	7	62	46	37	15	20	933	3,98
$27,500 TO $29,999	157	26	23	3	20	50	36	14	11	659	4,19
$30,000 TO $32,499	183	20	16	4	51	35	37	21	18	783	4,29
$32,500 TO $34,999	138	37	33	4	24	40	25	8	3	510	3,71
$35,000 TO $37,499	119	22	21	1	23	35	26	8	7	482	4,05
$37,500 TO $39,999	105	23	21	2	32	25	10	10	6	417	3,96
$40,000 TO $44,999	132	23	23	-	42	34	18	3	12	534	4,04
$45,000 TO $49,999	89	19	19	-	17	29	13	4	7	362	4,06
$50,000 TO $59,999	73	20	20	-	15	22	8	4	4	279	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	67	9	9	-	11	16	17	7	5	292	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	22	-	-	-	4	12	2	4	-	101	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 586	14 478	19 692	8 485	20 784	23 864	23 864	22 618	20 082	21 447	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	358	867	931	504	1 081	777	953	1 516	1 185	175	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	22 721	17 870	21 484	10 489	23 185	26 617	25 095	25 558	21 975	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	347	560	720	529	689	793	898	1 797	1 138	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	5 946	8 935	10 742	5 244	7 539	6 593	4 963	4 211	2 754	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	2 734	952	805	147	730	497	276	141	138	9 624	3,52
UNDER $2,500	271	112	108	4	89	40	19	4	6	815	3,00
$2,500 TO $4,999	622	225	185	40	169	128	44	38	18	2 025	3,25
$5,000 TO $7,499	482	156	113	43	137	76	58	26	28	1 711	3,55
$7,500 TO $9,999	310	88	75	14	72	65	40	21	23	1 179	3,81
$10,000 TO $12,499	272	92	70	21	73	43	33	14	17	1 000	3,68
$12,500 TO $14,999	164	72	63	8	35	30	15	5	8	555	3,39
$15,000 TO $17,499	142	54	48	6	39	20	16	9	4	492	3,47
$17,500 TO $19,999	85	39	36	3	13	14	6	3	10	324	3,83
$20,000 TO $22,499	80	32	31	1	23	10	8	2	4	270	3,39
$22,500 TO $24,999	89	32	29	3	16	16	14	6	5	348	3,91
$25,000 TO $27,499	59	13	11	2	17	21	3	1	4	239	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	38	6	6	-	15	9	5	2	1	148	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	30	11	9	2	5	10	3	-	-	112	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	38	11	11	-	17	5	1	-	3	144	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	11	-	-	-	4	2	4	-	-	44	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	16	-	-	-	2	4	5	5	-	77	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	10	3	3	-	3	2	1	1	-	40	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	62	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	7	2	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	29	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 458	7 230	7 411	6 749	6 956	7 646	8 526	7 684	9 297	8 054	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	226	365	516	486	338	555	709	885	890	143	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 444	10 010	10 238	8 754	9 975	10 676	11 338	11 207	12 529	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	239	403	461	649	446	545	759	1 190	1 192	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	2 967	4 769	4 986	3 729	3 250	2 609	2 253	1 868	1 545	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	3 369	777	635	142	776	828	484	267	236	13 145	3.90
UNDER $2,500	120	47	43	4	27	24	10	10	3	397	3.31
$2,500 TO $4,999	220	78	66	12	74	36	18	10	5	705	3.20
$5,000 TO $7,499	363	98	61	37	86	80	62	28	9	1 326	3.65
$7,500 TO $9,999	293	78	50	27	65	62	40	21	27	1 136	3.88
$10,000 TO $12,499	304	71	60	11	79	64	38	22	29	1 192	3.92
$12,500 TO $14,999	251	59	48	12	60	60	35	19	18	973	3.87
$15,000 TO $17,499	272	63	51	12	64	70	30	21	24	1 054	3.87
$17,500 TO $19,999	203	40	32	8	52	60	25	13	14	789	3.88
$20,000 TO $22,499	229	48	41	7	51	56	43	18	13	899	3.93
$22,500 TO $24,999	164	25	25	-	31	40	41	17	11	705	4.29
$25,000 TO $27,499	155	35	32	2	33	51	19	10	7	590	3.82
$27,500 TO $29,999	129	19	17	2	23	35	27	10	15	556	4.31
$30,000 TO $32,499	121	24	24	1	26	35	20	9	7	471	3.90
$32,500 TO $34,999	76	13	13	-	14	24	7	10	8	324	4.25
$35,000 TO $37,499	92	17	15	2	15	28	14	13	4	382	4.16
$37,500 TO $39,999	59	10	8	2	15	13	5	3	12	272	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	114	17	16	1	14	35	23	14	11	507	4.45
$45,000 TO $49,999	73	14	14	-	15	15	11	8	9	314	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	62	10	9	1	13	21	8	4	6	259	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	31	5	3	2	4	8	5	6	3	146	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	38	7	6	-	14	10	2	2	3	150	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 228	13 212	14 484	9 127	14 884	18 295	18 263	18 005	18 315	17 001	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	414	897	1 009	850	882	922	1 621	2 034	1 900	212	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	19 737	16 980	17 946	12 664	18 812	21 233	20 284	21 607	23 367	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	423	873	1 003	1 521	948	806	981	1 487	1 735	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	5 058	8 440	8 923	6 288	6 230	5 287	4 031	3 588	2 955	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	2 448	456	344	111	511	668	390	219	204	10 041	4.10
UNDER $2,500	47	17	14	3	12	6	6	4	3	167	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	59	19	8	10	16	9	9	3	3	212	(B)
$5,000 TO $7,499	185	51	23	28	40	47	29	15	4	675	3.64
$7,500 TO $9,999	179	41	23	18	36	45	31	9	16	709	3.97
$10,000 TO $12,499	234	51	40	11	51	52	34	21	25	957	4.10
$12,500 TO $14,999	185	35	24	11	43	49	25	18	15	748	4.03
$15,000 TO $17,499	216	42	32	10	45	64	27	18	20	864	4.01
$17,500 TO $19,999	161	20	15	5	43	51	23	12	13	659	4.09
$20,000 TO $22,499	191	35	31	5	39	51	39	16	12	773	4.04
$22,500 TO $24,999	138	17	17	-	27	33	38	14	10	606	4.39
$25,000 TO $27,499	135	25	23	1	26	50	19	10	7	538	3.98
$27,500 TO $29,999	121	16	15	1	22	34	26	10	15	532	4.38
$30,000 TO $32,499	106	19	19	1	19	34	18	9	6	424	4.01
$32,500 TO $34,999	67	9	9	-	12	22	6	10	8	297	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	79	11	9	2	13	26	12	13	4	340	4.29
$37,500 TO $39,999	56	9	7	2	15	12	4	3	12	259	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	103	13	11	1	10	35	20	14	11	469	4.57
$45,000 TO $49,999	67	12	12	-	13	15	10	8	9	295	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	59	9	8	1	12	19	8	4	6	246	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	28	3	1	2	4	8	5	6	3	139	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	32	4	4	-	13	8	2	2	3	132	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	19 338	15 844	18 869	9 436	18 195	20 575	20 777	21 382	20 744	20 098	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	597	993	1 814	1 311	1 018	993	1 065	1 942	2 317	265	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	22 500	19 548	21 650	13 050	22 316	23 409	22 175	24 369	25 187	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	503	1 174	1 388	1 861	1 252	873	1 096	1 650	1 913	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	5 486	9 774	10 825	6 525	7 390	5 831	4 414	4 040	3 170	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	767	243	220	23	226	143	83	45	27	2 645	3.45
UNDER $2,500	65	26	25	1	12	17	4	5	-	210	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	155	56	54	2	56	26	10	6	1	478	3.08
$5,000 TO $7,499	168	39	32	8	45	32	34	13	4	625	3.73
$7,500 TO $9,999	93	27	19	8	24	15	8	10	10	358	3.84
$10,000 TO $12,499	62	18	18	-	23	12	4	1	5	210	(B)
$12,500 TO $14,999	56	20	19	1	14	11	8	1	2	197	(B)
$15,000 TO $17,499	40	13	13	1	11	5	2	4	4	142	(B)
$17,500 TO $19,999	28	11	10	-	9	5	2	1	1	92	(B)
$20,000 TO $22,499	26	6	5	1	9	5	4	2	-	93	(B)
$22,500 TO $24,999	19	5	5	-	3	6	2	2	1	72	(B)
$25,000 TO $27,499	12	6	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	32	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	16	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	9	3	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	27	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	5	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	13	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	9	3	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	31	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	6	3	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	20	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	10	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 436	7 511	7 414	(B)	7 490	7 160	7 063	(B)	(B)	7 566	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	424	949	1 176	(B)	920	949	669	(B)	(B)	234	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 624	10 813	10 885	(B)	10 697	10 730	10 774	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	554	1 073	1 164	(B)	955	1 484	1 495	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	3 082	5 351	5 397	(B)	3 544	2 682	2 135	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 26. Age of Householder and Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD					HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD						
		TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS			MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS					MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
			2	3	4 OR MORE			2	3	4	5	6 OR MORE	
ALL FAMILIES[1]													
TOTAL	61 393	3 436	1 742	1 085	610	2,75	27 876	6 040	6 942	8 748	3 939	2 206	3,66
UNDER $2,500	1 409	218	117	79	22	2,60	718	215	196	165	90	52	3,42
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 275	314	156	115	43	2,69	1 095	302	364	220	124	86	3,39
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 205	320	108	120	92	3,08	1 303	294	371	314	189	134	3,67
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 316	303	151	94	57	2,85	1 133	251	323	276	146	137	3,71
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 004	354	150	128	76	2,91	1 526	330	398	435	211	153	3,70
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 649	296	148	102	46	2,71	1 438	312	396	407	209	119	3,66
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 853	294	141	104	49	2,77	1 653	377	472	487	192	124	3,56
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 601	241	128	58	55	2,77	1 634	367	392	527	207	142	3,66
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 073	275	167	53	55	2,64	1 972	432	484	608	316	133	3,65
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 502	232	126	69	36	2,68	1 727	361	435	544	253	113	3,62
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 646	166	93	47	27	2,65	1 888	379	463	644	278	124	3,68
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 901	92	57	23	12	2,59	1 519	285	347	560	242	85	3,70
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 071	119	62	44	13	2,69	1 666	314	381	622	241	108	3,69
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 367	61	35	9	17	(B)	1 220	257	273	415	195	81	3,69
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 400	45	29	8	7	(B)	1 274	253	298	427	196	101	3,73
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 842	23	16	7	-	(B)	925	189	223	330	111	72	3,66
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 209	33	21	10	2	(B)	1 552	351	336	527	207	130	3,68
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 364	12	5	6	-	(B)	1 041	209	253	346	154	79	3,69
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 873	24	17	6	-	(B)	1 189	247	291	392	161	98	3,69
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 964	6	6	-	-	(B)	769	155	122	280	137	76	3,87
$75,000 AND OVER	1 866	8	6	2	-	(B)	633	139	125	223	86	59	3,73
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	23 433	14 266	15 721	12 661	13 269	(X)	24 621	23 419	22 938	26 519	25 345	23 001	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	116	325	485	491	858	(X)	159	334	314	238	371	666	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	27 391	15 831	16 960	14 673	14 665	(X)	27 138	26 324	25 365	28 883	27 698	27 024	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	109	254	369	471	463	(X)	146	320	275	259	387	564	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL	49 908	2 430	1 142	811	477	2,81	22 329	3 872	5 156	7 836	3 547	1 919	3,80
UNDER $2,500	684	35	12	21	2	(B)	302	50	59	92	68	33	3,98
$2,500 TO $4,999	824	64	21	29	14	(B)	272	43	81	57	61	30	3,89
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 822	156	34	63	59	3,35	535	65	130	166	98	76	4,05
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 254	225	99	86	39	2,84	616	85	155	193	95	88	4,00
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 937	273	103	103	67	3,00	994	142	213	338	173	128	4,01
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 785	226	93	89	44	2,82	1 025	122	263	355	181	103	3,95
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 003	252	105	101	46	2,84	1 244	184	340	433	175	113	3,80
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 920	210	104	51	55	2,85	1 299	188	295	492	193	130	3,89
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 414	254	150	52	52	2,66	1 658	285	375	573	298	126	3,80
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 995	206	112	64	30	2,64	1 494	276	367	504	243	104	3,71
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 231	148	81	45	22	2,64	1 706	293	411	609	274	119	3,76
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 575	80	47	22	12	2,65	1 393	234	301	540	234	85	3,77
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 789	109	57	41	11	2,64	1 571	272	357	603	235	103	3,73
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 132	61	35	9	17	(B)	1 128	226	235	403	189	76	3,72
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 198	38	23	7	7	(B)	1 203	222	283	412	186	99	3,76
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 707	23	16	7	-	(B)	883	176	213	320	106	68	3,67
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 022	23	15	8	-	(B)	1 502	320	324	522	207	130	3,72
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 197	8	4	4	-	(B)	993	188	237	339	151	77	3,72
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 730	24	17	6	-	(B)	1 147	229	278	384	160	97	3,72
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 890	6	6	-	-	(B)	748	145	119	276	132	76	3,88
$75,000 AND OVER	1 800	8	6	2	-	(B)	618	128	121	223	86	59	3,77
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	26 019	17 336	19 977	15 364	15 715	(X)	27 536	29 671	26 825	27 987	26 703	25 604	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	113	336	455	467	784	(X)	163	429	287	269	356	604	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	29 992	18 689	20 734	17 211	16 304	(X)	30 411	32 434	29 488	30 724	29 380	29 435	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	123	296	439	548	486	(X)	162	405	318	270	405	607	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	9 469	806	444	248	114	2,67	4 689	1 632	1 575	847	357	278	3,20
UNDER $2,500	643	173	96	56	20	2,57	363	127	127	68	22	19	3,11
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 362	242	128	86	28	2,60	777	229	274	156	63	54	3,26
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 253	152	64	57	31	2,87	702	181	226	147	89	58	3,50
$7,500 TO $9,999	917	59	35	6	18	(B)	472	145	152	80	46	49	3,40
$10,000 TO $12,499	943	65	33	25	7	(B)	490	161	177	92	35	26	3,18
$12,500 TO $14,999	721	40	30	10	-	(B)	362	158	118	49	22	15	3,01
$15,000 TO $17,499	701	17	12	2	3	(B)	350	157	114	52	16	11	2,91
$17,500 TO $19,999	348	15	13	2	-	(B)	274	143	81	31	8	11	2,83
$20,000 TO $22,499	513	11	8	1	1	(B)	253	103	98	31	14	7	2,94
$22,500 TO $24,999	398	8	7	-	1	(B)	177	68	57	34	9	9	3,15
$25,000 TO $27,499	298	7	4	1	1	(B)	124	46	44	32	2	-	2,95
$27,500 TO $29,999	224	8	8	-	-	(B)	93	29	39	17	8	-	3,08
$30,000 TO $32,499	183	2	-	-	2	(B)	50	15	10	17	4	5	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	175	-	-	-	-	(B)	66	23	26	10	2	5	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	123	3	2	1	-	(B)	46	16	9	11	7	2	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	84	-	-	-	-	(B)	20	4	4	4	5	4	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	119	3	2	-	2	(B)	25	13	6	4	1	1	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	98	1	-	1	-	(B)	22	6	9	5	-	2	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	85	-	-	-	-	(B)	8	1	2	4	1	-	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	45	-	-	-	-	(B)	10	3	1	3	3	-	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	37	-	-	-	-	(B)	7	5	2	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 484	4 883	4 952	4 462	5 781	(X)	10 160	12 078	10 125	9 122	7 768	7 856	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	169	215	380	299	561	(X)	231	412	388	598	578	539	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 635	6 912	7 519	5 631	7 340	(X)	12 443	13 354	12 191	12 302	11 269	10 468	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	173	310	445	441	899	(X)	191	333	315	471	700	684	(X)

[1] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Age of Householder and Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD							HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER				
		NUMBER OF PERSONS					MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY		NUMBER OF PERSONS			MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6 OR MORE		TOTAL	2	3	4 OR MORE	
ALL FAMILIES[1]												
TOTAL	20 485	8 890	4 957	3 482	1 740	1 417	3,24	9 597	7 720	1 205	671	2,35
UNDER $2,500	343	192	79	34	15	23	2,89	129	109	10	10	2,27
$2,500 TO $4,999	521	311	112	43	24	31	2,85	344	302	25	18	2,22
$5,000 TO $7,499	697	415	133	73	44	31	2,87	885	789	55	41	2,21
$7,500 TO $9,999	821	425	172	87	72	64	3,10	1 059	936	79	44	2,26
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 056	623	217	81	67	68	2,93	1 069	949	86	34	2,21
$12,500 TO $14,999	969	541	202	109	62	55	2,97	946	805	94	47	2,26
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 094	593	250	127	66	59	2,95	816	675	97	44	2,29
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 028	554	242	124	46	61	2,96	699	546	98	56	2,40
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 179	607	232	192	74	74	3,07	647	504	95	48	2,40
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 043	480	267	174	63	58	3,09	500	387	72	42	2,41
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 182	587	271	169	92	63	3,09	410	301	80	29	2,38
$27,500 TO $29,999	981	378	270	192	74	67	3,29	309	223	64	23	2,44
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 038	477	238	173	76	74	3,17	249	178	48	22	2,47
$32,500 TO $34,999	862	339	269	149	54	51	3,20	224	160	33	31	2,64
$35,000 TO $37,499	894	333	261	178	75	46	3,26	187	114	47	25	2,69
$37,500 TO $39,999	718	240	188	167	57	65	3,53	175	112	36	28	2,65
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 399	462	385	274	172	107	3,48	225	138	60	27	2,67
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 152	343	319	258	132	99	3,56	160	114	32	15	2,46
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 451	397	371	388	189	106	3,61	208	117	41	50	2,93
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 026	274	265	260	137	91	3,67	162	123	25	14	2,45
$75,000 AND OVER	1 032	317	215	229	147	125	3,76	192	140	29	23	2,44
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	28 292	23 456	30 322	35 199	36 309	31 878	(X)	16 118	14 907	21 547	22 130	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	239	322	476	576	910	882	(X)	197	187	598	916	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	32 672	27 904	33 484	38 475	39 522	37 080	(X)	20 990	19 742	25 565	27 133	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	215	302	411	535	821	912	(X)	249	277	650	982	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
TOTAL	17 210	7 137	4 172	3 112	1 535	1 255	3,28	7 938	6 585	925	429	2,29
UNDER $2,500	233	121	55	23	12	22	3,04	114	97	10	7	2,24
$2,500 TO $4,999	270	163	60	22	13	12	2,80	218	203	11	4	2,09
$5,000 TO $7,499	454	289	77	49	21	18	2,75	676	616	39	21	2,14
$7,500 TO $9,999	543	290	112	55	45	41	3,04	871	786	60	24	2,21
$10,000 TO $12,499	781	471	152	62	47	49	2,87	888	813	54	22	2,13
$12,500 TO $14,999	721	391	147	88	52	44	3,01	812	705	74	32	2,22
$15,000 TO $17,499	838	440	195	109	48	46	2,96	668	584	65	19	2,18
$17,500 TO $19,999	828	430	204	106	37	51	2,97	584	474	75	35	2,32
$20,000 TO $22,499	953	474	185	162	68	63	3,11	548	444	69	36	2,34
$22,500 TO $24,999	861	392	221	145	52	51	3,10	433	339	61	33	2,35
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 023	500	234	150	82	57	3,09	354	276	62	16	2,31
$27,500 TO $29,999	855	316	238	177	62	63	3,31	247	188	46	13	2,37
$30,000 TO $32,499	893	395	206	155	66	71	3,21	215	159	41	15	2,40
$32,500 TO $34,999	762	300	228	139	50	45	3,21	181	136	26	18	2,46
$35,000 TO $37,499	803	292	229	164	71	46	3,29	155	94	43	18	2,66
$37,500 TO $39,999	656	209	177	157	52	61	3,56	145	102	26	17	2,51
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 307	419	356	262	165	105	3,50	191	121	51	19	2,59
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 064	319	289	235	129	92	3,55	132	88	32	12	2,49
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 381	372	346	375	184	103	3,63	179	106	33	41	2,89
$60,000 TO $74,999	986	253	258	253	133	89	3,68	149	116	21	12	2,41
$75,000 AND OVER	997	302	202	224	146	124	3,80	177	139	24	15	2,36
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	30 683	25 536	32 493	36 737	39 503	34 662	(X)	16 457	15 305	22 701	23 574	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	241	277	489	557	1 065	1 282	(X)	219	228	780	1 026	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	34 933	29 997	35 449	40 163	42 103	39 545	(X)	21 562	20 372	26 627	28 927	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	238	351	447	568	878	977	(X)	285	314	751	1 228	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	2 639	1 350	640	318	187	145	3,10	1 335	940	214	180	2,63
UNDER $2,500	95	59	22	11	3	1	2,64	12	11	-	1	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	226	129	49	19	11	19	2,96	117	90	13	15	2,47
$5,000 TO $7,499	217	108	52	24	21	12	3,14	181	154	13	15	2,37
$7,500 TO $9,999	241	109	54	31	25	22	3,32	145	118	13	15	2,44
$10,000 TO $12,499	242	131	56	17	20	17	3,12	147	109	27	11	2,62
$12,500 TO $14,999	212	123	46	21	11	11	2,95	107	82	14	11	2,50
$15,000 TO $17,499	215	124	47	15	17	12	2,96	119	78	24	17	2,68
$17,500 TO $19,999	166	101	33	16	8	9	2,95	93	60	19	14	2,78
$20,000 TO $22,499	177	106	38	23	4	5	2,84	72	51	17	4	(B)
$22,500 TO $24,999	154	69	39	30	9	7	3,16	59	41	10	8	(B)
$25,000 TO $27,499	121	64	27	18	8	4	3,18	47	21	14	13	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	80	35	22	10	10	4	3,34	42	26	12	4	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	109	63	18	16	9	3	3,05	21	11	6	4	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	79	27	35	8	4	6	3,32	30	18	5	7	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	59	23	20	12	4	-	(B)	15	8	2	5	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	40	12	9	8	5	4	(B)	24	8	8	9	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	67	25	27	7	6	2	(B)	24	15	2	7	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	53	9	18	18	1	5	(B)	22	20	-	1	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	47	14	18	7	5	3	(B)	29	11	8	10	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	22	14	-	4	4	-	(B)	12	7	3	3	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	17	5	8	3	1	-	(B)	13	2	4	8	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	16 003	15 316	17 150	20 682	15 392	12 826	(X)	14 002	12 252	17 904	18 669	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	392	486	998	1 400	1 580	1 530	(X)	558	497	1 156	1 864	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 227	17 575	21 393	22 628	19 821	16 832	(X)	17 924	15 757	21 447	25 027	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	395	474	976	1 252	1 422	1 347	(X)	526	513	1 444	2 049	(X)

[1] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 27. Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	61 393	28 828	13 536	11 894	4 811	1 538	525	262	61 565	1.00
UNDER $2,500	1 409	410	445	312	164	48	25	5	1 889	1.34
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 275	696	657	508	260	90	45	20	3 081	1.35
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 205	1 442	659	571	299	151	57	26	3 695	1.15
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 316	1 731	646	486	252	115	46	40	3 274	0.99
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 004	2 055	788	631	322	134	39	37	3 923	0.98
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 649	1 840	785	622	270	75	36	20	3 420	0.94
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 858	1 911	884	678	244	96	32	12	3 561	0.92
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 601	1 751	754	700	257	85	37	17	3 532	0.98
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 073	1 887	867	826	347	93	39	13	4 171	1.02
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 502	1 655	768	672	301	75	21	9	3 447	0.98
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 646	1 634	810	782	295	85	21	19	3 806	1.04
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 901	1 270	608	702	235	52	29	5	3 069	1.06
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 071	1 328	646	752	246	72	20	6	3 280	1.07
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 367	1 095	487	515	212	46	10	3	2 382	1.01
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 400	1 029	628	482	190	58	6	7	2 454	1.02
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 842	837	448	384	118	40	11	4	1 796	0.98
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 209	1 529	734	623	238	64	15	6	3 047	0.95
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 364	1 181	530	443	160	45	4	2	2 090	0.88
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 873	1 474	642	520	185	35	12	5	2 453	0.85
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 964	1 036	395	372	117	34	8	3	1 671	0.85
$75,000 AND OVER	1 866	1 039	355	314	99	47	10	2	1 523	0.82
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	23 433	23 544	23 420	24 779	22 434	19 298	16 114	12 847	22 671	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	116	168	248	263	348	758	1 163	1 090	118	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	27 391	28 458	26 773	27 433	25 158	23 647	19 904	17 964	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	109	169	221	232	351	674	1 024	1 243	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	49 908	24 631	10 046	9 651	3 819	1 199	373	189	48 279	0.97
UNDER $2,500	684	320	138	112	69	30	11	4	766	1.12
$2,500 TO $4,999	824	470	157	87	74	20	7	9	711	0.86
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 822	1 100	272	244	125	53	19	9	1 492	0.82
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 254	1 384	360	274	127	67	21	21	1 779	0.79
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 937	1 698	468	412	203	99	31	26	2 589	0.88
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 785	1 515	487	459	216	64	28	17	2 533	0.91
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 003	1 554	602	535	192	85	28	7	2 755	0.92
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 920	1 449	527	601	220	77	29	17	2 928	1.00
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 414	1 612	641	715	317	81	36	12	3 569	1.05
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 995	1 399	641	599	258	69	20	8	3 016	1.01
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 231	1 432	677	727	277	61	19	17	3 475	1.08
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 575	1 082	547	636	227	48	29	5	2 842	1.10
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 789	1 164	584	717	230	67	20	6	3 082	1.11
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 132	963	433	486	197	42	9	1	2 200	1.03
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 198	914	576	454	184	56	6	7	2 325	1.06
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 707	754	421	369	110	38	11	4	1 710	1.00
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 022	1 403	695	604	236	63	15	6	2 957	0.98
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 197	1 063	496	431	160	43	4	1	2 017	0.92
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 730	1 376	610	508	185	35	12	5	2 397	0.88
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 890	982	380	372	112	34	8	3	1 641	0.87
$75,000 AND OVER	1 900	996	335	311	99	47	10	2	1 497	0.83
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	26 019	24 668	27 742	27 745	25 971	23 351	20 921	17 689	26 440	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	113	184	295	253	365	817	888	2 059	104	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	29 992	29 658	31 003	30 929	28 843	27 547	24 770	20 925	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	123	188	259	256	395	789	1 283	1 565	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL	9 469	3 072	2 917	2 016	921	325	148	71	11 946	1.26
UNDER $2,500	643	69	262	189	90	18	15	1	1 042	1.62
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 362	180	474	408	183	70	37	11	2 300	1.69
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 253	275	339	316	171	98	38	17	2 117	1.69
$7,500 TO $9,999	917	271	250	191	119	42	26	19	1 375	1.50
$10,000 TO $12,499	943	284	284	212	112	33	7	11	1 257	1.33
$12,500 TO $14,999	721	255	254	143	48	10	8	4	776	1.08
$15,000 TO $17,499	701	266	239	129	46	11	4	5	715	1.02
$17,500 TO $19,999	548	226	200	78	31	6	8	-	511	0.93
$20,000 TO $22,499	513	202	174	100	22	12	4	-	500	0.97
$22,500 TO $24,999	398	197	98	61	35	5	2	-	351	0.88
$25,000 TO $27,499	298	147	88	45	14	4	-	-	234	0.78
$27,500 TO $29,999	224	120	43	53	5	4	-	-	177	0.79
$30,000 TO $32,499	183	108	38	21	13	4	-	-	129	0.71
$32,500 TO $34,999	175	101	36	17	15	4	-	2	140	0.80
$35,000 TO $37,499	123	62	30	23	6	2	-	-	98	0.80
$37,500 TO $39,999	84	46	21	8	7	2	-	-	66	0.79
$40,000 TO $44,999	119	77	28	13	-	1	-	-	61	0.51
$45,000 TO $49,999	98	71	21	4	-	-	-	2	38	0.39
$50,000 TO $59,999	85	62	17	5	-	-	-	-	28	0.34
$60,000 TO $74,999	45	31	10	-	4	-	-	-	21	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	37	26	11	-	-	-	-	-	12	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	11 484	16 916	11 170	8 750	7 836	6 914	6 477	(B)	8 435	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	169	342	311	386	405	303	527	(B)	130	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	14 635	20 210	13 407	11 357	10 396	9 491	7 697	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	173	367	282	272	380	560	558	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 28. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982 and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	ALL UNDER 6 YRS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ALL UNDER 6 YRS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: TOTAL	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
ALL FAMILIES[2]														
TOTAL	61 393	30 575	30 818	57 515	13 800	28 079	7 830	11 221	5 970	16 858	7 568	9 290	17 018	29 437
UNDER $2,500	1 409	452	957	1 796	524	1 019	343	485	181	534	249	284	433	777
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 275	825	1 451	2 819	773	1 625	431	625	342	1 000	448	552	678	1 194
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 205	1 364	1 641	3 372	895	1 993	476	699	419	1 294	585	709	746	1 379
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 316	1 875	1 441	2 846	697	1 471	399	560	298	911	399	512	744	1 375
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 004	2 171	1 833	3 620	929	1 996	530	789	400	1 207	528	679	903	1 624
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 649	1 950	1 699	3 131	903	1 790	543	765	360	1 025	454	571	795	1 341
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 858	2 018	1 839	3 320	891	1 739	540	763	351	976	442	533	948	1 582
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 601	1 851	1 750	3 296	889	1 825	499	743	390	1 083	497	586	861	1 471
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 073	2 011	2 062	3 914	1 058	2 195	568	839	490	1 356	609	748	1 005	1 719
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 502	1 752	1 750	3 229	834	1 626	497	703	337	922	427	496	916	1 603
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 646	1 725	1 921	3 611	944	1 923	530	759	413	1 164	523	641	978	1 688
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 901	1 341	1 559	2 914	696	1 409	352	498	344	911	403	508	863	1 505
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 071	1 389	1 682	3 142	727	1 447	422	620	305	827	380	447	954	1 695
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 367	1 158	1 210	2 241	451	929	236	364	215	565	259	305	759	1 312
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 400	1 079	1 321	2 360	503	1 006	282	386	221	620	276	344	818	1 354
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 842	889	953	1 684	333	614	194	253	138	360	159	201	620	1 070
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 209	1 620	1 589	2 846	548	1 061	312	424	237	637	290	347	1 041	1 785
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 364	1 222	1 142	1 998	339	639	189	247	150	392	174	219	803	1 359
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 873	1 536	1 337	2 331	388	768	230	316	159	451	194	257	949	1 564
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 964	1 074	890	1 587	236	504	116	173	120	331	154	177	654	1 083
$75,000 AND OVER	1 866	1 075	791	1 456	241	500	142	208	99	292	120	172	550	956
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	23 433	23 315	23 551	22 997	20 942	20 661	20 678	20 539	21 248	20 737	20 747	20 730	26 225	25 966
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	116	164	122	182	125	256	207	259	157	234	211	219	167	
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	27 391	28 176	26 611	(X)	23 376	(X)	23 182	(X)	23 631	(X)	(X)	(X)	29 235	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	109	163	145	(X)	193	(X)	256	(X)	292	(X)	(X)	(X)	207	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
TOTAL	49 908	25 544	24 363	46 072	11 459	23 394	6 517	9 443	4 942	13 951	6 288	7 664	12 904	22 678
UNDER $2,500	684	334	350	732	175	395	95	138	81	257	118	139	175	337
$2,500 TO $4,999	824	491	333	679	189	408	108	155	81	253	104	148	145	271
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 822	1 139	683	1 386	416	886	255	391	162	495	240	256	267	500
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 254	1 433	821	1 621	502	1 029	304	426	198	604	274	330	319	591
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 937	1 737	1 200	2 479	727	1 604	437	672	290	932	406	526	473	874
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 785	1 570	1 215	2 372	752	1 523	453	657	298	866	391	475	463	849
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 003	1 601	1 401	2 630	778	1 540	477	687	302	853	393	461	623	1 090
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 920	1 505	1 415	2 791	808	1 702	438	665	369	1 037	476	561	607	1 089
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 414	1 687	1 727	3 406	997	2 094	535	801	462	1 292	581	711	729	1 313
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 995	1 464	1 531	2 888	791	1 551	473	678	318	873	401	472	740	1 337
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 231	1 476	1 754	3 356	924	1 883	516	737	408	1 146	516	630	830	1 473
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 575	1 136	1 439	2 727	672	1 367	335	479	337	888	394	495	767	1 359
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 789	1 202	1 587	2 987	715	1 433	411	609	303	824	378	446	872	1 554
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 132	999	1 132	2 113	442	914	231	357	211	557	255	301	690	1 199
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 198	950	1 248	2 256	500	999	278	379	221	620	276	344	748	1 257
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 707	788	919	1 626	328	603	193	252	135	352	156	196	592	1 022
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 022	1 475	1 547	2 786	545	1 057	309	421	236	636	289	347	1 002	1 728
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 197	1 091	1 105	1 952	337	637	187	245	150	392	174	219	768	1 314
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 730	1 419	1 311	2 296	388	767	229	316	159	451	194	257	923	1 529
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 890	1 020	870	1 557	234	502	114	171	120	331	154	177	636	1 054
$75,000 AND OVER	1 800	1 027	774	1 436	239	498	140	206	99	292	120	172	535	937
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	26 019	24 679	27 144	26 530	23 717	23 331	23 332	22 975	24 288	23 607	23 513	23 688	30 898	30 412
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	113	179	146	105	222	162	280	235	362	222	324	304	214	159
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	29 992	29 644	30 357	(X)	26 417	(X)	26 106	(X)	26 827	(X)	(X)	(X)	33 856	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	123	184	163	(X)	209	(X)	278	(X)	318	(X)	(X)	(X)	238	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT														
TOTAL	9 469	3 751	5 718	10 366	2 139	4 382	1 152	1 584	987	2 798	1 233	1 565	3 579	5 984
UNDER $2,500	643	94	549	987	322	590	225	321	97	268	128	140	227	398
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 362	285	1 077	2 078	572	1 202	312	454	260	747	344	403	505	877
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 253	345	907	1 920	452	1 072	198	282	254	791	341	449	455	847
$7,500 TO $9,999	917	356	562	1 131	176	406	84	121	92	284	116	168	385	726
$10,000 TO $12,499	943	353	590	1 077	185	365	79	103	106	262	117	145	405	712
$12,500 TO $14,999	721	303	418	666	128	235	66	75	62	159	63	96	290	432
$15,000 TO $17,499	701	316	385	616	101	181	54	65	47	116	47	69	284	435
$17,500 TO $19,999	548	260	288	431	62	91	49	61	13	30	12	17	226	341
$20,000 TO $22,499	513	234	279	428	50	86	24	28	25	58	25	33	229	342
$22,500 TO $24,999	398	216	183	284	31	56	17	18	15	38	20	17	151	228
$25,000 TO $27,499	298	178	120	189	16	29	13	21	3	8	3	5	104	160
$27,500 TO $29,999	224	130	94	149	19	33	14	17	5	16	6	10	75	117
$30,000 TO $32,499	183	128	54	88	9	10	7	7	2	3	2	1	46	78
$32,500 TO $34,999	175	117	59	98	4	8	-	-	4	8	4	4	55	90
$35,000 TO $37,499	123	73	50	77	2	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	48	72
$37,500 TO $39,999	84	62	22	40	3	9	-	-	3	9	3	5	19	32
$40,000 TO $44,999	119	89	30	40	3	4	3	3	1	1	1	-	26	36
$45,000 TO $49,999	98	76	21	24	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	19	22
$50,000 TO $59,999	85	77	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10
$60,000 TO $74,999	45	31	14	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	21
$75,000 AND OVER	37	29	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	11 484	16 108	8 951	7 938	5 970	5 932	5 497	5 146	6 341	6 212	6 057	6 330	11 341	10 509
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	169	318	221	148	168	101	281	215	203	110	169	144	242	178
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	14 635	19 405	11 506	(X)	7 942	(X)	7 912	(X)	7 977	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 637	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	173	324	172	(X)	191	(X)	280	(X)	254	(X)	(X)	(X)	238	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 29. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
ALL RACES																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	60 653	8 943	51 711	18 761	83.8	62.8	24 776	78.6	56.8	5 477	67.9	46.0	2 697	61.6	39.5	1.62	1.22	0.87
UNDER $2,500	1 405	686	718	488	57.9	24.8	190	66.4	46.7	29	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	0.72	0.44	0.25
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 274	1 239	1 035	750	58.5	12.2	258	60.0	16.1	23	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	0.61	0.35	0.08
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 197	1 463	1 734	1 289	61.1	25.8	385	54.6	18.2	48	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	0.71	0.41	0.16
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 279	1 123	2 156	1 347	73.2	38.0	726	60.3	26.2	65	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	0.96	0.62	0.29
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 911	1 045	2 866	1 742	80.6	54.7	996	67.1	33.3	106	53.6	15.7	22	(B)	(B)	1.08	0.77	0.44
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 556	726	2 831	1 537	81.3	53.5	1 111	70.5	37.0	148	58.3	25.8	34	(B)	(B)	1.24	0.89	0.51
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 778	610	3 168	1 484	86.6	66.8	1 457	72.7	39.5	191	61.8	31.9	37	(B)	(B)	1.38	1.03	0.63
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 531	436	3 095	1 317	86.2	66.7	1 524	74.3	45.6	192	60.4	31.6	63	(B)	(B)	1.50	1.12	0.72
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 015	374	3 641	1 535	90.1	72.1	1 755	76.2	52.1	275	63.5	37.2	77	52.7	26.0	1.56	1.20	0.84
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 469	272	3 197	1 069	92.6	75.4	1 726	78.3	56.2	325	64.0	36.1	77	61.0	26.8	1.71	1.32	0.93
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 607	221	3 386	1 137	93.6	83.2	1 897	79.3	58.3	267	66.0	40.6	85	55.6	34.3	1.71	1.35	1.01
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 871	124	2 747	718	92.8	76.1	1 586	79.6	60.3	340	65.3	39.7	103	53.7	32.0	1.89	1.44	1.06
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 040	109	2 932	843	93.8	84.3	1 656	82.1	63.5	325	68.2	47.1	108	58.8	33.2	1.86	1.48	1.14
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 338	97	2 241	466	92.4	78.6	1 364	83.5	63.3	303	65.9	45.5	108	60.2	37.0	1.98	1.55	1.16
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 380	63	2 317	533	97.2	88.6	1 322	82.5	67.2	312	69.2	49.7	149	56.5	35.8	2.03	1.58	1.25
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 826	73	1 754	269	94.6	85.0	1 031	86.1	71.6	292	69.3	51.1	162	57.5	33.4	2.17	1.69	1.32
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 176	73	3 103	584	92.3	87.1	1 689	86.1	71.2	517	70.8	52.7	313	63.1	39.0	2.21	1.73	1.36
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 346	43	2 303	381	92.2	81.9	1 171	86.7	73.5	453	70.5	54.7	297	64.3	43.1	2.34	1.81	1.45
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 851	76	2 775	472	94.0	85.8	1 326	86.7	74.7	575	74.5	56.4	403	65.4	45.2	2.36	1.85	1.48
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 944	31	1 914	337	91.4	82.6	854	85.6	72.8	399	75.1	60.2	323	67.0	49.1	2.46	1.91	1.55
$75,000 AND OVER	1 858	60	1 798	462	92.5	88.4	753	81.6	69.6	290	73.6	55.8	293	69.4	49.3	2.29	1.76	1.42
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	23 495	9 911	26 043	18 913	(X)	(X)	28 073	(X)	(X)	35 798	(X)	(X)	44 409	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	116	140	110	171	(X)	(X)	163	(X)	(X)	389	(X)	(X)	615	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	27 433	13 153	29 902	22 778	(X)	(X)	31 309	(X)	(X)	39 069	(X)	(X)	47 934	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	110	189	119	179	(X)	(X)	159	(X)	(X)	379	(X)	(X)	612	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	55.1	-	64.6	53.7	(X)	(X)	69.7	(X)	(X)	73.2	(X)	(X)	76.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	30 480	(B)	30 480	23 036	(X)	(X)	31 203	(X)	(X)	39 078	(X)	(X)	47 028	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	134	(B)	134	247	(X)	(X)	166	(X)	(X)	450	(X)	(X)	593	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	34 460	(B)	34 460	27 633	(X)	(X)	34 645	(X)	(X)	42 192	(X)	(X)	51 178	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	153	(B)	153	266	(X)	(X)	196	(X)	(X)	441	(X)	(X)	712	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WHITE																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	52 776	7 370	45 406	16 097	84.5	64.3	22 016	78.1	56.9	4 870	67.6	46.1	2 424	60.8	39.2	1.64	1.23	0.89
UNDER $2,500	1 017	420	597	373	62.8	31.3	184	67.2	48.2	29	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	0.86	0.55	0.34
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 462	736	726	507	59.5	13.5	201	63.1	18.8	16	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.67	0.40	0.10
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 341	1 058	1 283	933	62.7	27.5	310	57.0	20.9	30	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	0.72	0.43	0.18
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 585	940	1 645	985	71.4	34.9	595	61.1	26.9	50	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	0.94	0.60	0.28
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 234	959	2 275	1 366	76.9	52.7	808	66.1	32.6	81	55.9	18.1	21	(B)	(B)	1.03	0.72	0.41
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 073	685	2 389	1 294	79.2	50.5	946	69.9	36.7	120	59.1	26.5	28	(B)	(B)	1.20	0.85	0.48
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 302	577	2 725	1 279	86.3	66.3	1 244	72.1	39.4	167	62.6	31.6	35	(B)	(B)	1.35	1.00	0.62
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 142	423	2 719	1 178	85.1	65.3	1 330	73.2	45.2	162	59.2	32.1	50	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.08	0.70
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 564	356	3 208	1 367	89.5	71.3	1 551	75.2	51.2	222	63.5	35.8	67	(B)	(B)	1.53	1.17	0.81
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 096	265	2 831	969	92.6	74.8	1 517	77.5	55.7	280	62.4	36.6	65	(B)	(B)	1.66	1.28	0.91
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 215	217	2 998	1 026	93.6	83.1	1 677	78.1	57.3	222	66.6	40.2	73	(B)	(B)	1.68	1.32	0.99
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 612	124	2 488	666	92.5	76.1	1 427	78.7	59.6	299	63.3	38.8	95	53.9	31.4	1.86	1.41	1.04
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 763	104	2 658	800	93.5	83.5	1 486	81.2	62.7	282	67.4	46.3	91	55.5	29.7	1.83	1.44	1.11
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 116	89	2 028	446	92.0	78.7	1 223	82.8	63.0	271	65.4	45.3	88	56.8	34.4	1.95	1.52	1.14
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 185	62	2 123	512	97.1	88.9	1 198	81.7	66.2	278	68.2	47.6	134	56.4	36.3	2.00	1.55	1.23
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 644	72	1 572	253	95.5	86.0	920	84.9	70.2	253	67.6	49.8	147	57.1	31.8	2.15	1.65	1.29
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 950	73	2 877	557	92.0	87.1	1 552	85.3	70.3	489	70.2	52.4	278	62.4	39.1	2.18	1.70	1.34
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 188	43	2 145	364	92.0	81.1	1 082	86.1	72.9	430	70.1	53.7	268	62.2	42.3	2.32	1.78	1.42
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 680	76	2 604	451	93.8	85.5	1 244	86.1	74.5	543	73.8	55.5	366	64.7	44.1	2.34	1.82	1.46
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 832	31	1 801	328	91.2	82.1	794	85.2	72.5	377	75.3	60.0	302	66.0	48.9	2.45	1.89	1.54
$75,000 AND OVER	1 775	60	1 715	442	92.1	88.3	726	81.4	69.5	268	71.5	53.8	279	69.7	48.7	2.27	1.74	1.40
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	24 654	11 384	26 922	20 244	(X)	(X)	28 628	(X)	(X)	36 824	(X)	(X)	45 052	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	122	147	117	152	(X)	(X)	171	(X)	(X)	411	(X)	(X)	585	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	28 648	14 641	30 922	24 119	(X)	(X)	31 940	(X)	(X)	40 009	(X)	(X)	48 587	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	120	221	129	199	(X)	(X)	172	(X)	(X)	405	(X)	(X)	651	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	56.7	-	65.9	55.2	(X)	(X)	70.4	(X)	(X)	74.6	(X)	(X)	78.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	31 088	(B)	31 088	24 216	(X)	(X)	31 554	(X)	(X)	39 893	(X)	(X)	47 504	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	140	(B)	140	255	(X)	(X)	176	(X)	(X)	456	(X)	(X)	641	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	35 212	(B)	35 212	28 735	(X)	(X)	35 150	(X)	(X)	42 727	(X)	(X)	51 729	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	164	(B)	164	289	(X)	(X)	211	(X)	(X)	467	(X)	(X)	751	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 29. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
BLACK																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	6 460	1 409	5 051	2 240	78.8	52.8	2 148	81.4	55.5	465	68.9	43.0	198	69.0	40.8	1.44	1.12	0.74
UNDER $2,500	352	244	109	103	41.1	2.6	4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.33	0.13	0.01
$2,500 TO $4,999	759	483	277	224	54.7	9.0	47	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.46	0.24	0.03
$5,000 TO $7,499	764	360	404	324	57.2	22.8	62	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.68	0.35	0.11
$7,500 TO $9,999	595	155	441	323	78.1	47.8	102	55.8	22.1	13	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.02	0.69	0.36
$10,000 TO $12,499	594	70	524	344	87.0	63.2	157	69.4	35.9	21	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.30	0.98	0.60
$12,500 TO $14,999	410	35	375	212	90.9	68.6	136	72.4	41.5	22	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1.49	1.13	0.72
$15,000 TO $17,499	399	28	371	176	90.3	69.5	172	77.3	39.9	21	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	1.56	1.22	0.74
$17,500 TO $19,999	320	9	311	113	96.0	83.9	161	80.5	48.9	24	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	1.86	1.48	0.95
$20,000 TO $22,499	376	7	369	135	95.4	78.5	181	85.3	59.5	44	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	1.86	1.52	1.07
$22,500 TO $24,999	299	6	293	78	93.3	85.0	170	85.3	61.1	36	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	2.07	1.75	1.15
$25,000 TO $27,499	315	4	311	87	93.8	86.1	174	87.4	64.7	38	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	2.02	1.63	1.21
$27,500 TO $29,999	206	-	206	40	(B)	(B)	123	87.7	67.7	37	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	2.18	1.83	1.35
$30,000 TO $32,499	213	4	208	31	(B)	(B)	128	90.7	69.3	35	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	2.29	1.95	1.46
$32,500 TO $34,999	180	4	176	15	(B)	(B)	119	90.0	65.4	28	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	2.33	1.95	1.37
$35,000 TO $37,499	134	-	134	8	(B)	(B)	95	91.9	78.8	24	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	2.30	1.92	1.60
$37,500 TO $39,999	122	-	122	5	(B)	(B)	78	97.1	85.0	29	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	2.45	2.13	1.78
$40,000 TO $44,999	151	-	151	13	(B)	(B)	95	96.3	83.6	20	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)	2.68	2.26	1.74
$45,000 TO $49,999	98	-	98	2	(B)	(B)	65	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)	2.92	2.63	1.97
$50,000 TO $59,999	81	-	81	3	(B)	(B)	40	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	20	(B)	(B)	2.92	2.59	2.10
$60,000 TO $74,999	69	-	69	2	(B)	(B)	33	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	23	-	23	2	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	13 507	4 886	17 704	11 062	(X)	(X)	23 249	(X)	(X)	26 992	(X)	(X)	37 483	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	336	136	376	236	(X)	(X)	467	(X)	(X)	989	(X)	(X)	2 828	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 242	5 858	20 417	12 772	(X)	(X)	24 669	(X)	(X)	29 334	(X)	(X)	39 886	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	239	165	272	247	(X)	(X)	376	(X)	(X)	1 047	(X)	(X)	2 058	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	41.9	-	53.4	42.4	(X)	(X)	62.5	(X)	(X)	59.0	(X)	(X)	67.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	23 156	(B)	23 156	14 331	(X)	(X)	26 760	(X)	(X)	31 093	(X)	(X)	40 698	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	487	(B)	487	436	(X)	(X)	507	(X)	(X)	1 446	(X)	(X)	2 977	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	25 476	(B)	25 476	16 306	(X)	(X)	28 306	(X)	(X)	34 796	(X)	(X)	43 100	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	382	(B)	382	396	(X)	(X)	454	(X)	(X)	1 438	(X)	(X)	2 419	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	3 324	493	2 831	1 126	85.9	60.2	1 258	81.3	51.4	294	74.3	47.4	153	70.5	44.3	1.59	1.26	0.82
UNDER $2,500	120	76	44	36	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.48	0.21	0.05
$2,500 TO $4,999	220	137	84	60	(B)	(B)	20	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.51	0.33	0.04
$5,000 TO $7,499	363	148	215	153	75.7	28.2	57	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.78	0.53	0.17
$7,500 TO $9,999	283	62	221	141	81.1	48.0	71	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.14	0.82	0.36
$10,000 TO $12,499	298	25	273	180	89.7	69.8	78	72.9	28.4	11	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.31	1.03	0.59
$12,500 TO $14,999	245	17	228	114	90.1	67.5	100	77.9	38.8	12	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.50	1.18	0.68
$15,000 TO $17,499	265	12	254	104	94.3	69.7	123	86.4	45.3	23	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.65	1.38	0.80
$17,500 TO $19,999	203	4	199	60	(B)	(B)	112	80.7	51.9	23	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.83	1.45	0.92
$20,000 TO $22,499	225	4	220	78	96.0	84.2	109	82.4	56.7	29	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.80	1.50	1.04
$22,500 TO $24,999	163	5	158	37	(B)	(B)	89	81.6	56.6	26	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1.98	1.62	1.14
$25,000 TO $27,499	153	1	152	48	(B)	(B)	77	87.3	62.1	16	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	1.98	1.66	1.21
$27,500 TO $29,999	128	-	127	19	(B)	(B)	81	82.0	64.4	20	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	2.16	1.76	1.24
$30,000 TO $32,499	119	-	119	25	(B)	(B)	71	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	2.10	1.75	1.33
$32,500 TO $34,999	76	-	76	12	(B)	(B)	45	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	2.28	1.84	1.31
$35,000 TO $37,499	92	1	91	13	(B)	(B)	49	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	2.45	1.98	1.51
$37,500 TO $39,999	57	-	57	6	(B)	(B)	30	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	113	-	113	10	(B)	(B)	57	(B)	(B)	24	(B)	(B)	21	(B)	(B)	2.62	2.21	1.69
$45,000 TO $49,999	70	-	70	7	(B)	(B)	28	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	62	1	61	10	(B)	(B)	29	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	31	-	31	5	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	38	-	38	6	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	16 254	5 574	18 728	12 399	(X)	(X)	21 449	(X)	(X)	26 255	(X)	(X)	37 118	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	422	291	521	440	(X)	(X)	632	(X)	(X)	1 814	(X)	(X)	1 859	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	19 756	6 416	22 079	15 374	(X)	(X)	24 135	(X)	(X)	30 458	(X)	(X)	38 371	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	427	414	464	588	(X)	(X)	657	(X)	(X)	1 573	(X)	(X)	2 120	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	50.4	-	59.2	54.5	(X)	(X)	60.8	(X)	(X)	65.7	(X)	(X)	67.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	22 856	(B)	22 856	15 784	(X)	(X)	25 662	(X)	(X)	31 186	(X)	(X)	40 978	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	678	(B)	678	710	(X)	(X)	877	(X)	(X)	2 741	(X)	(X)	2 683	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	26 373	(B)	26 373	18 899	(X)	(X)	28 123	(X)	(X)	34 325	(X)	(X)	42 874	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	634	(B)	634	893	(X)	(X)	869	(X)	(X)	1 921	(X)	(X)	2 428	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 30. Earner Status—Civilian Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	27 768	12 343	15 425	24 191	10 524	13 667	3 023	1 526	1 498	1 016	557	459
UNDER $2,000	1 871	873	997	1 388	610	778	378	203	175	125	62	63
$2,000 TO $2,999	927	370	557	725	275	450	177	82	95	56	28	27
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 999	541	1 457	1 533	396	1 137	433	128	304	99	38	61
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 908	536	1 372	1 647	450	1 197	234	72	162	73	33	40
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 064	618	1 446	1 832	502	1 330	197	99	98	70	28	41
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 605	586	1 019	1 432	498	934	147	73	74	72	37	35
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 284	463	821	1 135	382	754	128	70	57	46	32	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 160	417	743	1 036	361	676	104	46	58	48	26	22
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 112	445	667	971	366	605	122	72	50	41	24	17
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 880	1 332	1 548	2 519	1 133	1 386	299	174	125	104	69	34
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 980	886	1 094	1 778	774	1 004	178	94	84	63	36	27
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 977	950	1 027	1 756	822	934	179	111	68	49	26	23
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 429	730	700	1 279	638	641	121	77	45	34	22	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 287	1 315	972	2 061	1 172	889	184	123	61	56	38	18
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 319	885	434	1 237	833	404	55	34	21	39	31	8
$30,000 TO $34,999	778	566	213	728	525	203	40	31	10	22	12	10
$35,000 TO $49,999	758	519	238	719	490	229	34	25	8	15	11	4
$50,000 AND OVER	432	311	121	414	296	117	13	12	1	5	3	2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 960	12 482	8 058	10 393	13 434	8 376	6 629	8 779	5 119	7 297	8 781	5 923
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	97	167	107	101	217	114	256	519	240	499	731	432
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 951	15 669	10 776	13 456	16 482	11 126	9 326	10 940	7 683	10 026	11 063	8 766
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	95	163	106	104	180	116	238	397	245	479	628	727
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	37.9	47.6	30.2	38.4	49.3	30.0	34.7	38.8	30.6	40.4	46.2	33.4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	17 323	19 545	15 489	17 748	20 106	15 733	14 339	15 383	13 326	13 722	13 853	13 600
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	133	234	170	177	213	180	458	544	552	874	1 401	1 033
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	19 862	22 049	17 101	20 317	22 590	17 446	16 211	17 646	14 356	16 063	16 461	15 394
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	171	250	210	184	267	231	489	777	472	714	916	1 134
EARNERS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	17 624	9 684	7 940	15 415	8 408	7 007	1 807	1 061	747	713	450	264
UNDER $2,000	728	390	338	572	296	276	113	66	47	39	20	19
$2,000 TO $2,999	420	239	181	356	192	164	49	39	10	26	21	5
$3,000 TO $3,999	534	263	271	450	213	237	67	42	25	42	25	17
$4,000 TO $4,999	595	265	330	511	228	282	73	29	44	29	20	9
$5,000 TO $5,999	716	339	378	612	278	334	92	54	38	30	19	11
$6,000 TO $6,999	769	368	401	653	307	345	94	49	45	56	32	23
$7,000 TO $7,999	675	306	369	572	247	325	89	52	37	39	29	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	719	295	424	624	256	368	83	30	52	44	23	21
$9,000 TO $9,999	742	342	401	619	273	345	105	62	43	37	22	15
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 172	1 138	1 034	1 847	967	879	266	147	119	96	67	29
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 621	796	825	1 428	691	737	170	88	81	60	33	27
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 690	874	816	1 477	750	727	175	109	66	48	25	23
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 268	691	578	1 121	602	520	119	75	44	34	22	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 008	1 219	789	1 794	1 083	712	173	117	56	54	37	17
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 211	843	368	1 131	791	340	53	34	20	37	29	8
$30,000 TO $34,999	710	535	175	662	497	165	39	29	10	22	12	10
$35,000 TO $49,999	671	493	178	632	464	168	34	25	8	15	11	4
$50,000 AND OVER	372	288	84	354	273	81	13	12	1	5	3	2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 642	15 290	12 120	14 062	15 850	12 347	11 303	11 815	10 667	10 397	10 570	9 999
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	134	185	141	143	201	156	274	378	395	543	621	953
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 051	17 819	13 894	16 493	18 427	14 171	12 900	13 831	11 578	12 666	12 750	12 524
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	128	189	160	139	205	175	342	513	381	607	705	1 119
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.8	60.7	58.6	60.2	61.6	58.6	58.1	55.8	61.3	57.6	57.3	58.1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	17 326	19 552	15 489	17 752	20 112	15 733	14 339	15 383	13 326	13 722	13 853	13 600
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	133	234	170	177	212	180	458	544	552	874	1 401	1 033
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	19 865	22 055	17 101	20 321	22 598	17 446	16 211	17 646	14 356	16 063	16 461	15 394
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	171	250	210	184	267	231	489	777	472	714	916	1 134
NONEARNERS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	10 144	2 659	7 484	8 776	2 116	6 660	1 216	465	751	302	107	195
UNDER $2,000	1 142	483	659	816	314	502	265	137	128	86	42	44
$2,000 TO $2,999	506	131	376	369	83	286	127	43	85	30	7	22
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 464	278	1 186	1 083	183	899	366	87	279	57	13	44
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 313	272	1 041	1 136	221	915	161	43	119	45	13	31
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 348	279	1 069	1 220	224	996	105	44	61	40	10	30
$6,000 TO $6,999	836	218	618	779	190	589	53	24	29	16	5	12
$7,000 TO $7,999	609	157	451	564	135	429	39	18	20	6	3	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	441	122	319	412	104	307	22	16	6	4	3	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	370	103	266	352	93	259	17	10	7	4	2	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	708	194	514	673	166	507	33	27	6	8	3	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	359	90	269	350	83	267	8	6	2	3	3	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	287	76	211	279	72	207	4	2	2	1	1	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	161	39	122	158	37	121	2	2	1	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	279	96	182	267	90	177	10	5	5	2	1	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	108	42	66	105	42	64	1	-	1	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	68	30	38	67	29	38	2	2	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	87	26	61	87	26	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	60	23	37	60	23	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 479	5 596	5 449	5 807	6 169	5 731	3 589	3 608	3 583	3 628	3 314	3 723
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	49	121	53	50	158	54	65	170	67	238	730	249
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 565	7 838	7 468	8 122	8 751	7 922	4 015	4 345	3 810	3 799	4 003	3 686
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	106	224	120	119	269	131	135	271	140	312	712	281
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 31. Earnings of Wife, by Earnings of Husband in 1982—Married-Couple Families, by Work Experience in 1982

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND	TOTAL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE												MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)		MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
		TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	49 908	28 232	4 572	1 667	1 579	1 449	1 544	1 489	1 378	2 666	5 924	4 836	1 131	8 330	87	9 387	65
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	9 286	2 327	345	140	127	135	145	136	115	237	491	384	71	8 165	281	9 120	210
WITH EARNINGS	40 622	25 905	4 226	1 526	1 451	1 314	1 398	1 352	1 263	2 429	5 433	4 452	1 059	8 346	91	9 411	69
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 002	1 105	321	46	72	49	48	49	67	101	176	147	29	6 319	470	7 398	315
$2,000 TO $2,999	657	411	82	49	20	23	28	24	21	34	78	48	4	6 153	542	7 469	424
$3,000 TO $3,999	664	399	79	25	47	40	23	28	25	27	46	48	10	5 344	548	7 298	500
$4,000 TO $4,999	703	399	64	35	20	40	26	33	23	29	87	38	4	6 427	413	7 554	406
$5,000 TO $5,999	869	557	108	37	33	38	47	36	28	54	86	71	19	6 451	449	7 998	402
$6,000 TO $6,999	797	504	89	49	34	26	30	60	28	36	87	56	11	6 422	258	7 702	443
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 406	899	150	61	73	71	53	56	87	81	138	115	14	6 754	345	7 847	341
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 129	777	136	60	46	60	45	60	37	112	138	75	6	6 679	316	7 337	274
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 441	2 350	414	110	126	122	150	113	128	312	566	268	40	8 073	229	8 253	188
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 519	1 713	235	117	111	90	81	110	104	202	432	197	33	8 084	279	8 577	217
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 612	2 540	360	125	109	120	134	147	115	276	629	449	75	9 152	251	9 555	201
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 786	1 935	227	96	102	95	95	93	110	199	466	399	54	9 504	304	9 902	210
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 022	3 969	614	220	203	159	204	193	150	337	917	855	117	9 430	256	9 739	164
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 641	2 980	419	158	198	151	166	121	154	223	618	595	177	9 103	336	10 181	206
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 196	1 962	333	110	110	76	122	79	62	170	376	412	113	9 055	358	10 176	268
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 827	2 219	358	142	105	103	100	101	85	172	399	462	192	9 345	377	11 047	286
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 576	855	177	66	33	38	28	28	25	36	145	165	113	9 738	867	11 767	549
$75,000 AND OVER	774	331	59	20	10	14	19	19	14	26	48	54	47	8 743	938	13 543	1 196
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLS	19 754	19 178	18 311	18 771	18 367	17 060	18 408	16 807	16 827	17 040	18 857	21 500	27 874	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLS	124	143	491	700	643	528	673	428	532	307	272	241	666	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLS	21 851	21 006	20 521	21 083	19 569	19 297	20 134	19 100	18 865	19 113	20 499	23 148	30 989	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLS	112	127	341	550	488	547	523	541	557	366	250	300	839	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	29 464	19 046	2 885	1 092	1 000	944	985	965	926	1 808	4 075	3 500	865	8 803	105	9 788	82
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	6	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	29 458	19 040	2 885	1 092	998	944	985	965	926	1 808	4 075	3 497	865	8 802	105	9 787	82
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	568	356	107	10	19	17	14	19	27	34	51	47	9	6 538	682	7 051	571
$2,000 TO $2,999	109	77	8	22	2	5	3	10	4	4	14	7	-	5 918	1 163	6 552	798
$3,000 TO $3,999	95	72	14	8	10	7	5	7	3	3	7	7	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	131	88	13	7	4	18	2	6	5	7	13	10	3	5 667	1 153	7 696	944
$5,000 TO $5,999	214	142	21	8	16	12	21	6	19	12	10	14	4	5 703	513	7 074	695
$6,000 TO $6,999	261	154	14	15	12	5	9	25	9	17	29	16	3	6 854	534	8 006	646
$7,000 TO $8,499	621	372	72	28	31	31	18	33	44	32	35	43	4	6 173	494	7 138	591
$8,500 TO $9,999	568	403	72	27	16	32	20	33	21	63	79	37	4	7 086	548	7 459	370
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 201	1 527	250	70	81	83	95	79	93	219	374	164	20	8 117	257	8 201	234
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 769	1 243	173	88	61	68	53	88	80	157	323	131	21	8 129	306	8 521	253
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 775	1 970	250	101	81	99	109	106	84	211	501	362	66	9 470	288	9 776	220
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 205	1 575	163	75	83	76	70	74	94	179	382	336	43	9 696	304	10 111	230
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 142	3 415	500	186	171	144	157	166	131	296	807	759	98	9 708	271	9 888	176
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 097	2 657	373	133	169	137	157	104	132	194	552	545	159	9 258	365	10 294	220
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 950	1 804	301	105	102	69	114	75	55	160	343	380	99	9 001	365	10 101	273
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 559	2 082	330	132	101	96	97	89	85	161	373	438	180	9 378	389	11 064	293
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 482	809	169	62	29	32	28	27	25	36	140	155	106	9 777	841	11 800	568
$75,000 AND OVER	710	295	54	15	10	13	14	18	14	22	43	48	45	8 809	1 056	13 872	1 294
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLS	22 784	21 899	22 498	21 988	22 084	20 512	22 030	19 910	19 490	19 508	21 064	23 483	29 873	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLS	120	132	376	588	617	597	665	617	558	407	229	308	813	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLS	25 513	24 185	24 823	24 483	23 238	22 455	23 563	22 057	21 860	21 608	23 173	25 765	33 993	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLS	132	147	418	630	583	645	604	662	678	413	285	327	906	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	9 297	9 165	203	65	68	95	167	302	407	1 043	3 004	3 041	769	13 189	132	14 520	116
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	6	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	9 292	9 159	203	65	66	95	167	302	407	1 043	3 004	3 038	769	13 187	132	14 522	116
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	227	209	56	1	5	2	6	4	17	22	40	47	9	9 293	876	9 209	856
$2,000 TO $2,999	42	42	-	14	2	3	2	5	2	4	4	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	44	43	4	2	7	5	3	3	2	2	7	6	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	55	51	3	-	3	12	-	2	2	7	10	10	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	70	66	2	1	7	1	10	5	9	11	5	12	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	88	85	1	-	1	3	3	17	6	16	20	14	3	9 280	805	10 512	844
$7,000 TO $8,499	191	180	13	2	4	4	6	17	35	25	28	42	4	8 695	717	10 730	1 053
$8,500 TO $9,999	208	201	8	5	3	2	5	21	11	44	65	32	4	10 043	423	10 455	493
$10,000 TO $12,499	803	793	16	5	8	16	22	30	53	161	322	141	20	10 753	193	11 589	331
$12,500 TO $14,999	630	625	1	8	5	7	9	33	42	114	270	118	19	11 030	225	12 292	335
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 075	1 057	11	6	3	10	23	38	43	138	409	322	53	12 423	289	13 496	257
$17,500 TO $19,999	825	824	6	-	3	6	11	15	50	112	275	304	40	13 264	440	14 114	271
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 689	1 673	22	5	-	9	20	43	52	145	608	679	89	14 141	331	14 707	222
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 224	1 216	11	3	7	5	27	23	49	94	376	473	148	15 112	277	15 901	303
$30,000 TO $34,999	789	776	16	1	7	5	13	21	13	72	225	310	94	15 210	297	16 106	397
$35,000 TO $49,999	901	892	18	8	-	4	7	10	19	62	239	364	160	16 083	319	17 976	437
$50,000 TO $74,999	324	318	8	1	2	-	1	11	1	9	85	116	85	17 198	787	20 456	920
$75,000 AND OVER	108	108	6	2	-	2	-	4	1	4	14	40	34	18 587	1 643	23 995	2 441
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLS	20 896	20 944	12 144	(B)	(B)	12 572	16 925	15 912	16 452	17 074	20 272	23 048	29 496	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLS	163	164	2 967	(B)	(B)	1 804	1 187	792	798	400	227	306	795	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLS	22 860	22 953	17 093	(B)	(B)	15 352	17 815	18 808	17 304	18 708	21 885	25 288	33 147	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLS	202	203	1 920	(B)	(B)	1 825	1 109	1 161	780	440	300	347	931	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	57 957	8 883	4 848	4 035	28 024	7 654	20 370	21 050	8 965	12 085	6 393	5 691	12.6	12.2
UNDER $2,500	1 191	280	177	103	651	233	418	261	139	121	78	43	12.2	10.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 961	610	397	214	1 098	494	603	253	164	89	46	43	11.2	9.9
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 884	1 039	680	359	1 446	652	795	399	268	132	81	50	10.9	9.6
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 013	1 091	642	450	1 519	631	888	403	249	153	98	55	11.0	9.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 651	1 114	646	468	1 946	657	1 289	591	392	199	121	78	12.0	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 353	816	425	392	1 819	604	1 215	717	455	263	144	119	12.2	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 563	748	418	330	1 895	553	1 342	920	495	425	264	160	12.4	11.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 361	550	271	280	1 923	524	1 399	887	488	400	227	173	12.4	11.6
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 798	569	277	292	2 072	555	1 517	1 158	627	531	303	228	12.5	11.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 270	376	181	195	1 764	423	1 341	1 131	604	527	319	208	12.6	12.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 480	373	163	210	1 879	448	1 431	1 228	617	611	371	240	12.6	12.3
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 809	275	139	136	1 473	317	1 156	1 061	542	520	304	215	12.7	12.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 952	191	79	112	1 512	294	1 219	1 249	552	697	411	285	12.8	12.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 306	170	75	95	1 059	213	846	1 077	493	584	319	265	12.9	13.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 355	129	63	66	1 116	239	877	1 110	468	642	351	291	12.9	13.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 818	128	48	80	815	160	655	875	378	497	275	222	12.9	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 176	146	59	87	1 397	230	1 167	1 633	564	1 069	585	485	13.2	13.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 353	100	35	65	941	143	797	1 312	450	862	443	418	13.9	13.8
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 849	102	45	56	899	177	722	1 848	511	1 337	660	677	15.5	14.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 957	45	15	29	505	66	438	1 406	297	1 111	487	623	16.3	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	1 858	32	14	18	296	43	253	1 529	212	1 317	505	812	16.8	15.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	24 185	13 443	12 047	15 251	22 069	17 517	23 837	33 121	27 440	38 255	35 778	41 587	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	121	189	177	310	132	267	175	221	265	363	374	486	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	28 076	16 532	15 023	18 345	24 461	20 097	26 100	37 761	30 045	43 485	40 268	47 100	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	113	172	216	270	127	213	153	223	253	323	413	498	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	55.5	27.0	24.6	29.9	53.4	41.5	57.9	70.4	63.9	75.1	73.9	76.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	31 146	21 241	19 316	22 797	27 572	24 585	28 628	37 270	31 582	41 940	39 545	45 358	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	136	311	671	589	194	381	227	218	299	337	474	594	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	35 139	23 421	21 535	25 288	29 940	26 424	30 894	42 354	34 363	47 376	43 922	51 148	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	158	381	508	558	178	334	205	264	313	366	467	561	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	14 217	661	361	300	7 138	1 534	5 604	6 418	3 115	3 303	1 919	1 385	12.9	13.0
UNDER $2,500	397	47	28	19	257	86	170	94	65	29	16	13	12.4	11.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	700	70	34	36	509	224	285	121	94	27	18	9	12.2	11.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	770	116	70	46	507	218	289	148	108	40	27	12	12.2	11.1
$7,500 TO $9,999	638	83	45	38	412	115	296	142	96	47	21	26	12.4	11.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	874	91	46	35	570	141	429	223	164	59	36	23	12.5	11.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	835	52	26	25	501	116	385	282	205	77	40	37	12.6	12.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	932	39	24	15	523	110	413	370	214	155	98	57	12.8	12.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	951	47	23	23	555	99	456	348	187	162	92	69	12.7	12.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 106	32	15	17	581	83	498	493	259	234	134	100	12.9	13.1
$22,500 TO $24,999	988	18	10	8	488	77	411	481	259	222	137	85	13.0	13.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 061	33	16	17	537	74	463	491	260	231	153	79	12.9	13.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	763	14	8	5	367	38	330	381	173	208	132	77	13.0	13.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	821	4	2	2	337	59	279	479	207	273	168	104	14.0	13.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	592	4	-	4	186	15	171	402	185	218	135	83	14.7	14.2
$35,000 TO $37,499	594	10	7	3	212	34	178	372	160	213	128	84	14.4	13.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	417	3	1	2	134	6	128	280	119	161	87	74	14.8	14.3
$40,000 TO $44,999	652	5	4	1	215	21	194	433	144	288	162	126	15.2	14.4
$45,000 TO $49,999	370	4	1	3	106	10	96	260	88	172	103	68	15.6	14.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	373	-	-	-	78	3	75	295	71	225	116	109	16.3	15.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	213	1	1	-	43	4	39	169	39	130	57	73	16.4	15.3
$75,000 AND OVER	171	-	-	-	19	-	19	151	18	133	58	76	16.8	16.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 286	10 445	10 177	10 794	18 809	12 175	20 396	27 596	24 095	31 470	30 818	32 526	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	177	517	680	805	249	470	246	317	353	346	427	663	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	24 040	12 688	12 462	12 960	19 827	14 477	21 291	29 895	25 026	34 486	33 411	35 977	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	176	472	638	700	198	359	226	287	325	441	562	706	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	63.6	39.8	42.0	37.0	57.2	42.3	61.4	73.2	66.8	79.3	80.6	77.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	26 536	16 039	15 391	17 682	23 212	19 489	23 944	30 789	27 135	33 538	32 413	35 389	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	191	1 114	1 203	2 105	297	684	323	296	386	461	518	769	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	28 884	17 741	17 089	18 637	24 385	20 748	25 084	33 453	28 674	37 236	35 685	39 479	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	221	783	997	1 248	255	523	284	336	380	499	623	815	(X)	(X)

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
ALL RACES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	13 658	1 026	599	427	6 661	1 546	5 115	5 971	2 412	3 559	1 683	1 875	12.8	13.0
UNDER $2,500	321	51	37	14	189	56	133	81	41	40	30	10	12.4	11.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	395	93	58	36	248	113	135	54	26	28	12	16	11.8	10.6
$5,000 TO $7,499	533	94	68	25	338	128	210	101	66	35	24	10	12.2	11.0
$7,500 TO $9,999	495	100	62	39	306	120	186	89	54	35	23	12	12.1	10.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	652	106	76	31	402	131	271	144	87	57	27	30	12.3	11.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	602	74	55	20	372	117	255	156	86	70	33	37	12.4	11.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	721	103	69	34	397	96	301	221	123	98	53	45	12.5	11.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	683	58	23	35	407	99	307	219	124	95	50	44	12.6	12.2
$20,000 TO $22,499	866	75	36	39	496	121	375	295	165	130	75	55	12.6	12.3
$22,500 TO $24,999	740	45	23	22	403	88	314	292	148	144	78	66	12.8	12.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	827	44	19	25	430	87	343	352	164	189	94	95	12.8	13.0
$27,500 TO $29,999	756	43	24	19	403	87	317	310	171	139	73	66	12.8	12.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	845	34	10	24	444	63	381	367	166	200	109	91	12.9	13.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	628	22	5	17	300	46	254	306	132	174	86	88	13.0	13.4
$35,000 TO $37,499	680	19	12	7	302	46	256	359	138	221	111	110	13.4	13.7
$37,500 TO $39,999	508	13	-	13	232	38	194	262	108	154	84	70	13.2	13.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	900	17	8	9	367	42	325	516	180	337	168	169	14.1	14.0
$45,000 TO $49,999	672	20	11	9	235	29	206	416	142	274	136	138	14.7	14.2
$50,000 TO $59,999	816	7	1	7	217	26	191	591	160	431	181	251	16.1	14.9
$60,000 TO $74,999	556	5	2	3	116	9	108	435	72	363	148	216	16.6	15.5
$75,000 AND OVER	462	2	1	1	56	4	53	404	60	344	88	256	[illegible]	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	27 480	14 794	12 471	18 624	23 591	17 797	25 511	34 991	29 295	39 527	36 672	42 541	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	242	637	626	973	332	654	342	384	472	617	605	850	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	30 363	16 902	14 702	19 987	25 096	19 535	26 778	38 551	31 318	43 454	39 266	47 213	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	229	497	580	837	251	435	292	388	475	541	706	790	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	70.9	47.9	42.8	55.0	65.5	53.5	69.2	81.0	75.1	85.0	84.5	85.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	31 888	20 566	17 752	22 112	28 168	23 603	29 442	37 464	32 084	41 785	39 087	45 052	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	230	684	1 351	1 001	356	800	409	415	507	552	805	969	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	35 251	21 442	19 837	23 195	29 708	24 917	30 838	41 731	34 531	46 015	41 667	49 917	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	270	698	964	992	302	578	343	428	530	582	743	861	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 476	1 427	780	647	5 232	1 397	3 835	3 817	1 416	2 401	1 279	1 122	12.6	12.3
UNDER $2,500	178	56	36	20	89	29	61	32	11	21	15	5	12.1	10.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	252	87	55	32	130	61	70	35	20	15	9	6	10.9	9.8
$5,000 TO $7,499	292	106	53	52	148	67	81	38	22	17	6	10	10.8	9.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	363	102	65	37	208	83	125	53	30	23	19	4	11.9	10.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	456	154	109	45	236	99	137	66	34	32	22	9	11.2	9.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	444	117	69	48	254	84	170	73	37	37	26	11	12.1	10.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	522	109	60	50	305	92	214	107	61	46	31	15	12.3	11.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	446	74	42	32	278	91	187	93	54	39	29	11	12.3	11.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	577	109	52	58	347	95	252	120	71	50	32	18	12.3	11.3
$22,500 TO $24,999	490	73	35	38	280	85	195	137	76	61	41	20	12.4	11.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	566	86	50	36	337	85	253	143	77	66	46	20	12.4	11.6
$27,500 TO $29,999	488	60	33	27	267	53	214	161	88	73	39	34	12.6	12.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	569	48	21	26	347	81	266	174	81	93	60	33	12.6	12.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	479	44	19	25	271	52	219	164	74	89	44	45	12.7	12.5
$35,000 TO $37,499	489	36	12	25	279	58	221	174	68	106	58	48	12.7	12.7
$37,500 TO $39,999	412	44	20	24	212	52	160	156	73	83	46	37	12.7	12.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	782	40	14	26	403	65	338	338	115	223	134	89	12.8	13.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	653	34	13	22	281	41	241	336	114	224	118	106	13.3	13.6
$50,000 TO $59,999	862	30	16	14	301	88	213	530	150	380	197	183	15.0	14.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	620	9	3	6	181	32	149	430	103	326	134	192	16.1	14.8
$75,000 AND OVER	538	8	3	5	75	6	68	455	56	399	174	225	16.7	15.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	30 727	17 099	15 102	20 321	27 518	22 468	29 517	42 518	34 067	47 688	44 291	51 707	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	295	606	723	881	400	683	475	603	829	730	959	1 019	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	34 298	20 104	18 296	22 281	29 368	25 039	30 945	46 361	37 007	51 878	47 945	56 359	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	299	495	619	782	315	560	373	579	720	781	1 043	1 149	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	70.1	48.6	43.9	54.3	67.9	58.1	71.5	81.2	74.5	85.2	82.9	87.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	35 722	22 891	21 915	24 146	31 499	27 293	32 363	45 566	37 839	50 093	47 055	52 934	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	353	848	1 051	1 428	342	1 022	438	564	953	749	1 069	1 119	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	39 544	25 561	23 774	27 302	33 225	29 585	34 306	49 953	40 419	54 892	51 699	58 367	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	359	728	938	1 097	376	712	436	635	792	837	1 133	1 222	(X)	(X)

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
ALL RACES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 009	2 109	1 136	973	4 988	1 635	3 353	2 912	1 200	1 712	889	824	12.4	11.5
UNDER $2,500	165	60	39	22	70	39	31	35	15	19	11	8	10.7	9.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	270	131	94	37	116	57	59	23	9	14	4	10	9.2	8.8
$5,000 TO $7,499	404	202	139	64	160	81	79	42	35	6	3	4	9.0	8.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	457	189	112	77	213	116	97	55	35	20	16	5	10.0	9.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	600	228	131	96	313	111	202	59	37	22	14	8	10.9	9.6
$12,500 TO $14,999	524	179	95	84	275	94	181	71	43	27	12	15	11.7	10.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	573	179	95	85	293	99	194	100	52	49	29	20	12.0	10.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	582	148	81	67	332	119	213	101	58	43	23	20	12.1	10.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	602	152	74	78	331	149	183	118	60	58	22	36	12.0	10.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	553	117	53	64	326	94	232	110	68	42	33	9	12.3	11.1
$25,000 TO $27,499	616	116	49	67	368	142	226	132	66	66	41	25	12.2	11.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	493	87	44	44	280	83	197	126	75	52	27	25	12.4	11.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	469	52	25	28	278	68	210	138	68	71	43	28	12.5	12.1
$32,500 TO $34,999	383	51	21	30	219	73	147	112	65	47	21	26	12.5	11.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	405	35	19	16	222	60	163	147	80	67	29	38	12.7	12.4
$37,500 TO $39,999	306	42	21	21	156	40	117	108	44	64	39	26	12.6	12.3
$40,000 TO $44,999	617	51	18	32	318	78	240	249	96	153	88	64	12.8	12.8
$45,000 TO $49,999	498	30	6	24	249	48	201	219	89	130	63	67	12.9	13.2
$50,000 TO $59,999	590	28	9	19	232	49	183	330	104	227	125	101	14.0	13.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	406	18	5	13	125	12	113	263	51	212	108	103	16.1	14.5
$75,000 AND OVER	494	14	7	7	108	22	86	372	49	323	137	186	16.6	15.3
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	26 112	15 910	13 901	18 344	25 431	21 682	27 280	39 468	31 679	46 238	44 303	48 290	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	266	420	580	768	315	445	435	783	837	980	1 258	1 465	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	30 971	18 680	16 701	20 990	28 299	23 771	30 506	44 446	34 321	51 543	48 887	54 409	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	307	396	511	603	348	503	448	704	792	1 001	1 272	1 553	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	53.6	37.0	31.6	43.3	52.8	47.4	55.5	66.8	58.4	72.7	71.7	73.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	33 560	22 309	20 134	24 321	30 768	26 953	32 292	45 450	36 652	51 534	50 553	53 091	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	497	527	797	740	434	479	591	738	848	1 065	1 352	1 998	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	38 858	24 965	22 437	27 119	33 879	29 506	35 700	51 179	39 447	57 793	55 198	60 514	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	450	714	1 042	959	495	740	621	879	1 073	1 164	1 454	1 822	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 597	3 660	1 973	1 688	4 005	1 542	2 464	1 931	821	1 110	624	486	11.2	10.2
UNDER $2,500	129	65	37	28	45	22	23	19	7	12	5	7	9.0	9.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	344	229	156	73	95	39	55	20	15	5	3	2	8.2	7.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	885	521	350	171	294	158	136	70	36	34	20	14	8.5	8.0
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 059	617	357	260	379	195	184	63	34	29	20	9	8.7	8.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 069	544	284	266	427	175	251	98	69	29	21	8	9.0	9.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	946	394	179	215	417	193	225	135	84	51	33	18	10.2	9.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	816	318	171	147	376	156	220	122	45	77	53	23	10.7	10.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	699	223	100	123	350	115	236	126	65	61	33	28	12.1	10.6
$20,000 TO $22,499	647	200	100	100	316	107	209	131	72	60	41	19	12.1	10.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	500	124	60	63	266	78	188	111	53	57	30	27	12.3	11.1
$25,000 TO $27,499	410	93	29	64	207	60	147	110	50	60	38	22	12.4	11.5
$27,500 TO $29,999	309	71	30	41	155	57	98	83	35	48	34	14	12.3	11.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	249	53	21	33	105	23	82	90	30	60	31	30	12.6	12.0
$32,500 TO $34,999	224	49	30	19	83	27	55	92	37	56	32	24	12.6	12.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	187	29	13	16	100	41	60	57	21	35	25	11	12.4	11.8
$37,500 TO $39,999	175	26	6	20	80	24	56	69	35	34	18	16	12.7	12.3
$40,000 TO $44,999	225	33	15	19	95	25	70	97	29	68	32	36	12.8	12.8
$45,000 TO $49,999	160	12	5	7	69	15	54	79	17	62	24	38	13.0	13.6
$50,000 TO $59,999	208	36	20	17	71	11	59	101	26	75	41	34	13.0	12.9
$60,000 TO $74,999	162	12	4	7	39	9	30	111	32	79	40	39	15.8	14.3
$75,000 AND OVER	192	9	4	5	37	11	26	146	29	117	49	68	16.4	15.0
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 118	11 827	10 755	13 101	17 300	14 847	18 960	26 595	21 909	31 344	28 494	34 996	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	197	182	257	313	279	356	346	658	668	903	1 189	2 318	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 990	14 494	13 330	15 854	20 472	17 878	22 096	34 380	27 084	39 780	36 044	44 581	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	249	225	286	349	304	416	415	851	909	1 279	1 550	2 105	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	8.0	4.8	4.3	5.3	8.6	7.3	9.4	12.7	10.7	14.2	10.5	19.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	30 610	17 731	17 286	18 256	28 331	23 856	30 845	50 280	37 598	58 675	(B)	63 891	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	1 480	1 485	1 997	2 038	2 007	833	1 982	4 399	2 454	4 003	(B)	3 494	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	37 754	22 104	21 757	22 437	33 409	25 980	37 012	54 975	48 881	58 350	(B)	66 381	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	1 337	1 653	2 068	2 559	1 801	1 958	2 440	2 466	4 298	2 944	(B)	3 795	(X)	(X)

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
WHITE														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	50 551	7 298	3 719	3 579	24 243	6 233	18 010	19 010	7 926	11 084	5 853	5 231	12.7	12.3
UNDER $2,500	900	206	116	90	457	143	315	237	125	112	73	39	12.3	11.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 270	442	266	176	665	287	378	163	97	67	32	34	11.0	9.8
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 116	760	479	281	1 059	478	581	297	187	109	65	44	10.9	9.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 371	845	467	377	1 214	481	733	313	186	127	84	44	11.1	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 003	930	504	426	1 596	508	1 088	478	305	172	100	72	12.1	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 883	684	334	350	1 578	521	1 056	622	391	231	123	108	12.2	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 113	624	340	284	1 669	469	1 200	820	431	389	242	147	12.4	11.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 983	482	225	257	1 720	449	1 271	781	422	359	202	157	12.4	11.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 349	493	222	271	1 836	480	1 356	1 020	557	462	263	199	12.5	11.9
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 905	328	145	184	1 576	364	1 212	1 001	532	468	280	188	12.6	12.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 103	320	131	189	1 648	371	1 277	1 135	567	568	351	218	12.7	12.4
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 554	249	120	128	1 345	277	1 068	961	489	472	274	198	12.7	12.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 672	165	66	99	1 378	256	1 122	1 129	495	634	380	253	12.8	12.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 086	151	63	88	946	188	758	990	453	537	286	251	12.9	13.1
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 163	123	58	65	1 026	225	801	1 014	441	572	314	259	12.9	13.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 838	107	34	74	734	139	595	797	353	444	241	203	13.0	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 950	129	47	82	1 306	219	1 087	1 515	521	994	538	456	13.2	13.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 193	89	32	57	889	118	771	1 215	413	802	417	386	13.9	13.8
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 678	97	42	55	838	157	680	1 743	483	1 260	623	636	15.5	14.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 845	41	14	28	476	64	412	1 327	276	1 051	469	583	16.3	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	1 774	32	14	18	287	39	248	1 455	201	1 253	497	757	16.7	15.7
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	25 306	14 206	12 708	15 783	23 018	18 779	24 617	33 891	26 330	38 980	36 370	42 030	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	119	205	284	346	162	288	182	228	299	388	400	509	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	29 254	17 272	15 767	18 836	25 497	21 230	26 973	38 645	30 961	44 139	41 134	47 503	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	123	195	256	291	138	238	164	237	270	341	440	521	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	56.9	27.9	26.0	29.9	54.7	42.7	58.9	70.9	64.6	75.5	74.4	76.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	31 775	21 660	19 679	23 280	28 339	25 367	29 206	37 803	32 163	42 442	40 236	45 607	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	142	335	673	656	215	357	232	301	320	361	431	631	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	35 921	23 945	21 925	25 776	30 636	27 193	31 505	42 987	34 976	47 892	44 675	51 410	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	169	427	590	604	192	368	220	280	334	385	497	587	(X)	(X)
BLACK														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 023	1 383	984	399	3 321	1 291	2 030	1 318	814	504	298	206	12.2	10.8
UNDER $2,500	258	62	49	13	179	81	98	17	13	4	4	-	11.5	9.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	641	159	123	36	408	202	206	75	66	9	7	2	11.4	10.0
$5,000 TO $7,499	688	247	179	68	354	161	193	87	72	15	9	6	10.8	9.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	553	216	153	63	264	129	135	72	56	16	9	7	10.4	9.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	565	162	126	36	312	133	179	91	74	17	13	4	11.7	10.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	398	121	82	39	210	74	136	67	50	17	14	3	12.0	10.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	376	106	68	38	192	72	119	78	50	28	21	7	12.1	10.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	309	59	38	20	168	68	99	83	55	28	19	9	12.3	11.1
$20,000 TO $22,499	372	69	52	17	211	70	141	92	50	42	22	19	12.3	11.2
$22,500 TO $24,999	290	38	27	11	175	57	118	77	55	22	13	9	12.4	11.4
$25,000 TO $27,499	302	43	28	16	203	67	136	56	34	22	10	12	12.3	11.5
$27,500 TO $29,999	201	23	17	6	103	29	74	75	48	27	17	10	12.7	12.0
$30,000 TO $32,499	218	22	11	11	116	37	79	80	47	33	18	15	12.6	12.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	180	14	7	7	93	23	69	73	39	35	25	9	12.8	12.6
$35,000 TO $37,499	134	5	3	1	75	13	62	55	19	36	20	17	12.8	13.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	120	13	10	2	67	19	49	40	8	31	24	8	12.6	12.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	147	10	6	4	78	9	69	59	28	31	16	14	12.8	12.9
$45,000 TO $49,999	100	11	4	8	43	25	17	46	18	28	13	15	12.8	12.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	80	1	-	1	42	16	26	37	12	25	14	11	12.9	13.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	69	3	1	2	25	1	24	40	15	25	8	18	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	23	-	-	-	4	3	-	19	6	13	4	9	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 427	10 119	9 798	11 390	14 204	11 358	16 425	22 455	18 705	30 412	28 805	32 268	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	334	359	367	948	469	462	646	739	895	1 248	1 870	2 051	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 952	12 688	12 038	14 292	17 257	14 942	18 729	25 224	21 142	31 815	28 905	36 035	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	249	342	375	728	311	470	406	662	737	1 146	1 241	2 091	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	43.2	22.8	19.7	30.4	44.7	36.3	50.1	61.4	56.2	69.6	68.5	71.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	23 675	17 787	16 902	19 508	22 653	21 128	23 680	28 932	24 751	34 658	33 124	36 764	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	503	1 158	1 015	1 911	539	742	751	733	1 153	1 232	1 681	2 571	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	25 877	20 015	18 849	21 882	24 330	22 783	25 051	31 082	26 917	36 395	32 771	41 490	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	394	778	820	1 512	464	813	562	835	946	1 371	1 328	2 612	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	61 393	53 407	6 530	3 369	49 736	45 115	3 470	2 463	11 657	8 292	3 060	906
WITHOUT INCOME	11 183	9 507	1 464	566	8 224	7 588	480	250	2 958	1 920	984	318
WITH INCOME	50 210	43 899	5 065	2 800	41 512	37 527	2 989	2 213	8 698	6 372	2 076	587
$1 TO $2,499	2 916	2 363	475	172	1 900	1 699	151	90	1 016	664	324	82
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 175	1 754	361	157	1 454	1 292	131	87	720	472	231	71
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 512	2 015	433	199	1 704	1 497	164	135	809	517	269	64
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 473	2 039	380	223	1 663	1 476	153	169	810	561	227	54
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 308	2 710	515	293	2 362	2 038	263	213	946	672	251	81
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 694	2 312	314	217	2 037	1 811	173	168	657	501	141	49
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 120	2 707	341	226	2 439	2 177	209	190	680	531	132	36
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 725	2 376	290	179	2 167	1 924	195	148	559	452	95	30
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 441	3 017	356	197	2 946	2 620	264	174	495	397	92	23
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 748	2 408	277	139	2 394	2 149	194	123	353	259	83	17
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 156	2 800	280	145	2 830	2 555	210	128	325	246	70	17
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 191	1 976	163	108	1 981	1 813	132	96	209	165	32	12
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 792	2 549	185	111	2 575	2 379	144	101	217	170	41	10
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 809	1 627	135	80	1 671	1 508	122	73	138	118	13	8
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 040	1 861	133	69	1 895	1 741	114	62	145	120	19	7
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 331	1 216	85	54	1 242	1 141	75	50	89	75	10	4
$40,000 TO $42,499	1 551	1 427	76	51	1 452	1 346	65	49	100	80	11	2
$42,500 TO $44,999	1 059	971	52	29	989	918	46	25	70	54	6	5
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 798	1 641	87	61	1 681	1 554	73	57	106	86	14	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 054	1 915	73	48	1 947	1 822	60	41	107	92	13	7
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 294	1 224	41	22	1 202	1 134	41	19	92	89	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	1 033	980	12	21	980	930	10	17	53	50	2	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	22 311	23 171	15 402	16 537	24 676	25 077	20 521	18 435	12 680	13 995	9 866	10 711
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	107	143	357	456	140	129	354	617	225	261	334	582
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	25 132	25 929	17 824	19 370	27 057	27 427	21 822	20 947	15 944	17 108	12 067	13 432
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	107	116	264	424	119	127	357	476	199	244	315	833
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	61 393	53 407	6 530	3 369	49 736	45 115	3 470	2 463	11 657	8 292	3 060	906
WITHOUT INCOME	53 522	45 960	6 279	3 100	42 568	38 311	3 262	2 220	10 954	7 649	3 017	860
WITH INCOME	7 871	7 446	251	269	7 168	6 804	207	243	703	643	43	26
LOSS	826	791	19	19	769	737	17	16	57	54	2	3
$1 TO $999	1 426	1 353	54	39	1 276	1 217	43	32	150	136	12	8
$1,000 TO $2,499	798	740	40	25	704	658	34	22	94	82	6	3
$2,500 TO $4,999	756	698	34	23	674	623	31	20	81	75	3	4
$5,000 TO $7,499	678	626	33	35	611	577	21	33	67	51	13	2
$7,500 TO $9,999	376	352	17	23	341	318	17	22	35	35	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	602	558	24	23	546	508	19	20	56	50	5	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	183	172	4	12	169	158	4	12	14	14	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	420	407	3	13	386	373	3	12	34	34	-	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	160	145	12	3	147	134	9	3	13	11	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	405	396	2	10	385	376	2	10	20	20	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	267	267	-	11	241	241	-	9	26	26	-	2
$30,000 TO $39,999	354	347	4	13	335	328	4	13	19	19	-	-
$40,000 TO $49,999	205	202	2	7	187	183	2	7	19	19	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	248	234	3	8	240	226	3	8	8	8	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	166	157	-	3	156	148	-	3	10	10	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 478	5 565	3 367	6 958	5 656	5 724	3 321	7 404	4 057	4 160	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	215	225	793	999	227	234	803	1 118	534	554	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 698	11 821	6 090	11 591	11 940	12 021	6 427	12 288	9 222	9 702	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	271	279	870	1 507	287	295	1 028	1 632	779	845	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	61 393	53 407	6 530	3 369	49 736	45 115	3 470	2 463	11 657	8 292	3 060	906
WITHOUT INCOME	59 609	51 656	6 508	3 356	48 018	43 429	3 448	2 450	11 591	8 227	3 060	906
WITH INCOME	1 784	1 751	22	13	1 719	1 686	22	13	65	65	-	-
LOSS	446	437	4	3	427	418	4	3	19	19	-	-
$1 TO $999	289	288	1	3	279	278	1	3	9	9	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	139	135	3	-	131	127	3	-	8	8	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	114	113	-	2	109	109	-	2	4	4	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	70	69	1	-	70	69	1	-	-	-	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	64	64	-	-	62	62	-	-	2	2	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	87	82	5	2	83	78	5	2	4	4	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	37	37	-	-	35	35	-	-	2	2	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	42	39	2	1	42	39	2	1	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	80	80	-	-	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	119	116	2	-	114	111	2	-	5	5	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	28	24	4	-	28	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	105	105	-	2	98	98	-	2	6	6	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	54	54	-	-	50	50	-	-	3	3	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	84	81	-	-	82	80	-	-	2	2	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	27	26	-	-	27	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 161	2 136	(B)	(B)	2 199	2 176	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	237	234	(B)	(B)	245	243	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 138	5 115	(B)	(B)	5 147	5 123	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	365	367	(B)	(B)	375	377	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	61 393	53 407	6 530	3 369	49 736	45 115	3 470	2 463	11 657	8 292	3 060	906
WITHOUT INCOME	20 203	15 278	4 428	2 085	13 996	11 657	1 990	1 401	6 207	3 621	2 437	684
WITH INCOME	41 190	38 128	2 102	1 284	35 740	33 458	1 479	1 062	5 450	4 670	623	221
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	12 816	11 373	1 112	609	10 595	9 635	696	487	2 221	1 738	416	122
$100 TO $499	9 532	8 730	558	301	8 434	7 796	437	253	1 098	934	120	48
$500 TO $999	4 109	3 904	125	86	3 650	3 476	109	77	459	428	16	9
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 462	2 327	72	67	2 198	2 083	58	59	264	244	14	8
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 564	1 494	39	46	1 398	1 350	23	38	166	144	16	8
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 462	1 389	36	30	1 300	1 238	30	22	162	152	7	8
$2,500 TO $2,999	857	824	20	20	764	733	19	18	93	92	1	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 021	965	32	18	905	865	20	14	116	100	11	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	616	576	26	15	533	502	17	12	83	74	9	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 035	986	26	20	899	856	22	18	136	130	4	2
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 906	1 846	21	26	1 651	1 596	18	24	255	250	3	2
$7,500 TO $9,999	982	942	12	20	879	845	10	17	103	97	2	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 255	1 225	18	15	1 140	1 112	16	13	115	113	2	2
$15,000 TO $24,999	896	875	6	6	800	780	5	6	96	95	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	677	671	-	6	594	590	-	6	83	81	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	426	452	95	143	445	464	140	170	284	356	75	90
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	6	6	3	37	6	6	24	40	18	19	4	9
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 609	2 743	622	1 159	2 663	2 772	718	1 236	2 257	2 535	396	790
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	50	54	58	238	54	57	78	282	128	146	68	261
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	61 393	53 407	6 530	3 369	49 736	45 115	3 470	2 463	11 657	8 292	3 060	906
WITHOUT INCOME	21 619	16 535	4 540	2 157	15 199	12 735	2 076	1 461	6 419	3 800	2 464	696
WITH INCOME	39 774	36 872	1 989	1 211	34 537	32 380	1 393	1 002	5 237	4 492	596	209
$1 TO $99	13 048	11 642	1 110	616	10 818	9 894	699	492	2 230	1 748	411	125
$100 TO $499	10 559	9 718	568	339	9 345	8 674	447	291	1 214	1 044	121	47
$500 TO $999	4 009	3 836	98	71	3 569	3 420	84	61	440	415	14	10
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 472	2 339	61	51	2 221	2 107	50	42	250	232	11	9
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 290	1 234	29	27	1 160	1 110	19	23	130	118	11	5
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 455	1 395	28	15	1 308	1 251	24	13	148	143	4	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	690	673	5	13	609	594	4	12	81	80	1	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	915	864	23	11	803	765	14	9	112	99	9	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	364	346	11	9	315	302	7	8	48	44	4	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	903	873	13	20	800	775	9	18	103	98	4	2
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 639	1 586	18	15	1 398	1 352	14	13	241	234	4	2
$7,500 TO $9,999	674	647	10	7	610	586	10	6	64	62	-	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	941	913	15	10	851	825	14	9	90	88	2	1
$15,000 TO $24,999	519	509	-	2	472	462	-	2	47	47	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	296	296	-	3	257	257	-	3	39	39	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	359	380	90	98	376	390	100	113	228	291	73	84
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	5	5	3	13	5	5	12	25	16	17	4	9
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 790	1 873	478	766	1 837	1 902	549	830	1 480	1 665	312	462
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	32	34	45	164	35	37	59	196	70	81	54	134
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	61 393	53 407	6 530	3 369	49 736	45 115	3 470	2 463	11 657	8 292	3 060	906
WITHOUT INCOME	27 850	24 734	2 363	1 689	24 780	22 549	1 585	1 434	3 070	2 184	778	255
WITH INCOME	33 543	28 673	4 166	1 680	24 956	22 566	1 884	1 029	8 587	6 107	2 282	650
$1 TO $999	5 594	4 878	615	303	4 534	4 136	325	236	1 060	743	290	67
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 794	3 143	542	219	2 797	2 486	234	146	997	657	308	73
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 091	2 546	471	174	2 009	1 834	131	96	1 082	711	340	78
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 927	2 297	561	199	1 741	1 527	164	107	1 186	770	397	92
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 570	2 035	403	180	1 590	1 367	186	87	980	668	297	93
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 190	1 811	332	155	1 475	1 255	181	75	715	556	150	80
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 877	1 527	300	114	1 330	1 169	134	64	548	358	166	50
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 726	1 459	226	82	1 302	1 166	106	46	425	293	120	36
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 515	1 335	156	66	1 179	1 076	84	36	336	259	72	30
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 286	1 157	95	40	1 021	936	54	26	266	221	41	14
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 545	2 320	179	63	2 084	1 935	116	41	460	385	63	22
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 498	1 393	88	43	1 289	1 204	72	33	209	189	16	11
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 672	1 566	78	28	1 482	1 397	61	24	190	169	17	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	684	654	26	8	611	586	22	7	72	68	4	1
$25,000 AND OVER	572	552	14	4	512	492	14	4	60	60	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 531	4 724	3 812	3 720	4 879	4 951	4 473	3 339	3 973	4 259	3 512	4 162
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	47	55	79	160	65	73	160	233	54	77	82	214
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 291	6 550	4 673	4 514	6 704	6 833	5 430	4 483	5 092	5 501	4 048	4 563
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	47	53	88	156	59	63	158	222	66	86	88	194
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	61 393	53 407	6 530	3 369	49 736	45 115	3 470	2 463	11 657	8 292	3 060	906
WITHOUT INCOME	47 104	40 785	5 099	2 920	38 609	34 953	2 688	2 177	8 495	5 832	2 411	743
WITH INCOME	14 289	12 621	1 430	449	11 128	10 162	781	286	3 162	2 460	649	162
$1 TO $999	308	262	39	13	231	206	19	9	77	56	20	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	696	546	132	37	447	400	34	17	249	145	98	20
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 111	879	206	57	721	635	72	27	389	243	134	31
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 387	1 153	183	71	915	806	74	45	471	348	109	26
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 635	1 376	232	63	1 129	972	134	39	506	403	97	24
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 540	1 334	182	55	1 168	1 022	126	36	372	312	56	18
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 466	1 303	143	39	1 228	1 123	92	33	238	180	52	6
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 522	1 405	97	39	1 315	1 242	58	28	207	164	39	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 298	1 220	64	18	1 143	1 079	51	10	155	142	13	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 008	941	52	24	854	795	44	18	154	146	8	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 554	1 464	76	21	1 354	1 284	56	13	201	180	20	7
$12,500 TO $14,999	537	518	15	11	430	415	13	8	107	103	2	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	214	204	9	2	180	171	9	2	34	34	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	16	16	-	-	12	12	-	-	3	3	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 320	6 584	4 669	4 750	6 775	6 926	5 460	5 195	4 779	5 108	3 658	4 047
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	53	57	112	264	56	59	152	356	73	104	159	402
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 610	6 808	5 085	5 317	6 914	7 018	5 882	5 653	5 539	5 940	4 126	4 724
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	38	41	104	222	43	45	146	278	78	91	130	356

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	61 393	53 407	6 530	3 369	49 736	45 115	3 470	2 463	11 657	8 292	3 060	906
WITHOUT INCOME	56 737	50 593	4 878	2 794	47 963	43 808	3 110	2 279	8 774	6 785	1 769	515
WITH INCOME	4 657	2 813	1 651	574	1 774	1 307	360	184	2 883	1 506	1 291	390
$1 TO $999	856	590	237	72	458	358	80	34	399	232	156	38
$1,000 TO $1,999	827	465	332	87	347	237	91	37	480	228	240	50
$2,000 TO $2,999	722	421	265	75	258	198	44	25	464	223	221	51
$3,000 TO $3,999	876	520	333	96	291	206	73	29	585	314	260	67
$4,000 TO $4,999	560	337	204	89	135	107	19	17	425	230	185	72
$5,000 TO $5,999	305	190	106	57	115	83	25	16	191	107	81	41
$6,000 TO $6,999	231	129	85	49	60	42	10	9	171	87	75	39
$7,000 TO $7,999	119	75	36	27	37	29	3	11	82	46	33	16
$8,000 TO $8,999	66	39	19	14	27	15	6	3	39	24	13	12
$9,000 TO $9,999	37	14	20	2	17	10	7	-	20	4	13	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	38	21	11	2	19	14	2	1	19	7	10	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	10	8	2	2	4	4	-	-	6	4	2	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	9	4	2	1	6	4	-	1	3	-	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 894	2 835	2 973	3 551	2 318	2 296	2 192	2 857	3 169	3 222	3 108	3 841
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	62	83	97	194	107	120	270	405	60	81	94	226
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 123	3 048	3 165	3 723	2 828	2 779	2 704	3 332	3 305	3 282	3 293	3 907
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	44	57	73	158	78	90	157	321	53	72	82	175
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	61 393	53 407	6 530	3 369	49 736	45 115	3 470	2 463	11 657	8 292	3 060	906
WITHOUT INCOME	57 941	51 445	5 181	2 925	48 709	44 366	3 260	2 351	9 232	7 079	1 922	574
WITH INCOME	3 452	1 961	1 348	444	1 027	749	210	112	2 425	1 213	1 138	331
$1 TO $999	631	419	191	47	295	230	52	19	336	189	138	28
$1,000 TO $1,999	630	315	290	63	225	147	63	26	406	169	227	37
$2,000 TO $2,999	548	283	241	58	123	89	28	12	425	194	213	46
$3,000 TO $3,999	565	327	243	72	124	91	25	13	461	236	218	59
$4,000 TO $4,999	479	282	182	82	91	72	14	15	388	209	169	67
$5,000 TO $5,999	212	134	71	47	55	42	8	8	157	92	63	39
$6,000 TO $6,999	176	94	69	37	40	29	7	6	136	65	62	31
$7,000 TO $7,999	96	58	30	22	31	21	6	8	66	37	24	13
$8,000 TO $8,999	42	23	13	12	15	8	2	3	28	15	11	9
$9,000 TO $9,999	20	8	12	2	10	6	4	-	11	3	7	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	17	10	3	1	12	8	-	1	5	2	3	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	6	3	2	2	2	2	-	-	4	2	2	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	8	3	2	-	5	3	-	-	3	-	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 848	2 870	2 804	3 755	1 973	1 982	1 831	2 888	3 100	3 233	2 959	3 946
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	70	103	104	229	121	156	157	651	70	97	108	230
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 089	3 054	3 053	3 833	2 782	2 740	2 501	3 441	3 219	3 247	3 155	3 966
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	50	67	77	174	108	126	203	421	55	76	82	182
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	61 393	53 407	6 530	3 369	49 736	45 115	3 470	2 463	11 657	8 292	3 060	906
WITHOUT INCOME	59 907	52 399	6 110	3 209	48 885	44 478	3 296	2 376	11 022	7 920	2 814	833
WITH INCOME	1 486	1 008	419	160	852	636	174	87	634	371	246	73
$1 TO $999	314	228	77	32	203	161	35	19	111	66	42	13
$1,000 TO $1,999	294	197	87	26	157	117	33	14	137	79	55	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	239	173	52	28	163	127	25	19	77	46	27	9
$3,000 TO $3,999	417	268	140	43	203	136	61	22	213	132	78	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	77	51	20	12	41	34	3	3	36	17	17	9
$5,000 TO $5,999	66	37	27	7	40	30	11	7	26	8	17	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	45	28	11	7	27	17	7	3	18	11	4	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	11	6	5	1	2	2	-	-	9	5	5	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	11	8	-	1	8	6	-	-	3	3	-	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	6	6	-	1	6	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	4	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 566	2 461	2 876	2 714	2 406	2 314	2 784	2 559	2 905	2 864	2 961	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	106	120	225	343	118	130	319	388	177	229	282	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 610	2 566	2 645	2 736	2 532	2 483	2 582	2 612	2 716	2 708	2 690	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	63	79	110	225	83	98	168	305	95	131	145	(B)
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	61 393	53 407	6 530	3 369	49 736	45 115	3 470	2 463	11 657	8 292	3 060	906
WITHOUT INCOME	53 489	46 018	6 118	3 227	42 767	38 556	3 148	2 341	10 722	7 462	2 970	886
WITH INCOME	7 904	7 388	411	142	6 969	6 559	322	122	935	829	90	20
$1 TO $999	939	887	42	25	810	772	30	23	129	114	13	2
$1,000 TO $1,999	994	938	45	16	850	810	32	13	144	128	14	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	750	686	55	11	616	568	42	7	135	118	12	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	745	697	43	11	633	596	31	10	113	101	12	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	600	560	33	13	525	487	31	9	75	73	2	4
$5,000 TO $5,999	504	463	35	14	420	391	25	12	84	72	9	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	454	430	19	10	411	393	13	9	43	37	6	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	424	385	27	3	388	354	22	3	36	31	5	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	358	336	15	9	316	301	11	8	42	35	4	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	275	258	10	6	248	235	6	6	28	23	4	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	592	543	38	8	555	510	35	7	37	33	3	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	321	301	14	7	299	280	14	6	22	22	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	433	407	20	5	410	386	16	5	24	20	4	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	220	207	11	1	213	201	10	1	7	6	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	294	291	3	2	277	274	3	2	17	17	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 872	4 869	4 610	4 578	5 123	5 116	4 835	4 822	3 529	3 550	3 517	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	97	101	416	713	130	134	419	867	178	187	681	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 181	7 242	6 066	5 698	7 468	7 513	6 463	5 907	5 040	5 104	4 644	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	119	125	359	723	130	137	425	815	240	263	581	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	27 908	24 300	3 051	1 018	12 483	10 634	1 553	559	15 425	13 667	1 498	459
WITHOUT INCOME	11 138	9 708	1 258	325	3 386	2 796	492	126	7 752	6 912	765	199
WITH INCOME	16 770	14 593	1 793	692	9 098	7 838	1 061	433	7 672	6 755	733	260
$1 TO $2,499	1 795	1 494	234	75	799	627	132	36	996	867	102	39
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 553	1 361	159	78	703	604	78	53	850	757	81	26
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 671	1 413	212	102	810	667	124	67	860	746	89	34
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 513	1 269	214	95	727	601	116	55	786	668	98	40
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 962	1 661	251	97	1 015	844	152	67	947	817	99	30
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 350	1 181	150	51	656	564	76	26	694	617	73	25
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 622	1 412	169	46	827	709	103	24	795	704	66	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 141	987	127	31	643	539	92	23	498	448	35	8
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 141	1 018	103	27	711	635	63	14	430	383	39	13
$22,500 TO $24,999	650	582	52	21	415	373	37	16	235	209	15	5
$25,000 TO $27,499	721	667	39	27	504	469	26	19	218	198	14	8
$27,500 TO $29,999	345	323	16	11	264	242	16	10	81	81	-	1
$30,000 TO $32,499	422	391	25	13	312	292	15	8	109	100	10	5
$32,500 TO $34,999	141	136	4	3	116	111	4	2	24	24	-	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	195	179	16	10	144	131	13	8	51	48	4	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	90	84	5	-	64	61	3	-	25	23	2	-
$40,000 TO $42,499	107	101	4	2	96	92	3	2	11	9	2	-
$42,500 TO $44,999	41	37	4	-	29	27	2	-	11	9	2	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	90	88	1	1	78	77	1	-	12	11	-	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	102	99	1	2	73	71	1	1	29	28	-	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	56	56	-	1	50	50	-	1	6	6	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	62	53	7	-	60	51	7	-	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	12 361	12 707	10 766	9 899	14 384	15 040	11 328	10 182	10 908	11 040	9 901	9 456
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	108	166	288	534	238	226	366	650	152	165	470	824
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	14 234	14 575	11 901	11 692	16 214	16 766	12 763	12 183	11 887	12 032	10 652	10 876
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	114	125	311	529	175	191	452	689	132	143	380	812
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	27 908	24 300	3 051	1 018	12 483	10 634	1 553	559	15 425	13 667	1 498	459
WITHOUT INCOME	26 383	22 867	2 987	987	11 392	9 610	1 508	535	14 991	13 257	1 479	452
WITH INCOME	1 525	1 433	64	31	1 091	1 023	45	24	434	410	18	7
LOSS	136	123	8	2	101	91	8	2	35	32	-	-
$1 TO $999	309	295	3	8	183	173	5	4	126	122	3	3
$1,000 TO $2,499	175	162	9	5	114	102	9	3	61	60	-	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	170	156	13	6	125	115	9	6	45	41	4	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	152	140	9	4	101	95	2	3	51	45	6	1
$7,500 TO $9,999	65	60	3	1	44	39	3	1	21	20	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	131	124	7	2	94	87	7	1	37	37	-	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	59	58	-	-	54	54	-	-	4	4	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	79	76	3	-	65	65	-	-	14	11	3	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	34	34	-	1	29	29	-	1	5	5	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	58	58	-	1	50	50	-	1	8	8	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	46	42	2	-	41	38	-	-	6	4	2	-
$30,000 TO $39,999	58	54	-	1	48	44	-	1	10	10	-	-
$40,000 TO $49,999	16	16	-	-	14	14	-	-	2	2	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	16	16	-	-	13	13	-	-	3	3	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	20	19	2	-	15	13	2	-	5	5	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 600	4 685	(B)	(B)	5 565	5 810	(B)	(B)	2 380	2 270	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	376	402	(B)	(B)	536	554	(B)	(B)	473	407	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	8 953	9 043	(B)	(B)	9 871	10 007	(B)	(B)	6 645	6 639	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	479	495	(B)	(B)	576	592	(B)	(B)	843	883	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	27 908	24 300	3 051	1 018	12 483	10 634	1 553	559	15 425	13 667	1 498	459
WITHOUT INCOME	27 740	24 137	3 049	1 016	12 342	10 497	1 551	558	15 398	13 640	1 498	459
WITH INCOME	168	163	2	1	141	137	2	1	27	27	-	-
LOSS	56	54	-	-	46	44	-	-	10	10	-	-
$1 TO $999	31	29	2	1	27	25	2	1	5	5	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	11	11	-	-	10	10	-	-	1	1	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	13	13	-	-	9	9	-	-	4	4	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	5	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	16	16	-	-	12	12	-	-	4	4	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	9	9	-	-	8	8	-	-	1	1	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	897	953	(B)	(B)	919	987	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	421	477	(B)	(B)	471	531	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 780	2 829	(B)	(B)	3 475	3 557	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	971	996	(B)	(B)	1 097	1 130	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	27 908	24 300	3 051	1 018	12 483	10 634	1 553	559	15 425	13 667	1 498	459
WITHOUT INCOME	11 581	9 182	2 119	687	5 681	4 402	1 124	378	5 900	4 781	994	309
WITH INCOME	16 327	15 118	932	330	6 803	6 232	429	181	9 525	8 886	503	149
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	5 759	5 133	491	171	2 697	2 417	206	105	3 062	2 716	285	66
$100 TO $499	3 668	3 369	224	77	1 667	1 512	122	37	2 001	1 858	101	40
$500 TO $999	1 330	1 233	73	25	559	512	33	13	771	721	40	12
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 014	966	41	13	368	347	18	5	646	619	23	8
$1,500 TO $1,999	443	415	20	3	140	126	6	2	303	289	13	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	634	612	15	4	198	185	8	2	435	427	6	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	310	296	10	2	124	122	2	1	187	174	8	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	431	421	9	6	125	123	2	3	306	299	7	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	237	226	8	3	80	77	2	3	157	149	6	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	441	427	12	4	146	138	8	1	295	289	4	3
$5,000 TO $7,499	741	722	14	8	208	198	8	3	534	524	6	5
$7,500 TO $9,999	333	327	5	1	112	107	5	1	220	220	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	422	417	2	3	137	137	-	-	285	281	2	3
$15,000 TO $24,999	319	314	4	5	132	127	4	2	187	187	-	3
$25,000 AND OVER	245	240	5	4	109	105	5	2	135	135	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	362	388	95	97	269	285	128	86	440	472	88	183
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	9	10	4	27	13	14	39	10	13	13	5	90
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	2 337	2 462	808	1 654	2 031	2 126	1 138	1 102	2 555	2 697	527	2 322
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	68	73	147	707	99	106	305	566	93	99	77	1 400
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	27 908	24 300	3 051	1 018	12 483	10 634	1 553	559	15 425	13 667	1 498	459
WITHOUT INCOME	12 120	9 676	2 160	699	5 963	4 659	1 145	387	6 158	5 017	1 015	313
WITH INCOME	15 787	14 624	891	318	6 520	5 974	408	172	9 267	8 650	482	146
$1 TO $99	5 929	5 267	518	173	2 731	2 445	211	103	3 199	2 822	307	71
$100 TO $499	3 860	3 561	226	79	1 724	1 564	124	38	2 136	1 997	103	41
$500 TO $999	1 299	1 222	50	23	535	496	25	11	765	726	25	12
$1,000 TO $1,499	974	937	33	14	309	289	17	5	665	648	17	9
$1,500 TO $1,999	425	413	8	5	131	127	2	3	294	286	6	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	603	584	11	2	197	186	6	1	406	399	4	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	285	276	7	2	113	112	-	2	173	164	7	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	403	398	4	3	120	119	2	2	283	280	3	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	197	191	6	-	61	58	3	-	136	133	3	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	376	365	8	2	117	111	5	1	259	254	2	1
$5,000 TO $7,499	593	580	11	6	164	157	6	3	429	423	5	4
$7,500 TO $9,999	250	247	3	-	81	78	3	-	169	169	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	305	302	3	3	114	113	1	1	192	189	2	2
$15,000 TO $24,999	182	181	-	3	88	87	-	1	94	93	-	2
$25,000 AND OVER	105	101	5	2	37	33	5	2	68	66	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	304	330	86	92	223	239	97	84	369	401	79	119
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	9	9	4	8	12	13	16	10	12	12	5	60
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	1 607	1 687	620	931	1 405	1 461	908	989	1 749	1 844	377	864
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	44	46	143	356	66	71	298	578	57	61	71	369
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	27 908	24 300	3 051	1 018	12 483	10 634	1 553	559	15 425	13 667	1 498	459
WITHOUT INCOME	13 377	11 586	1 459	619	7 432	6 402	847	397	5 945	5 184	611	222
WITH INCOME	14 531	12 714	1 592	399	5 052	4 232	706	162	9 480	8 482	887	236
$1 TO $999	1 779	1 541	193	66	968	827	119	32	811	714	74	34
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 279	1 026	212	46	657	510	126	24	622	518	85	22
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 291	1 062	201	59	516	428	74	22	775	634	127	37
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 334	1 856	449	80	594	445	133	25	1 740	1 412	316	55
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 181	1 970	187	50	473	397	65	18	1 708	1 573	122	32
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 896	1 733	140	44	479	411	58	12	1 416	1 321	82	32
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 138	1 075	57	19	342	312	26	7	796	763	31	12
$7,000 TO $7,999	679	624	47	11	290	258	25	8	390	366	23	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	473	450	17	5	165	151	13	2	308	299	4	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	328	308	20	4	119	105	14	4	209	203	6	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	520	475	41	9	206	169	35	3	313	306	6	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	214	195	15	4	80	65	14	4	134	130	1	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	280	265	9	2	103	94	5	2	177	171	4	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	80	76	4	-	29	29	-	-	51	47	4	-
$25,000 AND OVER	58	57	1	-	30	30	-	-	28	27	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 267	4 442	3 425	3 348	3 647	3 788	3 256	3 118	4 464	4 613	3 496	3 452
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	36	38	61	193	78	96	136	413	37	38	65	216
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	4 866	5 024	3 768	3 594	4 530	4 667	3 843	3 729	5 045	5 202	3 708	3 502
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	46	51	99	211	81	92	170	405	56	61	114	221
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	27 908	24 300	3 051	1 018	12 483	10 634	1 553	559	15 425	13 667	1 498	459
WITHOUT INCOME	18 858	16 104	2 254	857	10 433	8 858	1 305	511	8 425	7 246	949	345
WITH INCOME	9 050	8 197	797	161	2 050	1 776	248	48	7 000	6 421	549	113
$1 TO $999	148	138	8	8	55	54	-	2	94	85	8	6
$1,000 TO $1,999	491	379	106	19	112	78	31	5	379	301	75	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 121	901	209	39	237	191	39	8	884	709	169	31
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 761	1 546	199	31	338	271	60	9	1 423	1 275	139	22
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 151	2 003	138	25	336	287	44	8	1 814	1 716	94	16
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 825	1 742	77	23	448	412	35	7	1 376	1 330	43	16
$6,000 TO $6,999	933	884	45	5	282	253	28	1	651	631	17	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	336	331	5	5	128	124	4	3	208	206	2	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	173	170	2	4	59	59	-	2	114	110	2	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	73	66	6	1	36	29	6	1	37	37	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	25	25	-	-	11	11	-	-	15	15	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	9	7	1	1	6	5	1	1	2	2	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 467	4 566	3 381	3 455	4 841	5 016	3 892	(B)	4 397	4 490	3 160	3 233
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	29	30	97	317	88	78	193	(B)	30	31	115	355
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	4 487	4 583	3 565	3 728	4 785	4 899	4 119	(B)	4 400	4 495	3 315	3 451
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	24	25	74	243	59	63	158	(B)	26	27	77	234

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	27 908	24 300	3 051	1 018	12 483	10 634	1 553	559	15 425	13 667	1 498	459
WITHOUT INCOME	26 155	23 077	2 557	873	11 949	10 277	1 390	520	14 206	12 800	1 168	353
WITH INCOME	1 753	1 223	494	144	534	357	163	39	1 219	867	330	106
$1 TO $999	562	413	141	30	162	111	46	9	400	302	95	21
$1,000 TO $1,999	500	341	154	32	157	105	49	12	344	236	105	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	214	152	60	32	80	54	25	6	135	98	35	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	274	176	94	26	78	43	32	7	197	133	62	19
$4,000 TO $4,999	106	73	29	15	29	19	9	4	78	53	20	11
$5,000 TO $5,999	85	61	12	7	24	19	3	-	60	42	9	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	6	3	2	1	2	2	-	-	3	1	2	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	4	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 629	1 581	1 690	2 300	1 671	1 641	1 737	(B)	1 610	1 555	1 668	2 453
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	55	67	99	296	97	118	180	(B)	67	82	118	318
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	1 967	1 930	1 964	2 359	1 991	2 005	1 933	(B)	1 957	1 900	1 978	2 480
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	47	57	86	192	84	109	131	(B)	57	67	111	231
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	27 908	24 300	3 051	1 018	12 483	10 634	1 553	559	15 425	13 667	1 498	459
WITHOUT INCOME	27 393	23 946	2 898	970	12 231	10 467	1 472	542	15 162	13 479	1 426	428
WITH INCOME	515	354	153	48	252	167	81	17	263	188	72	30
$1 TO $999	177	137	36	14	93	64	26	5	84	73	10	9
$1,000 TO $1,999	159	108	51	11	82	54	27	7	77	54	23	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	98	61	37	11	48	30	18	3	51	31	19	8
$3,000 TO $3,999	39	20	19	4	15	6	8	2	24	13	10	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	22	16	5	6	7	5	1	1	15	11	3	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	11	9	2	-	3	3	-	-	7	6	2	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	5	3	2	1	2	2	-	-	3	1	2	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 506	1 375	1 801	(B)	1 400	1 357	1 530	(B)	1 618	1 394	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	93	114	167	(B)	126	156	224	(B)	138	168	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	1 744	1 643	1 967	(B)	1 599	1 608	1 593	(B)	1 883	1 674	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	81	96	153	(B)	105	138	147	(B)	122	133	(B)	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	27 908	24 300	3 051	1 018	12 483	10 634	1 553	559	15 425	13 667	1 498	459
WITHOUT INCOME	26 618	23 382	2 710	913	12 190	10 432	1 471	537	14 429	12 950	1 239	377
WITH INCOME	1 289	918	341	104	294	201	83	22	996	717	259	82
$1 TO $999	431	321	105	21	79	57	20	6	352	264	85	15
$1,000 TO $1,999	349	241	104	24	73	50	21	5	276	191	83	19
$2,000 TO $2,999	118	94	22	23	34	26	7	4	84	68	15	19
$3,000 TO $3,999	242	163	75	23	69	43	23	5	174	120	52	18
$4,000 TO $4,999	77	50	24	6	19	11	8	3	58	38	16	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	72	50	11	7	20	15	3	-	52	36	8	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 614	1 576	1 630	2 316	1 925	1 879	2 011	(B)	1 531	1 496	1 535	2 347
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	68	83	121	345	200	216	583	(B)	75	92	132	364
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	1 978	1 937	1 958	2 337	2 250	2 222	2 266	(B)	1 898	1 857	1 860	2 371
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	55	65	104	212	116	145	203	(B)	62	73	119	240
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	27 908	24 300	3 051	1 018	12 483	10 634	1 553	559	15 425	13 667	1 498	459
WITHOUT INCOME	24 788	21 387	2 868	978	11 489	9 743	1 458	539	13 299	11 645	1 410	439
WITH INCOME	3 120	2 913	183	40	995	891	96	20	2 125	2 022	88	20
$1 TO $999	567	539	28	6	152	143	9	1	415	396	19	5
$1,000 TO $1,999	568	527	26	13	134	123	9	4	434	404	18	9
$2,000 TO $2,999	403	377	25	4	133	121	11	3	269	256	14	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	288	264	23	2	88	77	9	-	201	187	14	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	254	233	21	3	97	80	17	3	157	153	3	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	189	178	11	-	59	52	7	-	130	126	4	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	180	175	4	5	68	66	1	4	112	109	3	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	128	115	10	-	56	46	8	-	72	70	2	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	109	94	14	1	54	41	13	1	55	53	2	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	82	76	5	1	24	21	3	1	58	55	3	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	156	149	6	1	43	36	5	1	114	112	1	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	52	47	3	1	19	17	2	1	33	30	1	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	80	75	5	1	35	34	2	1	45	42	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	32	31	1	-	16	16	-	-	17	15	1	-
$25,000 AND OVER	33	33	-	-	19	19	-	-	14	14	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 080	3 051	3 551	(B)	3 899	3 756	4 555	(B)	2 794	2 825	2 540	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	120	122	403	(B)	230	254	387	(B)	112	115	474	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	4 699	4 711	4 534	(B)	5 448	5 471	5 173	(B)	4 348	4 376	3 837	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	124	130	405	(B)	242	265	494	(B)	141	145	638	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	61 190	223	982	2 275	3 205	3 316	4 004	3 649	3 858	3 601	4 073	3 502	3 646	2 901
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	50 210	104	436	946	1 549	2 034	2 770	2 784	3 072	3 031	3 538	3 162	3 291	2 721
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 876	146	97	154	271	337	415	386	483	445	495	383	479	377
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 785	98	52	45	84	111	124	93	120	123	134	97	87	80
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	41 214	133	281	414	865	1 302	1 960	2 090	2 353	2 408	2 780	2 570	2 705	2 292
INTEREST	39 774	114	260	366	803	1 201	1 869	2 005	2 260	2 308	2 691	2 513	2 630	2 217
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	14 351	63	62	105	187	287	400	453	598	632	714	679	799	698
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	8 050	25	23	34	65	110	162	212	288	325	385	379	467	393
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 226	31	37	67	118	166	216	214	265	236	278	232	260	227
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 074	7	2	4	4	11	22	27	45	71	51	68	72	77
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	14 289	11	118	524	1 217	1 432	1 484	1 310	1 209	1 058	944	753	643	515
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 486	1	13	194	348	213	162	104	96	53	44	42	40	32
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 452	-	338	1 027	847	407	237	154	115	79	52	50	39	17
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	11 759	11	53	216	511	702	807	866	863	859	909	824	769	690
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	2 013	4	21	45	148	166	159	132	149	121	116	123	111	96
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	7 659	7	26	149	300	436	508	618	564	592	645	540	527	464
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 327	-	6	11	40	77	111	64	86	96	87	86	86	69
OTHER COMBINATIONS	759	-	-	12	23	24	28	52	62	50	62	75	45	61
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	7 904	3	16	65	165	346	636	691	669	622	623	512	467	381
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	4 576	1	10	45	114	246	483	494	437	401	379	287	255	204
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	864	1	-	7	12	12	20	26	30	32	43	47	33	53
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	833	2	3	5	15	19	50	59	63	58	55	60	62	38
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 180	-	3	7	23	66	77	87	103	91	110	76	74	60
OTHER COMBINATIONS	451	-	-	-	2	2	6	24	35	39	35	43	43	26
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	7 724	12	144	269	429	392	507	513	516	505	476	470	391	362
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 417	2	61	115	158	159	233	221	197	179	157	131	113	111
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	329	1	23	28	45	27	26	32	10	20	16	19	14	9
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	4 498	9	41	107	194	172	208	214	257	281	271	284	247	217
OTHER COMBINATIONS	480	-	19	19	32	34	41	46	52	25	32	36	18	26
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	52 449	222	499	1 036	1 742	2 193	2 959	2 923	3 248	3 166	3 699	3 229	3 425	2 777
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	36 194	131	153	263	497	771	1 260	1 477	1 827	1 990	2 422	2 304	2 486	2 170
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	28 073	25	504	1 736	2 352	2 227	2 280	2 173	1 995	1 839	1 796	1 576	1 421	1 173
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 991	-	280	995	938	475	207	34	35	8	12	5	-	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 657	1	350	1 185	1 101	571	357	237	193	127	92	91	76	48
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	16 686	15	128	559	1 270	1 486	1 573	1 417	1 312	1 167	1 078	894	781	646
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	14 917	12	127	613	1 358	1 499	1 542	1 352	1 245	1 088	965	777	660	535
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	48 205	211	695	1 617	1 999	1 954	2 582	2 407	2 747	2 661	3 151	2 770	3 070	2 500
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	43 492	94	346	780	1 190	1 516	2 159	2 154	2 479	2 480	2 969	2 666	2 912	2 442
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 971	139	92	141	227	268	345	320	408	381	437	344	424	336
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 488	93	42	37	72	72	93	70	92	94	109	86	77	73
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	32 376	127	210	271	479	617	1 069	1 170	1 532	1 680	2 034	1 949	2 213	1 934
INTEREST	31 180	109	193	236	447	552	1 014	1 104	1 462	1 593	1 956	1 900	2 147	1 865
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	11 329	60	46	79	120	148	216	248	353	410	463	479	600	552
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	6 349	25	18	28	47	58	93	114	169	186	240	259	337	301
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 272	29	26	48	69	83	111	118	160	171	187	181	211	189
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 709	7	2	4	3	7	12	17	24	52	36	39	53	62
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	5 225	9	53	210	352	389	423	384	404	394	332	275	243	224
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	866	1	10	100	160	113	85	59	53	34	35	33	28	30
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 715	-	217	775	663	351	197	126	96	67	48	42	31	17
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	10 054	11	41	193	391	510	608	725	712	767	751	705	698	625
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 504	4	16	38	89	77	105	89	108	93	82	99	95	81
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	6 780	7	20	135	253	356	409	546	491	511	539	480	480	433
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 103	-	4	8	29	60	74	44	63	61	74	78	81	61
OTHER COMBINATIONS	668	-	-	12	20	17	20	46	51	42	55	66	42	50
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 700	3	9	35	73	108	206	216	242	244	233	220	211	195
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 823	1	3	23	43	68	159	137	137	145	124	112	101	90
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	756	1	-	3	10	10	13	18	22	27	36	39	31	45
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	453	2	3	4	11	9	14	23	37	34	17	36	31	20
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	526	-	3	5	9	20	17	32	39	27	49	28	35	28
OTHER COMBINATIONS	142	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	7	10	7	6	13	12
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	6 785	12	100	228	337	310	405	427	428	430	427	411	348	330
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 245	2	51	95	129	134	204	212	185	166	157	126	112	105
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	262	1	12	27	38	18	24	25	10	14	14	12	12	8
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 863	9	26	93	142	132	145	157	191	225	224	243	208	194
OTHER COMBINATIONS	415	-	12	13	28	26	33	33	43	25	32	31	16	24
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	45 175	209	401	856	1 349	1 615	2 296	2 252	2 606	2 570	3 086	2 717	3 022	2 484
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	31 300	125	135	212	377	536	917	1 061	1 420	1 593	1 975	1 898	2 165	1 921
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	17 495	23	309	1 141	1 286	1 073	1 102	1 150	1 113	1 082	1 090	1 016	996	849
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 582	-	176	631	444	209	75	21	12	4	4	1	-	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 359	1	227	844	749	425	253	172	131	96	79	74	59	45
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	7 425	13	57	238	394	436	509	484	499	489	455	407	373	346
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 742	10	60	272	455	445	467	420	438	418	352	299	260	243

[1] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	3 071	2 367	2 400	1 842	1 811	1 398	2 364	2 873	1 964	1 866	23 505	116	27 482	109
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 901	2 237	2 285	1 732	1 747	1 327	2 281	2 722	1 845	1 695	26 276	112	30 081	119
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	354	286	331	277	250	194	313	475	406	523	26 705	304	32 720	392
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74	55	80	58	36	30	36	70	42	56	20 789	519	24 743	703
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 429	1 925	1 990	1 577	1 539	1 231	2 087	2 642	1 849	1 792	28 314	145	32 561	139
INTEREST	2 348	1 878	1 919	1 531	1 500	1 204	2 026	2 572	1 806	1 753	28 478	148	32 767	142
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	774	652	701	657	583	572	949	1 368	1 129	1 288	35 257	281	40 430	292
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	468	393	428	409	372	340	587	846	683	657	36 737	344	41 034	350
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	208	177	172	164	137	133	195	249	213	228	27 411	433	32 456	463
BOTH COMBINATIONS	98	82	101	84	74	99	167	272	234	404	46 070	831	54 335	1 030
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	440	380	322	295	218	207	305	384	261	260	17 168	162	21 858	194
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	19	18	20	22	12	8	17	12	8	9	9 705	297	14 127	452
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	19	14	8	16	6	4	5	13	3	2	6 065	114	8 336	177
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	613	553	454	334	287	230	406	398	256	149	22 751	216	25 612	197
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	82	80	88	39	37	42	73	91	62	32	21 339	635	25 091	520
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	423	370	268	226	180	130	243	230	134	80	22 441	238	25 111	235
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	68	65	61	50	45	35	69	52	40	21	24 925	696	27 836	598
OTHER COMBINATIONS	41	38	38	18	24	24	21	25	20	17	24 769	723	28 170	800
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	329	285	252	212	195	196	308	391	269	270	23 064	285	28 708	307
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	179	112	108	90	86	93	145	158	121	127	20 372	293	26 025	402
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	43	54	48	31	47	38	70	104	68	43	35 901	1 006	38 886	960
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	45	46	40	38	19	12	37	51	19	36	26 049	766	30 602	893
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	42	55	30	39	32	40	41	46	36	42	23 246	738	28 311	711
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19	17	26	14	12	13	14	31	26	22	27 256	993	33 976	1 252
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	320	314	307	232	192	178	332	391	262	209	23 022	307	27 348	304
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	67	96	57	41	45	38	64	70	55	47	18 362	450	22 639	476
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	23	2	13	3	6	2	6	2	-	3	13 747	943	17 778	1 187
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	217	207	227	173	136	131	249	305	199	151	27 137	452	31 095	420
OTHER COMBINATIONS	13	9	9	14	6	7	13	14	7	8	17 359	990	21 504	931
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 962	2 270	2 337	1 769	1 784	1 353	2 321	2 796	1 933	1 806	25 954	110	29 819	118
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 320	1 827	1 929	1 504	1 512	1 187	2 044	2 568	1 818	1 732	30 372	134	34 504	149
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 031	934	769	629	539	445	766	843	558	463	18 514	149	22 520	139
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5 590	96	6 049	82
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	36	31	26	36	18	12	22	25	9	11	6 800	102	10 076	199
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	555	519	421	370	327	294	465	600	411	399	18 752	182	23 910	195
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	451	383	335	303	224	211	316	388	265	269	16 919	161	21 598	149
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 703	2 082	2 168	1 643	1 684	1 267	2 193	2 640	1 795	1 665	26 066	117	29 577	125
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 637	2 045	2 110	1 609	1 648	1 247	2 157	2 555	1 728	1 568	27 501	129	31 188	129
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	324	258	315	254	234	178	284	436	367	461	27 259	334	33 012	412
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	70	46	71	54	29	29	32	66	33	50	21 827	582	25 551	801
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 099	1 665	1 783	1 402	1 422	1 105	1 921	2 416	1 684	1 595	31 075	141	35 013	158
INTEREST	2 023	1 621	1 718	1 357	1 386	1 081	1 864	2 346	1 647	1 559	31 251	143	35 260	161
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	627	547	610	561	527	504	833	1 227	998	1 121	37 969	311	42 832	325
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	371	332	374	344	336	295	510	758	598	556	39 116	380	43 053	385
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	179	153	150	149	124	115	175	227	199	218	30 748	523	35 658	548
BOTH COMBINATIONS	77	63	85	68	67	94	148	241	201	347	47 617	929	55 748	1 107
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	213	173	162	132	125	96	173	206	132	120	19 963	326	24 780	341
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	15	13	20	17	12	6	17	9	8	9	11 472	566	16 824	701
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	19	14	6	14	5	4	5	11	3	2	6 376	129	8 621	209
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	564	496	404	303	272	215	390	360	238	136	23 841	233	26 459	215
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	65	70	73	26	32	37	67	72	59	26	23 759	640	26 893	614
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	397	333	245	214	173	122	238	215	126	76	23 171	294	25 691	252
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	61	57	53	46	45	32	64	50	35	21	26 736	670	29 425	668
OTHER COMBINATIONS	41	34	32	16	22	24	21	23	18	13	25 151	852	28 382	832
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	178	170	144	110	143	112	211	294	180	164	28 161	512	32 925	460
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	82	57	50	50	55	52	94	107	70	64	24 119	628	29 615	631
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	38	54	44	29	43	27	64	97	62	41	36 712	1 080	40 101	1 036
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	29	27	27	12	13	7	25	36	13	26	28 371	1 568	33 149	1 317
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	23	25	16	16	24	25	20	37	22	24	27 342	1 186	32 190	1 162
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	7	7	3	8	2	7	18	13	9	33 372	3 193	39 191	2 475
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	292	295	295	206	188	175	320	372	252	198	24 264	329	28 452	325
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	66	89	57	40	45	38	64	69	55	46	19 164	469	23 586	498
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	12	2	13	3	6	2	6	2	-	3	13 713	1 054	18 340	1 422
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	202	195	216	149	131	128	237	287	190	141	29 284	526	32 548	451
OTHER COMBINATIONS	13	9	9	14	6	7	13	14	7	8	19 545	1 239	23 020	1 029
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 683	2 070	2 142	1 632	1 676	1 263	2 182	2 617	1 787	1 651	27 176	115	30 890	128
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 079	1 653	1 766	1 391	1 415	1 103	1 910	2 394	1 676	1 580	31 583	140	35 623	160
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	782	693	578	454	440	325	623	654	419	306	21 077	199	24 402	180
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4 936	112	5 601	112
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	32	26	24	31	17	10	22	20	9	11	7 030	127	10 800	256
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	316	300	251	205	228	175	325	416	268	240	23 347	347	28 139	313
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	223	177	175	138	131	101	184	211	136	129	19 325	298	24 093	326

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	9 579	9	103	344	885	1 059	1 069	946	816	699	647	500	410	309
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 732	7	13	43	123	226	268	333	301	310	302	266	215	187
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	709	3	4	7	29	46	47	50	56	52	45	31	37	29
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	255	5	9	7	11	32	24	19	23	26	21	10	9	7
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	7 246	3	51	107	334	588	743	773	669	598	569	457	376	284
INTEREST	7 040	2	48	100	304	554	712	758	648	586	560	450	372	284
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 790	2	17	20	66	128	173	192	239	204	231	167	173	121
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 528	-	5	3	17	47	60	88	113	123	131	93	108	73
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	900	2	12	18	49	77	103	94	105	63	85	46	46	33
BOTH COMBINATIONS	362	-	-	-	1	4	10	10	21	18	15	29	19	15
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	8 967	2	63	310	846	1 035	1 044	917	790	664	608	475	395	287
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	576	-	3	86	171	99	66	42	42	19	9	8	10	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	129	-	5	10	41	21	11	11	11	4	1	2	6	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	988	-	4	10	71	118	111	75	91	80	71	50	45	42
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	480	-	4	6	59	88	52	39	38	26	28	19	16	15
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	311	-	-	3	6	12	23	19	28	27	39	24	23	15
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	140	-	-	1	5	13	31	11	19	23	4	4	4	3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	57	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	6	4	1	4	2	9
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 176	-	7	30	93	237	430	474	425	373	385	292	254	185
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 732	-	7	23	71	177	324	356	298	251	251	175	154	113
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	106	-	-	4	3	2	7	8	7	5	7	8	2	8
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	377	-	-	2	4	11	36	35	27	25	38	24	29	18
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	654	-	-	2	14	46	60	55	64	64	60	49	39	32
OTHER COMBINATIONS	309	-	-	-	2	2	4	19	29	28	28	37	30	15
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	366	-	1	12	20	22	26	32	33	36	24	20	24	18
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	39	-	-	1	3	8	1	3	3	9	1	1	1	3
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	308	-	1	6	13	13	25	25	29	27	23	17	23	13
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 265	9	20	56	154	283	317	375	349	355	342	281	236	200
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 336	3	9	27	74	139	195	269	255	268	272	243	205	176
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	9 213	2	72	332	859	1 049	1 056	932	801	681	617	486	401	298
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 100	-	35	195	434	260	127	13	22	4	8	4	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	666	-	8	93	199	111	72	46	52	23	10	10	16	3
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	9 141	2	68	317	857	1 040	1 047	922	796	672	615	484	401	295
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9 044	2	65	328	869	1 044	1 051	922	793	670	609	475	395	288
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[2]														
TOTAL	27 300	53	1 640	4 404	4 342	2 932	2 904	1 998	1 986	1 437	1 397	904	859	465
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16 770	15	785	1 252	1 717	1 750	2 094	1 566	1 633	1 236	1 197	739	755	405
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 524	41	105	154	166	126	157	109	121	84	86	58	64	27
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	164	10	11	20	15	11	10	11	6	16	18	6	3	4
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	16 329	31	506	1 514	2 318	1 802	1 864	1 366	1 364	1 053	1 045	710	685	364
INTEREST	15 781	29	477	1 436	2 226	1 732	1 815	1 348	1 321	1 021	1 023	681	665	347
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	4 562	17	82	236	388	495	414	348	389	311	314	288	237	164
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	2 687	-	36	107	153	276	265	223	261	191	201	198	152	101
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	1 382	15	41	123	209	195	128	95	85	86	79	53	57	32
BOTH COMBINATIONS	493	2	6	7	26	24	21	30	43	34	34	37	28	32
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 050	2	258	2 611	2 490	1 214	793	458	335	191	164	166	76	41
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 289	-	72	922	260	13	9	2	4	-	6	-	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	515	-	208	194	51	28	19	11	-	2	2	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	2 907	-	117	422	589	356	341	259	195	156	139	104	63	58
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	833	-	41	225	243	53	51	32	23	32	32	30	18	13
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 578	-	64	163	245	239	228	175	129	98	85	59	23	30
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	413	-	13	28	82	51	51	47	35	17	21	14	15	13
OTHER COMBINATIONS	83	-	-	6	18	13	12	6	8	9	2	2	7	2
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 120	-	49	191	609	539	483	247	229	151	123	132	72	58
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 757	-	32	114	404	345	300	131	119	62	58	48	17	23
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	188	-	3	9	24	31	15	9	3	12	8	27	5	7
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	398	-	9	23	63	52	48	40	24	32	19	14	13	19
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	655	-	5	46	111	96	110	59	67	35	19	39	27	7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	122	-	-	-	7	15	10	8	16	9	19	4	11	2
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 265	-	221	363	384	249	215	201	126	122	96	87	44	28
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	152	-	5	21	23	19	10	13	7	16	9	10	5	2
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	429	-	74	93	84	45	45	34	16	7	7	10	4	3
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 543	-	122	215	240	155	151	148	101	95	78	67	36	23
OTHER COMBINATIONS	142	-	17	34	38	30	9	5	2	4	3	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	17 758	53	859	1 362	1 834	1 837	2 197	1 640	1 699	1 276	1 252	770	795	421
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	10 667	31	243	485	807	947	1 230	1 021	1 088	894	903	578	622	320
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	12 517	3	625	3 320	3 008	1 543	1 133	727	535	357	310	279	153	117
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 256	-	405	1 875	800	120	26	11	9	-	3	-	1	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 753	-	275	1 078	305	39	28	13	4	2	8	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	9 753	2	300	2 677	2 557	1 300	858	503	381	223	199	212	105	76
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9 498	2	307	2 914	2 570	1 220	796	461	339	191	164	166	76	41

[2]INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	249	224	187	175	107	118	160	208	162	192	16 145	197	21 028	250
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	147	131	130	99	78	68	113	143	110	119	22 001	331	27 177	442
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	22	21	15	23	16	15	27	36	39	60	23 790	1 386	33 699	1 536
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3	7	10	4	5	2	4	5	8	5	17 246	1 092	21 322	1 431
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	230	208	174	157	99	116	157	203	159	191	18 987	233	24 138	307
INTEREST	228	206	168	156	96	114	152	202	152	187	19 181	235	24 306	312
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	122	96	86	91	52	67	110	139	129	167	24 357	518	31 980	656
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	77	58	49	61	35	44	73	86	85	101	26 992	616	34 521	855
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	24	19	20	14	11	18	20	21	13	9	17 309	563	21 342	647
BOTH COMBINATIONS	21	19	16	15	6	5	17	31	32	57	34 834	1 779	47 720	2 698
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	226	205	160	163	91	110	132	177	128	140	15 844	197	20 228	232
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	4	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	8 216	399	10 471	409
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	8 585	888	11 736	1 054
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	36	33	35	26	11	11	12	32	17	9	17 964	636	21 909	638
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	17	9	13	12	5	5	5	18	2	6	14 445	924	19 500	930
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	16	20	13	9	5	4	3	12	8	1	22 405	958	25 581	1 029
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3	2	3	4	-	2	3	-	5	-	16 077	1 022	19 538	1 435
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	2	6	2	1	-	-	2	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	149	112	106	102	52	84	95	97	89	106	20 128	278	24 997	398
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	97	52	56	40	31	42	49	52	51	63	18 594	342	23 642	517
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	3	-	3	2	4	10	6	7	6	2	26 414	3 013	30 347	2 296
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	16	20	12	26	6	5	12	15	6	10	23 689	1 309	27 576	1 141
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	19	30	14	23	8	15	21	9	14	18	20 945	695	25 191	846
OTHER COMBINATIONS	14	10	19	11	3	12	7	13	13	14	25 544	930	31 582	1 394
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	10	9	7	20	3	3	10	17	9	11	20 270	1 150	26 897	1 678
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	9	9	7	19	3	3	10	15	9	10	21 761	1 350	28 500	1 895
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	160	138	143	114	87	77	128	156	139	147	21 571	313	27 130	427
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	141	123	131	95	79	74	125	150	137	145	24 108	389	30 146	512
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	234	216	175	171	92	116	138	163	137	153	15 920	196	20 382	231
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 851	125	7 311	130
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4	5	2	5	1	2	-	5	-	-	8 253	380	10 713	401
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	236	217	168	166	96	118	138	163	141	159	15 994	197	20 566	239
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	226	205	160	165	91	110	132	177	128	140	15 759	197	20 134	231
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[2]														
TOTAL	505	277	225	142	132	92	171	174	125	137	10 239	93	13 249	96
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	434	239	183	116	120	76	135	135	95	93	13 733	136	16 033	127
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	45	18	20	19	13	12	14	25	21	38	12 800	545	17 233	584
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	6	5	2	-	1	-	4	2	-	13 767	2 305	15 452	1 420
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	392	242	186	132	118	86	159	147	118	127	12 737	153	15 973	138
INTEREST	381	233	179	128	118	86	157	146	113	122	12 825	153	16 032	141
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	140	110	85	69	55	66	86	92	85	89	16 935	285	21 073	347
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	93	69	62	34	34	35	56	57	47	37	17 803	427	21 413	402
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	33	23	9	13	14	17	12	17	18	27	12 122	492	17 529	679
BOTH COMBINATIONS	14	19	13	23	6	13	18	18	20	25	23 937	985	29 155	1 244
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	36	40	26	19	11	17	29	28	23	19	6 660	63	9 117	120
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4 054	64	4 266	91
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 132	191	3 833	181
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	24	25	17	4	8	4	8	7	2	7	9 787	249	12 076	231
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	3	10	-	2	2	6	5	2	2	6 550	195	10 463	465
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	12	12	2	2	4	2	2	2	-	2	10 845	286	12 286	262
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4	10	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	11 611	654	14 303	814
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11 127	1 241	13 162	1 084
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	56	37	24	19	11	10	16	23	17	23	10 885	190	14 308	282
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	18	19	11	5	4	2	8	13	7	16	9 882	205	13 003	373
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	18	4	4	3	1	-	-	3	-	4	17 015	3 046	19 226	1 524
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	9	4	7	1	3	-	4	7	7	-	12 770	770	16 275	797
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	7	8	2	6	1	3	2	-	1	1	11 589	381	13 851	471
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	2	-	4	1	5	2	-	1	2	19 002	1 647	21 524	1 650
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	29	18	13	16	11	8	9	6	7	13	9 154	313	12 107	317
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	4	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	11 907	1 830	14 039	1 049
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	6 364	405	8 622	683
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	24	16	11	14	7	7	9	6	7	9	10 650	426	13 359	400
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 294	515	6 962	474
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	468	246	197	128	125	77	148	151	100	124	13 623	133	16 046	127
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	355	213	158	118	111	71	136	128	93	115	16 308	156	18 930	181
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	82	72	46	29	21	21	39	38	33	26	6 920	61	9 734	107
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4 131	50	4 402	63
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3 895	64	4 143	85
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	71	59	34	30	17	17	32	33	33	34	6 854	63	9 772	130
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	38	40	26	19	11	17	29	28	23	19	6 484	62	8 879	115

[2] INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	14 988	46	864	1 509	1 421	1 264	1 585	1 209	1 444	1 114	1 078	695	712	389
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 122	15	361	673	964	1 077	1 356	1 097	1 337	1 047	1 007	653	668	364
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 221	36	85	110	108	91	125	84	99	70	73	50	60	27
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	108	8	7	6	7	3	9	7	4	15	10	5	3	4
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	8 725	27	248	449	522	608	891	752	898	787	766	518	554	295
INTEREST	8 390	25	229	420	491	576	858	743	859	761	750	494	541	280
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 503	15	50	88	100	164	186	142	212	200	205	163	171	129
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 450	-	15	51	46	104	103	67	132	116	123	106	112	76
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	747	13	31	32	45	55	71	59	61	62	60	36	43	28
BOTH COMBINATIONS	306	2	4	5	9	5	13	16	18	23	21	20	16	25
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	1 197	2	54	414	268	135	130	52	46	24	20	15	12	4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	407	-	35	274	75	6	7	2	4	-	2	-	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	380	-	167	135	36	22	15	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	2 048	-	86	225	331	234	245	212	165	136	115	100	59	54
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	475	-	31	95	100	28	41	26	16	22	24	28	18	13
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 249	-	45	115	176	173	167	144	119	91	75	55	22	30
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	252	-	10	14	40	21	27	36	22	14	15	14	13	9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	72	-	-	1	14	13	10	6	8	9	2	2	5	2
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	828	-	29	76	105	98	119	57	58	45	35	53	30	29
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	439	-	18	51	60	67	80	40	33	12	9	11	8	12
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	137	-	2	5	10	12	10	5	3	12	8	27	5	4
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	116	-	5	5	17	13	15	9	5	11	4	6	5	8
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	119	-	3	16	19	5	12	4	14	6	10	10	9	5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	4	-	3	2
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	1 194	-	108	125	150	96	105	131	94	83	72	66	34	21
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	126	-	5	14	18	12	10	13	7	14	8	10	3	2
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	213	-	46	35	37	11	23	26	5	3	5	10	4	5
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	819	-	55	68	88	65	70	91	81	64	56	46	27	16
OTHER COMBINATIONS	35	-	3	8	7	6	3	1	2	2	3	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	12 895	46	423	751	1 039	1 134	1 439	1 156	1 392	1 083	1 049	678	704	381
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	7 875	27	113	271	382	543	777	705	854	756	740	502	547	287
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	3 898	2	333	906	646	382	393	274	218	174	142	124	81	70
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 005	-	228	521	196	34	9	6	7	-	3	-	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	756	-	199	389	106	26	22	6	4	-	4	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	1 727	2	81	461	312	196	178	90	85	51	43	57	36	31
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 468	2	86	594	313	140	133	54	50	24	20	15	12	4
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	8 324	4	288	2 314	2 263	1 110	668	414	306	196	172	159	83	51
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	934	-	17	82	134	145	122	100	66	64	47	37	25	16
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	155	2	3	20	32	17	18	11	13	10	4	6	4	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36	3	-	3	6	8	-	1	2	1	8	-	-	-
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	5 564	2	113	669	1 470	901	627	379	304	180	163	156	82	49
INTEREST	5 393	2	107	625	1 414	867	618	374	303	180	162	152	76	47
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	1 788	2	19	130	257	302	199	169	155	93	81	112	53	33
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 014	-	8	39	81	143	135	124	107	65	56	83	37	23
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	597	2	9	89	159	140	58	32	24	17	16	14	4	2
BOTH COMBINATIONS	177	-	2	2	17	19	6	14	25	11	10	15	12	7
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	7 722	-	194	2 167	2 184	1 056	653	394	289	168	141	151	64	37
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	856	-	36	626	180	7	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	67	-	3	43	7	5	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	472	-	9	138	171	63	40	7	11	14	10	2	-	-
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	339	-	9	123	138	23	10	5	6	10	9	2	-	-
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	34	-	-	4	3	16	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	97	-	-	11	30	24	22	2	5	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 273	-	17	114	504	441	362	190	169	106	86	76	42	29
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 306	-	14	61	344	278	218	92	86	50	46	35	8	11
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	52	-	1	4	15	19	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	278	-	2	18	46	38	33	32	17	21	15	7	8	11
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	534	-	-	30	92	91	98	55	53	29	9	29	18	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	103	-	-	-	7	15	8	8	14	5	15	4	7	-
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	214	-	11	51	51	32	18	5	7	8	3	13	2	2
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	19	-	-	5	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	54	-	5	20	18	7	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	135	-	5	25	25	18	16	5	6	6	3	13	-	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 093	4	22	99	169	166	137	110	75	68	57	43	28	16
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	808	2	6	33	106	113	109	83	75	52	49	40	28	14
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	8 024	-	218	2 292	2 233	1 082	673	400	296	174	151	151	68	43
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 186	-	147	1 326	597	86	18	4	3	-	-	-	1	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	902	-	37	650	187	12	3	7	-	-	4	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	7 877	-	202	2 184	2 206	1 082	667	400	294	172	151	153	68	45
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	7 876	-	212	2 269	2 215	1 058	653	394	289	168	141	151	64	37

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	444	231	197	119	118	76	135	133	94	112	14 164	166	16 325	144
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	407	222	183	107	112	74	123	115	84	75	15 970	135	17 926	155
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	38	16	20	15	9	12	12	21	21	38	14 160	685	18 542	695
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	6	5	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	18 004	2 107	17 091	1 750
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	335	202	158	111	106	72	123	112	87	102	17 405	176	19 872	208
INTEREST	323	193	151	107	106	72	121	111	83	97	17 483	185	19 970	212
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	115	89	67	55	45	52	64	69	59	67	21 163	401	24 979	512
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	74	55	46	30	27	29	39	43	30	26	21 844	507	24 869	584
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	28	21	8	9	13	11	8	12	16	25	17 787	729	22 578	1 112
BOTH COMBINATIONS	13	13	13	16	4	12	16	13	13	16	27 643	1 443	31 373	1 497
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	6	3	-	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	6 201	212	8 203	253
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 029	120	4 328	157
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 922	238	3 638	201
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	21	18	17	3	6	4	8	5	2	2	11 505	303	13 239	263
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	5	3	10	-	2	2	6	3	2	-	8 501	1 171	12 763	670
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	12	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	11 724	346	13 045	306
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4	6	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13 517	722	14 914	729
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	32	17	6	8	7	3	2	5	2	14	12 230	464	16 392	653
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	7	6	2	3	4	2	2	-	-	10	10 725	428	14 358	914
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	18	4	4	3	-	-	-	3	-	4	22 612	1 386	22 894	1 897
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	4	4	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	13 092	1 771	16 022	1 300
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	15 217	2 237	15 795	1 354
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	24	18	12	14	7	4	6	6	7	10	12 747	456	14 904	510
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	4	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	13 561	1 427	14 975	1 184
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	6 741	639	10 413	1 292
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	20	18	11	12	3	2	6	6	7	7	14 237	518	16 329	619
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	433	229	197	115	115	74	133	127	89	106	15 824	134	17 892	155
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	325	202	158	108	102	71	121	106	82	97	18 376	193	20 901	217
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	46	30	18	10	9	7	9	11	4	6	7 906	268	10 800	198
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 819	100	4 040	112
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 647	116	3 986	132
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	32	19	6	11	7	3	3	6	2	14	7 601	302	11 421	371
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	6	3	-	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	5 419	201	7 463	216
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	42	37	28	21	10	14	32	39	31	21	6 718	66	9 459	135
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9	8	-	6	4	1	9	17	11	14	11 835	411	15 812	634
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6	-	-	4	2	-	2	3	-	-	10 575	1 178	14 006	1 215
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	42	37	28	21	8	14	32	35	31	21	8 410	136	11 563	186
INTEREST	42	37	28	21	8	14	32	35	30	21	8 507	139	11 656	190
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	21	22	18	14	6	14	19	24	26	19	12 310	362	16 400	441
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	15	14	16	4	3	6	13	14	17	11	14 517	422	18 156	583
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	6	1	1	4	1	7	4	5	1	2	8 204	287	11 158	557
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1	6	-	7	2	2	2	5	8	6	18 553	1 725	24 006	1 868
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	32	37	26	16	10	13	27	27	22	15	6 717	66	9 243	130
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4 066	77	4 239	114
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	6 302	208	7 824	433
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5 680	220	7 303	563
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 286	668	9 001	632
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	22	18	18	12	4	7	14	18	15	9	10 417	216	13 531	302
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	9	11	9	2	-	-	6	13	7	6	9 603	213	12 473	393
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	5	1	7	-	2	-	4	5	7	-	12 639	854	16 489	1 000
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	5	5	2	6	1	2	2	-	-	1	11 379	386	13 462	488
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	2	-	4	-	5	2	-	1	2	17 454	2 021	21 322	1 905
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	1	-	-	-	2	4	3	-	-	2	7 215	529	11 319	1 075
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1	-	-	-	2	4	3	-	-	2	9 257	1 102	14 173	1 578
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	16	8	-	10	6	1	11	22	11	14	11 589	395	15 562	573
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	16	8	-	10	4	1	11	22	11	14	13 539	560	18 000	725
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	34	37	28	17	10	13	29	27	29	17	6 681	66	9 258	130
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4 284	58	4 613	78
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4 093	76	4 325	115
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	37	37	28	19	10	13	29	27	31	17	6 754	66	9 391	133
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	32	37	26	16	10	13	27	27	22	15	6 644	66	9 138	128

Table 35. Occupation of Longest Job of Householder in 1982—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. LIMITED TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS WHO WORKED IN 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
TOTAL													
TOTAL	46 847	623	827	1 390	1 766	2 404	2 385	2 751	2 689	3 322	2 899	3 139	2 523
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC. OCCUPATIONS	12 265	79	73	107	155	215	299	425	396	568	577	650	560
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	6 484	64	37	59	76	115	163	220	215	282	283	354	320
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	283	-	2	-	1	5	2	6	4	15	22	14	19
OTHER EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	4 635	58	28	51	58	86	112	167	162	182	169	234	217
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 566	5	7	8	17	24	49	47	50	86	91	106	84
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	598	-	-	4	6	6	14	19	18	33	27	37	28
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	5 781	16	36	49	79	100	136	204	181	286	294	295	240
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 346	2	4	6	4	3	5	14	16	33	58	60	58
ENGINEERS	1 263	-	4	4	2	3	5	15	14	23	57	57	50
NATURAL SCIENTISTS & MATHEMATICIANS	495	-	2	-	4	1	3	11	5	10	27	25	24
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	550	1	-	2	4	2	4	3	6	18	9	14	9
HEALTH ASSESSMENT & TREATING OCCUPATIONS	407	2	3	3	13	9	20	22	22	44	40	31	15
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	1 337	6	14	11	16	24	30	73	78	91	100	85	81
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	284	1	5	2	4	3	7	15	14	10	14	8	18
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 052	5	9	9	13	21	23	58	63	81	86	77	62
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	1 647	5	13	27	37	62	74	76	55	90	60	80	54
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	10 091	118	160	247	309	512	509	611	601	705	654	669	558
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	233	1	4	9	6	13	18	18	21	16	16	27	18
TECHNOLOGISTS & TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	971	1	5	5	5	21	28	47	43	51	96	86	64
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 903	84	80	126	158	180	187	240	252	297	262	291	271
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	1 777	35	17	30	50	57	78	78	85	110	97	103	112
SALES REPS., COMMOD. & FINANCE, & BUSINESS	1 934	11	10	13	22	27	49	79	88	97	109	110	91
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL	1 183	38	53	83	86	96	60	81	79	90	56	77	68
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-
ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL	3 984	32	71	107	140	297	276	306	285	341	280	265	205
SUPERVISORS, ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	293	-	-	2	-	7	6	23	22	15	17	14	9
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	179	2	2	2	8	10	10	9	5	11	13	20	17
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	699	8	20	23	33	89	96	57	74	71	36	19	28
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	454	-	9	11	15	37	39	47	40	41	34	30	14
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 359	22	40	69	85	154	125	169	144	203	181	182	137
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 233	103	230	331	365	396	318	320	272	300	274	225	164
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	177	17	22	44	21	14	12	8	9	11	10	2	2
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 057	1	7	12	36	43	58	51	50	90	92	74	71
SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT PROTECTIVE & HOUSEHOLD	2 999	85	201	275	309	339	247	261	213	198	172	150	92
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 106	166	94	178	207	207	164	183	172	142	109	88	55
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 089	137	44	76	79	99	64	78	85	76	51	51	27
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	9 128	64	108	200	276	433	439	565	579	729	639	772	609
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 164	25	24	51	73	133	137	215	196	262	225	305	209
CONSTRUCTION TRADES & EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	3 457	30	64	118	149	225	217	238	252	291	247	262	198
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 506	9	19	31	54	75	85	112	131	175	168	205	202
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	9 023	92	163	326	453	643	656	649	670	878	645	734	577
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & INSPECTORS	4 150	27	72	164	207	299	268	272	331	398	307	326	317
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 077	38	45	80	107	181	210	211	231	301	216	283	164
HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	1 795	26	46	82	139	162	158	166	108	178	121	125	97
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	33 440	263	136	398	719	1 269	1 292	1 720	1 709	2 333	2 115	2 393	1 935
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC. OCCUPATIONS	10 261	49	24	34	58	106	167	321	293	439	448	530	478
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	5 573	47	13	21	30	57	95	182	168	223	233	301	282
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	249	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	2	14	21	13	17
OTHER EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	4 007	43	10	19	23	45	70	139	129	145	135	196	193
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 317	4	4	2	6	11	24	38	37	64	76	92	72
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	520	-	-	1	3	1	8	19	11	28	22	30	26
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 688	2	10	12	28	49	72	139	126	217	215	229	196
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 162	-	-	2	1	-	2	11	9	25	33	39	42
ENGINEERS	1 102	-	-	2	-	-	2	9	9	16	36	37	36
NATURAL SCIENTISTS & MATHEMATICIANS	463	-	-	-	2	1	3	11	2	10	17	21	24
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	487	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	3	16	9	13	7
HEALTH ASSESSMENT & TREATING OCCUPATIONS	303	-	-	-	4	8	6	11	16	35	34	28	13
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	988	1	4	1	7	8	14	47	53	57	73	69	64
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	196	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	7	6	7	8	14
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	793	1	4	1	7	8	11	38	46	51	66	61	50
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	1 284	-	6	9	12	31	45	58	44	74	43	59	46
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	7 683	43	23	72	132	305	343	416	415	524	528	544	443
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	158	-	-	-	2	5	12	17	11	12	11	20	14
TECHNOLOGISTS & TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	795	-	-	-	3	15	13	30	25	43	79	71	55
SALES OCCUPATIONS	3 798	41	19	54	61	104	124	151	177	219	221	231	211
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	1 534	29	11	27	24	40	59	59	71	96	91	84	91
SALES REPS., COMMOD. & FINANCE, & BUSINESS	1 597	7	2	9	8	15	33	53	63	64	88	93	73
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL	659	6	6	18	29	48	32	37	43	59	42	52	46
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-
ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL	2 933	2	4	18	65	181	194	219	201	250	217	222	163
SUPERVISORS, ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	275	-	-	-	-	4	4	22	17	14	17	14	9
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	134	-	-	-	3	3	6	3	5	11	11	14	17
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	517	-	4	1	18	63	81	45	59	50	29	14	23
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	322	-	-	3	7	24	26	38	25	36	23	24	8
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 684	1	-	13	38	88	77	111	94	139	138	156	106
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 516	7	17	79	167	219	182	195	157	206	207	177	131
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	29	-	-	4	3	2	5	2	2	6	3	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	813	-	-	-	15	12	25	25	31	68	77	60	65
SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT PROTECTIVE & HOUSEHOLD	1 674	7	17	74	149	206	152	169	123	132	128	117	66
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 378	124	44	83	108	146	104	122	111	89	79	60	42
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	866	122	37	56	56	79	54	61	65	50	47	37	21
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	6 220	15	14	44	88	187	185	302	352	509	440	575	466
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 464	12	9	17	37	82	84	137	149	213	176	244	183
CONSTRUCTION TRADES & EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	1 832	2	4	17	33	70	61	98	119	160	144	158	127
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 924	1	1	11	18	35	40	67	84	136	120	173	156
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	5 382	24	14	87	165	306	310	363	382	565	412	507	374
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & INSPECTORS	2 500	6	7	50	81	148	116	172	195	264	209	233	201
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 871	17	5	15	35	83	110	109	129	179	130	180	110
HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	1 011	1	3	22	49	75	84	82	58	121	73	94	63

Table 35. Occupation of Longest Job of Householder in 1982—Families, by Total Money Income in 1982—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. LIMITED TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS WHO WORKED IN 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
TOTAL													
TOTAL	2 745	2 089	2 173	1 657	2 978	2 208	2 659	1 866	1 753	26 886	113	30 823	127
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC. OCCUPATIONS	723	569	700	513	1 110	911	1 308	1 143	1 181	37 673	330	42 753	308
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	378	296	350	255	571	511	684	650	601	37 787	487	42 704	429
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	20	25	12	11	22	15	27	30	31	36 369	2 130	43 693	1 924
OTHER EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	246	192	245	178	430	361	478	494	488	39 059	626	43 718	529
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	113	79	93	66	119	135	179	126	82	35 446	718	39 527	753
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	37	31	37	28	47	49	89	62	27	37 729	1 291	40 440	989
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	345	274	350	259	539	401	624	493	581	37 560	427	42 807	443
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	81	55	114	71	167	147	219	126	99	42 313	718	45 418	724
ENGINEERS	78	49	104	67	159	144	214	120	95	42 932	765	46 057	749
NATURAL SCIENTISTS & MATHEMATICIANS	45	33	31	29	51	44	71	48	32	39 874	1 262	44 463	1 539
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	14	7	9	19	37	25	57	87	223	65 080	2 482	68 053	1 894
HEALTH ASSESSMENT & TREATING OCCUPATIONS	22	23	36	9	36	18	17	15	8	27 115	1 434	30 898	1 136
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	91	73	86	68	120	85	104	73	28	31 627	657	33 921	588
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	12	13	22	16	33	28	34	18	8	36 846	1 357	37 313	1 373
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	80	60	64	52	87	57	70	55	20	30 592	678	33 004	643
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	91	64	75	62	128	81	157	145	190	35 491	867	41 900	931
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	611	441	456	365	667	526	619	358	394	27 312	252	31 203	264
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	11	9	7	7	4	11	9	4	4	23 995	1 475	26 616	1 558
TECHNOLOGISTS & TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	68	57	60	51	84	67	68	39	46	31 266	747	35 279	754
SALES OCCUPATIONS	280	235	228	187	338	288	368	258	291	30 192	414	34 305	429
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	94	92	86	68	132	113	144	102	94	30 998	732	34 725	696
SALES REPS., COMMOD. & FINANCE, & BUSINESS	132	99	104	87	161	143	191	132	180	35 735	691	40 743	713
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL	52	44	37	32	45	31	33	25	16	20 419	638	23 212	650
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL	252	160	162	119	242	159	174	58	54	23 718	369	26 660	333
SUPERVISORS, ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	19	16	24	12	34	32	25	8	7	34 208	1 586	35 316	1 362
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	12	17	11	11	10	6	2	-	-	27 145	1 148	26 661	1 101
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	26	20	16	15	29	13	17	9	3	18 324	587	21 433	666
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	27	7	16	10	26	16	18	4	13	21 715	860	26 627	1 199
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	168	100	95	72	143	92	112	37	31	24 842	439	27 140	419
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	159	163	133	75	135	97	95	48	32	18 009	392	20 888	297
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	8 205	952	10 927	813
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	79	81	64	35	59	53	51	36	17	28 056	750	30 233	637
SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT PROTECTIVE & HOUSEHOLD	78	82	69	38	76	45	44	12	14	15 425	344	18 181	314
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCCUPATIONS	66	48	46	32	36	30	39	23	21	15 508	412	18 165	476
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	31	21	32	21	20	22	35	21	17	16 470	695	19 335	747
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	645	477	467	397	640	428	381	197	85	26 724	203	28 469	204
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	241	173	154	143	228	145	135	72	17	26 968	303	28 681	323
CONSTRUCTION TRADES & EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	205	141	164	112	181	141	114	66	43	23 962	391	26 345	352
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	199	162	149	141	231	143	132	59	26	29 851	409	31 132	375
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	542	391	371	275	389	215	217	97	40	22 451	201	24 179	187
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & INSPECTORS	251	173	149	127	175	106	114	33	15	22 641	321	24 203	267
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	203	157	166	111	153	74	82	44	21	24 055	421	25 706	341
HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	89	62	56	37	61	35	22	21	4	20 131	474	21 507	361
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	2 243	1 650	1 856	1 380	2 552	1 898	2 372	1 650	1 558	30 490	134	34 471	153
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC. OCCUPATIONS	618	474	639	457	991	821	1 192	1 047	1 074	39 973	328	44 908	332
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	329	254	324	236	518	466	632	606	556	39 917	471	44 586	454
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	17	23	8	11	17	14	27	30	26	37 680	2 599	44 939	2 042
OTHER EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	208	161	225	166	399	329	444	467	460	41 058	475	45 932	569
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	103	70	90	59	102	123	161	109	69	36 535	661	40 424	722
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	32	29	37	26	42	46	83	52	27	38 961	1 442	41 797	1 041
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	289	221	315	221	473	355	560	441	519	40 025	455	45 290	487
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	76	43	102	64	144	145	204	124	91	44 299	853	47 365	769
ENGINEERS	74	40	94	62	138	142	199	118	87	44 765	808	47 805	792
NATURAL SCIENTISTS & MATHEMATICIANS	42	33	28	29	51	44	70	46	30	40 790	1 251	45 430	1 371
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	11	3	8	17	35	25	55	74	204	66 060	2 847	69 828	1 997
HEALTH ASSESSMENT & TREATING OCCUPATIONS	15	18	31	6	35	13	17	11	5	29 608	2 048	32 691	1 242
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	74	57	77	51	100	64	82	64	21	33 457	908	35 715	648
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	10	9	19	10	27	16	26	17	6	38 918	1 868	40 398	1 510
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	65	47	58	41	73	48	55	47	14	32 036	758	34 560	707
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	71	67	70	54	109	64	133	122	167	37 796	1 000	44 402	1 029
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	519	326	410	315	612	457	567	305	344	30 255	279	34 019	301
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	11	6	6	5	4	6	9	4	4	25 994	1 027	30 029	2 040
TECHNOLOGISTS & TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	57	33	55	43	80	61	67	35	31	33 017	1 213	36 387	769
SALES OCCUPATIONS	244	193	207	162	312	252	334	218	262	33 041	524	37 335	485
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	87	81	80	64	123	105	126	97	90	32 490	768	36 202	761
SALES REPS., COMMOD. & FINANCE, & BUSINESS	115	82	96	76	153	122	178	107	159	37 394	758	42 362	772
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL	40	30	31	23	36	23	30	14	14	25 407	862	27 911	875
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL	208	134	142	104	216	139	158	48	48	26 296	401	29 298	388
SUPERVISORS, ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	19	16	24	12	34	30	25	8	6	35 163	1 373	36 294	1 374
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	10	15	8	11	8	6	2	-	-	29 133	1 173	29 513	1 113
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	25	15	16	15	27	11	15	7	-	19 455	636	23 096	716
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	21	2	8	10	20	11	18	4	13	22 656	1 064	29 214	1 566
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	133	86	87	56	126	81	98	29	28	27 295	484	30 058	490
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	124	143	112	60	105	81	83	44	20	22 851	398	25 132	380
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	69	73	57	33	54	53	47	36	13	31 056	681	33 332	693
SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT PROTECTIVE & HOUSEHOLD	53	70	55	26	51	29	36	8	7	18 783	545	21 302	403
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCCUPATIONS	52	35	36	21	31	27	32	15	16	16 631	498	19 396	644
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	30	15	24	17	18	19	32	14	12	16 185	792	19 137	855
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	525	368	384	315	527	354	327	168	73	29 634	278	31 494	242
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	206	131	138	118	204	126	119	68	12	28 491	446	30 304	358
CONSTRUCTION TRADES & EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	147	95	116	78	126	106	85	48	37	28 472	551	31 092	498
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	172	142	130	120	197	122	123	52	24	31 747	419	33 400	413
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	405	263	274	213	285	158	170	72	31	25 308	237	26 882	244
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & INSPECTORS	191	107	97	100	119	75	94	24	10	25 023	371	26 551	345
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	148	107	135	86	117	58	63	36	16	26 713	394	28 590	452
HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	65	49	42	26	48	26	13	12	4	22 832	640	24 541	494

Table 36. Work Experience of Householder in 1982—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1982

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR													HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
FAMILIES														
TOTAL	61 393	46 847	42 393	33 440	1 042	2 398	2 294	3 219	4 454	1 852	626	601	1 375	13 883
UNDER $2,500	1 409	623	432	263	4	11	24	129	191	23	7	20	142	782
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 275	827	540	136	2	26	80	296	287	69	32	38	148	1 447
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 205	1 390	949	398	26	84	134	307	441	161	47	77	156	1 807
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 316	1 766	1 367	719	36	130	195	288	399	156	49	53	140	1 514
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 004	2 404	1 968	1 269	64	170	187	278	436	187	56	66	127	1 507
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 649	2 385	2 038	1 292	69	181	206	291	346	158	51	45	93	1 177
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 858	2 751	2 429	1 720	92	160	201	256	322	130	40	57	95	1 038
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 601	2 689	2 368	1 709	87	162	176	233	321	145	41	56	79	846
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 073	3 322	3 043	2 333	109	211	177	213	279	122	44	45	68	700
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 502	2 899	2 692	2 115	70	184	139	184	207	84	54	28	41	572
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 646	3 139	2 919	2 393	79	158	141	149	219	104	41	20	54	476
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 901	2 523	2 360	1 935	59	152	98	116	164	81	29	12	42	348
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 071	2 745	2 630	2 243	57	126	114	91	115	59	14	10	32	301
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 367	2 089	1 980	1 650	44	138	87	60	109	38	20	21	30	249
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 400	2 173	2 096	1 856	30	88	62	60	77	42	12	5	19	208
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 842	1 657	1 581	1 380	19	89	53	39	76	32	15	7	23	174
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 209	2 978	2 853	2 552	47	110	72	72	125	62	16	14	33	211
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 364	2 208	2 115	1 898	40	79	51	48	93	56	14	8	16	138
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 873	2 659	2 591	2 372	51	55	73	39	68	46	15	1	6	200
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 964	1 866	1 789	1 650	27	58	13	40	78	43	7	10	17	80
$75,000 AND OVER	1 866	1 753	1 653	1 558	31	26	10	27	100	54	21	8	16	110
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 433	26 886	27 978	30 490	23 661	23 368	19 210	15 190	15 979	18 193	19 382	15 071	12 006	12 308
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	116	113	143	134	758	437	446	353	339	487	979	792	480	128
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 391	30 823	31 900	34 471	28 370	25 797	21 681	18 173	20 568	23 730	23 309	17 433	16 214	16 028
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	109	127	133	153	759	405	371	332	381	687	1 021	790	533	163
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
TOTAL	27 908	17 621	14 625	10 534	455	1 049	1 074	1 513	2 997	1 209	437	385	966	10 147
UNDER $2,000	1 871	729	328	99	1	12	31	186	400	42	19	35	304	1 142
$2,000 TO $2,999	927	422	236	39	2	14	25	156	186	34	29	25	97	505
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 001	535	299	76	5	9	59	151	236	72	31	40	93	1 464
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 908	595	309	76	8	39	62	124	286	112	56	45	71	1 313
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 066	716	434	150	14	52	80	138	283	128	25	38	92	1 348
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 609	768	527	220	21	58	104	124	241	103	43	27	67	837
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 292	675	484	246	17	64	69	87	191	93	27	34	36	609
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 187	719	536	343	20	56	65	50	183	84	32	31	37	441
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 121	745	628	398	31	68	63	68	117	67	10	13	26	367
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 904	2 169	1 873	1 329	76	166	157	145	296	158	53	38	46	710
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 998	1 619	1 467	1 113	52	124	85	93	152	89	26	13	25	360
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 986	1 690	1 544	1 268	45	100	70	62	146	78	21	18	29	287
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 437	1 267	1 192	1 009	31	56	51	45	75	38	15	10	12	163
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 301	2 008	1 922	1 643	56	112	63	47	86	44	26	1	14	279
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 324	1 210	1 163	1 006	38	59	41	18	47	26	14	3	3	108
$30,000 TO $34,999	782	710	694	611	17	38	16	11	16	9	4	-	3	68
$35,000 TO $49,999	761	671	653	601	13	14	21	5	17	10	1	6	-	87
$50,000 AND OVER	436	372	334	307	6	7	11	2	38	21	2	6	10	60
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 977	13 638	15 309	17 323	14 029	12 299	9 651	6 010	6 447	8 231	7 487	6 323	3 890	5 482
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	95	134	128	133	670	340	339	196	149	270	497	450	236	49
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 960	16 048	17 533	19 862	16 445	14 294	12 001	7 820	8 801	10 730	9 794	8 436	6 085	7 572
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	95	128	140	171	651	366	387	228	249	404	498	617	457	106

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 37. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Number With Income and Median Income in 1982 and 1981 of All Persons 15 Years Old and Over and Persons Working Year Round Full Time, by Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL PERSONS						YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS					
	1982			1981	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)		1982			1981	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1982 DOLLARS	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1982 DOLLARS
MALE												
ALL MALES	79 722	13 950	91	13 473	*3.5	*-2.4	40 121	21 655	96	20 692	*4.7	*-1.4
AREA, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]												
UNITED STATES: ALL RACES	79 722	13 950	91	13 473	*3.5	*-2.4	40 121	21 655	96	20 692	*4.7	*-1.4
WHITE	70 477	14 748	97	14 296	*3.2	*-2.8	36 201	22 232	108	21 178	*5.0	*-1.1
BLACK	7 290	8 838	232	8 501	4.0	-2.0	2 987	15 790	262	14 984	*5.4	-0.7
SPANISH ORIGIN	4 092	10 471	255	10 203	2.6	-3.3	2 045	15 589	440	14 981	4.1	-2.0
NORTHEAST: ALL RACES	17 016	14 544	206	13 963	*4.2	-1.9	8 952	21 853	195	20 802	*5.1	-1.0
WHITE	15 477	15 060	194	14 646	2.8	-3.1	8 208	22 270	214	21 165	*5.2	-0.9
BLACK	1 264	10 030	526	9 281	8.1	1.8	591	17 047	494	14 768	*15.4	8.8
SPANISH ORIGIN	619	10 226	682	9 701	5.4	-0.7	315	15 096	1 004	14 434	4.6	-1.5
NORTH CENTRAL: ALL RACES	20 522	14 590	186	14 192	2.8	*-3.1	10 169	22 344	200	21 242	*5.2	-0.9
WHITE	19 005	14 898	188	14 595	2.1	*-3.8	9 570	22 483	214	21 458	*4.8	-1.3
BLACK	1 272	10 966	577	9 798	11.9	5.5	488	20 146	660	17 654	*14.1	7.5
SPANISH ORIGIN	273	12 294	1 679	12 680	-3.0	-8.6	143	18 954	2 056	17 728	6.9	0.7
SOUTH: ALL RACES	26 422	12 820	144	12 206	*5.0	-1.0	13 273	20 147	146	18 945	*6.3	0.2
WHITE	22 132	14 187	155	13 388	*6.0	-0.2	11 528	21 119	174	20 054	*5.3	-0.8
BLACK	3 965	7 890	213	7 825	0.8	-5.0	1 591	13 546	434	13 204	2.6	-3.3
SPANISH ORIGIN	1 375	10 034	550	9 706	3.4	-2.6	727	14 614	829	13 846	5.5	-0.6
WEST: ALL RACES	15 761	14 619	199	14 600	0.1	*-5.7	7 726	23 366	247	22 136	*5.6	-0.5
WHITE	13 862	15 225	207	15 152	0.5	*-5.3	6 895	23 913	277	22 547	*6.1	-0.1
BLACK	790	10 711	482	10 717	-0.1	-5.8	318	17 344	878	17 561	-1.2	-6.9
SPANISH ORIGIN	1 825	10 656	357	10 463	1.8	-4.0	860	16 190	657	15 475	4.6	-1.4
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER												
IN FAMILIES	67 372	14 205	101	13 835	*2.7	*-3.3	34 200	22 087	110	20 987	*5.2	-0.8
HOUSEHOLDER	49 318	18 090	118	17 535	*3.2	*-2.8	29 395	23 496	131	22 085	*6.4	0.2
WIFE PRESENT	47 358	18 277	119	17 710	*3.2	*-2.8	28 355	23 605	135	22 159	*6.5	0.4
NO WIFE PRESENT	1 960	14 317	458	13 855	3.3	-2.6	1 040	20 817	536	20 227	2.9	-3.0
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 092	14 838	510	14 767	0.5	-5.3	1 107	20 915	623	20 110	4.0	-2.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	15 962	3 954	64	3 917	0.9	*-4.9	3 698	12 158	134	12 007	1.3	*-4.6
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	120	7 363	1 718	6 757	9.0	2.7	43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	12 229	12 806	210	12 079	*6.0	-0.1	5 878	19 545	245	18 607	*5.0	-1.0
AGE												
15 TO 19 YEARS	6 348	1 786	31	1 816	-1.7	*-7.3	433	8 475	315	8 252	2.7	-3.2
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 648	7 743	122	7 915	-2.2	*-7.8	3 508	12 530	176	12 408	1.0	*-4.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 833	16 416	119	16 092	*2.0	*-3.9	11 897	20 031	129	19 185	*4.4	-1.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 852	21 649	180	21 117	*2.5	*-3.4	10 165	25 131	182	23 368	*7.5	1.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 501	21 543	225	21 022	*2.5	*-3.4	7 617	25 424	229	24 096	*5.5	-0.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 096	17 828	307	17 365	2.7	-3.3	5 607	24 758	338	23 013	*7.6	1.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 443	9 188	124	8 173	*12.4	*5.9	895	20 842	716	20 647	0.9	-4.9
OCCUPATION GROUP OF LONGEST JOB[2] (EARNINGS)												
TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	64 730	15 373	87	15 061	*2.1	*-3.8	40 105	21 077	89	20 260	*4.0	*-2.0
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATORS, AND MANAGERIAL	7 616	26 119	318	23 051	*13.3	*6.8	6 406	28 820	388	25 453	*13.2	*6.7
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	7 113	24 784	342	23 301	*6.4	0.2	5 540	27 940	335	26 449	*5.6	-0.5
TECHNICAL AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 718	19 735	480	20 236	-2.5	*-8.1	1 272	22 260	443	22 048	1.0	*-4.9
SALES	6 662	16 943	261	18 227	*-7.0	*-12.4	4 642	21 901	307	23 289	*-6.0	*-11.4
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCL. CLERICAL	3 741	15 252	373	14 057	*8.5	2.2	2 495	20 508	209	18 880	*8.6	2.3
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	12 983	16 629	152	16 358	1.7	*-4.2	7 918	20 913	170	20 105	*4.0	*-2.0
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	5 257	14 267	281	14 339	-0.5	*-6.2	2 993	17 826	266	17 200	*3.6	-2.3
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	4 539	14 318	321	14 211	0.8	-5.1	2 504	18 508	466	17 651	4.9	-1.2
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 484	6 862	232	7 225	-5.0	*-10.5	1 616	14 279	367	14 521	-1.7	*-7.3
SERVICE WORKERS	6 738	6 524	202	6 288	3.8	-2.2	2 958	14 459	288	14 044	3.0	-3.0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PRIVATE HHLD	6 672	6 614	201	6 361	4.0	-2.0	2 949	14 479	287	14 064	3.0	-3.0
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	3 879	3 682	208	3 387	8.7	2.4	1 761	9 093	437	8 591	5.8	-0.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	63 725	16 927	84	16 555	*2.2	*-3.7	36 180	22 857	112	21 689	*5.4	-0.7
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	9 546	8 072	100	7 995	1.0	*-4.9	2 671	14 220	338	14 492	-1.9	*-7.5
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 297	7 218	137	7 123	1.3	*-4.5	1 392	12 386	240	12 866	-3.7	*-9.3
8 YEARS	4 249	9 501	246	9 270	2.5	-3.4	1 279	16 376	386	16 084	1.8	-4.1
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	29 182	15 797	104	15 677	0.8	*-5.1	16 001	20 642	114	20 033	*3.0	*-2.9
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 592	12 079	165	11 936	1.2	*-4.6	3 313	17 496	279	16 938	3.3	-2.7
4 YEARS	21 590	17 055	118	16 989	0.4	*-5.4	12 688	21 344	140	20 598	*3.6	*-2.4
COLLEGE: TOTAL	24 997	23 262	167	22 493	*3.4	*-2.6	17 508	27 140	177	25 833	*5.1	-1.0
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 170	19 980	199	19 504	2.4	*-3.5	6 432	23 633	252	22 565	*4.7	-1.3
4 YEARS OR MORE	14 827	26 441	224	25 486	*3.7	*-2.2	11 076	30 122	253	28 174	*6.9	0.7
4 YEARS	7 871	24 630	340	23 640	*4.2	-1.8	5 871	28 030	356	26 394	*6.2	0.1
5 YEARS OR MORE	6 956	28 765	394	27 339	*5.2	-0.9	5 205	32 325	414	30 434	*6.2	0.1

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[2]AMOUNTS SHOWN ARE MEDIAN EARNINGS. COMPARISON OF OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB CATEGORIES FOR 1982 AND 1981 SHOULD BE MADE WITH CAUTION. FOR FURTHER DETAILS, SEE THE SECTION "CONVERSION TO THE 1980 CENSUS OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM."

Table 37. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Number With Income and Median Income in 1982 and 1981 of All Persons 15 Years Old and Over and Persons Working Year Round Full Time, by Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL PERSONS						YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS					
	1982			1981	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)		1982			1981	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1982 DOLLARS	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1982 DOLLARS
FEMALE												
ALL FEMALES	82 505	5 887	39	5 458	*7.9	*1.6	23 805	13 663	85	12 457	*9.7	*3.3
AREA, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]												
UNITED STATES: ALL RACES	82 505	5 887	39	5 458	*7.9	*1.6	23 805	13 663	85	12 457	*9.7	*3.3
WHITE	71 624	5 967	42	5 519	*8.1	*1.9	20 275	13 847	91	12 665	*9.3	*3.0
BLACK	8 921	5 263	126	4 903	*7.3	1.1	2 853	12 376	169	11 438	*8.2	2.0
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 832	5 140	206	5 060	1.6	-4.3	1 148	11 363	301	10 917	4.1	-1.9
NORTHEAST: ALL RACES	18 314	5 975	83	5 501	*8.6	2.3	5 189	14 092	178	12 745	*10.6	*4.2
WHITE	16 413	5 988	89	5 502	*8.8	2.5	4 490	14 219	195	12 814	*11.0	*4.6
BLACK	1 660	6 036	338	5 431	11.1	4.7	618	13 202	468	12 429	6.2	0.1
SPANISH ORIGIN	742	5 148	350	5 058	1.8	-4.1	201	11 276	815	10 991	2.6	-3.3
NORTH CENTRAL: ALL RACES	21 202	5 612	77	5 262	*6.7	0.5	5 713	13 610	167	12 478	*9.1	2.8
WHITE	19 243	5 679	80	5 252	*8.1	1.9	5 184	13 594	176	12 514	*8.6	2.4
BLACK	1 709	4 853	188	5 333	-9.0	*-14.3	444	13 644	603	12 067	*13.1	6.5
SPANISH ORIGIN	246	5 400	1 214	5 207	3.7	-2.3	67	(B)	(B)	10 488	(X)	(X)
SOUTH: ALL RACES	27 165	5 678	73	5 217	*8.8	2.5	8 272	12 770	144	11 772	*8.5	2.2
WHITE	22 097	5 889	80	5 494	*7.2	1.0	6 671	13 190	159	12 068	*9.3	*3.0
BLACK	4 752	4 797	167	4 042	*18.7	*11.8	1 498	11 612	208	10 449	*11.1	4.7
SPANISH ORIGIN	1 234	4 481	397	4 492	-0.2	-6.0	424	10 834	519	10 353	4.6	-1.4
WEST: ALL RACES	15 825	6 605	106	5 974	*10.6	*4.2	4 631	14 857	182	14 034	*5.9	-0.3
WHITE	13 872	6 583	111	5 891	*11.7	*5.3	3 929	14 894	196	14 266	*4.4	-1.6
BLACK	799	7 098	412	7 063	0.5	-5.3	293	15 426	571	13 352	*15.5	8.9
SPANISH ORIGIN	1 610	5 491	251	5 368	2.3	-3.6	457	12 004	402	11 541	4.0	-2.0
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER												
IN FAMILIES	67 037	5 283	48	4 900	*7.8	1.6	19 022	13 219	95	12 184	*8.5	*2.2
HOUSEHOLDER	11 233	7 878	124	7 478	*5.3	-0.7	4 042	14 598	208	13 527	*7.9	1.7
HUSBAND PRESENT	2 010	8 316	298	7 691	8.1	1.9	765	15 029	468	13 719	*9.5	3.2
NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 223	7 779	138	7 433	*4.7	-1.4	3 277	14 504	228	13 475	*7.6	1.4
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	42 216	5 539	66	5 040	*9.9	*3.6	12 384	13 374	116	12 292	*8.8	*2.5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	13 588	3 298	51	3 213	2.6	-3.3	2 596	11 268	146	10 233	*10.1	*3.8
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	391	6 659	708	5 406	23.2	16.1	127	12 994	764	12 412	4.7	-1.4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	15 077	8 250	102	7 573	*8.9	2.6	4 656	15 489	178	14 239	*8.8	2.5
AGE												
15 TO 19 YEARS	5 970	1 697	31	1 713	-0.9	*-6.7	329	7 879	220	7 598	3.7	-2.3
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 571	5 506	109	5 429	1.4	*-4.4	3 057	10 943	111	10 173	*7.6	1.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 973	7 972	108	7 598	*4.9	-1.1	7 411	14 375	129	13 377	*7.5	1.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 291	7 851	131	7 366	*6.6	0.4	5 539	14 918	187	13 552	*10.1	*3.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 169	7 502	143	7 030	*6.7	0.5	4 160	14 150	247	12 784	*10.7	*4.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 543	5 907	120	5 375	*9.9	3.5	2 924	14 377	230	12 903	*11.4	*5.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 989	5 365	47	4 787	*12.8	*6.3	386	14 793	821	14 487	2.1	-3.8
OCCUPATION GROUP OF LONGEST JOB[2] (EARNINGS)												
TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	51 820	7 686	57	7 222	*6.4	0.3	23 702	13 014	88	12 001	*8.4	*2.2
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATORS, AND MANAGERIAL	3 783	14 592	298	12 474	*17.0	*10.2	2 640	17 326	233	15 578	*11.2	*4.8
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	6 854	13 696	249	12 174	*12.5	*6.0	3 674	18 423	225	16 593	*11.0	*4.6
TECHNICAL AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 571	12 035	246	11 578	3.9	-2.1	932	15 546	273	14 488	*7.3	1.1
SALES	6 726	4 776	124	4 280	*11.6	5.1	2 300	11 002	196	11 008	-0.1	*-5.8
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCL. CLERICAL	14 798	9 897	109	9 149	*8.2	1.9	8 261	12 693	110	11 848	*7.1	0.9
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	1 034	9 300	542	8 425	10.4	4.0	548	13 591	630	12 462	9.1	2.8
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 239	7 763	108	7 581	2.4	*-3.5	1 936	10 876	161	10 262	*6.0	-0.1
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	403	6 305	586	5 981	5.4	-0.7	109	12 990	1 092	12 852	1.1	-4.8
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	882	5 952	323	6 576	-9.5	*-14.7	314	11 369	433	10 181	*11.7	5.2
SERVICE WORKERS	10 832	3 424	77	3 168	*8.1	1.8	2 826	8 565	157	8 062	*6.2	0.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 438	1 406	51	1 355	3.8	-2.2	141	5 368	401	5 134	4.6	-1.5
SERVICE, EXCEPT PRIVATE HHLD	9 394	3 942	80	3 709	*6.3	0.1	2 685	8 831	182	8 202	*7.7	1.4
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	697	1 796	93	1 535	*17.0	10.2	162	5 348	714	3 109	72.0	62.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	66 965	6 631	51	6 081	*9.0	*2.7	20 419	14 477	91	13 259	*9.2	*2.9
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	9 659	4 194	54	3 867	*8.5	2.2	973	9 192	302	8 993	2.2	-3.7
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 058	3 868	44	3 657	*5.8	-0.3	497	8 424	261	8 419	0.1	-5.7
8 YEARS	4 601	4 657	78	4 225	*10.2	3.9	477	10 112	380	9 723	4.0	-2.0
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	36 007	6 280	62	5 852	*7.3	1.1	10 835	12 637	117	11 941	*5.8	-0.3
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 568	4 930	76	4 655	*5.9	-0.2	1 708	10 661	168	10 043	*6.2	-
4 YEARS	27 439	6 965	77	6 495	*7.2	1.0	9 127	13 240	124	12 332	*7.4	1.2
COLLEGE: TOTAL	21 299	10 850	119	10 128	*7.1	0.9	8 611	17 428	131	16 200	*7.6	1.4
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 644	8 583	171	8 257	3.9	-2.1	3 842	15 594	173	14 343	*8.7	2.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 655	13 484	203	12 085	*11.6	*5.1	4 769	19 417	210	17 795	*9.1	2.8
4 YEARS	6 534	11 717	227	10 497	*11.6	*5.2	2 678	17 405	223	16 322	*6.6	0.5
5 YEARS OR MORE	4 121	16 755	279	15 386	*8.9	2.6	2 092	21 449	260	20 148	*6.5	0.3

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]AMOUNTS SHOWN ARE MEDIAN EARNINGS. COMPARISON OF OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB CATEGORIES FOR 1982 AND 1981 SHOULD BE MADE WITH CAUTION. FOR FURTHER DETAILS, SEE THE SECTION "CONVERSION TO THE 1980 CENSUS OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM."

Table 38. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1982 (in Current and Constant Dollars), by Race and Spanish Origin

(TOTAL CPS POPULATION AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES: TOTAL	BLACK AND OTHER RACES: BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[2]	INDEX[1]: ALL RACES	INDEX[1]: WHITE	INDEX[1]: BLACK AND OTHER RACES: TOTAL	INDEX[1]: BLACK AND OTHER RACES: BLACK	INDEX[1]: SPANISH ORIGIN[2]
TOTAL CPS POPULATION (THOUSANDS)										
1982	229 587	196 036	33 551	27 263	14 400	116	113	139	124	133
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043	115	112	136	122	130
1980	225 242	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617	114	111	133	120	126
1979	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371	113	110	130	118	124
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079	109	107	121	114	112
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 839	12 045	108	107	119	113	112
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269	107	106	117	111	104
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117	107	105	115	110	103
1974	209 572	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 202	106	105	112	108	104
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795	105	104	110	107	100
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)	104	104	108	105	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)	103	103	105	104	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)	104	103	106	105	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)	102	102	103	102	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)	101	101	102	102	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (DOLLARS)										
IN CURRENT DOLLARS										
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448	364	366	396	382	222
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349	344	345	375	366	218
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 804	4 865	316	316	350	343	198
1979	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432	291	291	321	317	181
1978	6 455	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961	262	261	293	288	161
1977	5 785	6 100	3 752	3 574	3 538	235	234	257	255	144
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179	214	213	233	234	130
1975	4 818	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847	196	195	215	212	116
1974	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 718	2 735	180	180	197	194	111
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454	168	167	181	180	100
1972	3 769	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)	153	152	164	164	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)	139	138	147	147	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)	129	129	133	133	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)	122	122	124	126	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)	111	111	112	113	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
IN 1982 DOLLARS										
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448	126	127	137	132	102
1981	8 996	9 529	5 818	5 443	5 677	126	127	138	134	107
1980	9 122	9 644	5 992	5 627	5 699	128	128	142	139	107
1979	9 532	10 072	6 225	5 910	5 894	134	134	147	146	111
1978	9 550	10 056	6 325	5 968	5 860	134	134	150	147	110
1977	9 215	9 716	5 976	5 693	5 635	129	129	142	140	106
1976	8 938	9 421	5 775	5 572	5 390	125	125	137	137	101
1975	8 641	9 096	5 635	5 330	5 106	121	121	134	132	96
1974	8 700	9 165	5 632	5 320	5 353	122	122	134	131	100
1973	8 994	9 472	5 741	5 476	5 330	126	126	136	135	100
1972	8 696	9 156	5 512	5 307	(NA)	122	122	131	131	(NA)
1971	8 144	8 571	5 117	4 914	(NA)	114	114	121	121	(NA)
1970	7 897	8 337	4 810	4 646	(NA)	111	111	114	115	(NA)
1969	7 917	8 357	4 781	4 639	(NA)	111	111	113	114	(NA)
1968	7 577	8 002	4 542	4 384	(NA)	106	106	108	108	(NA)
1967	7 123	7 528	4 221	4 053	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)

[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES, BLACK (1967=100) AND SPANISH ORIGIN (1973=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 39. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1982.	84 955	79 722	100.0	9.1	7.0	7.3	7.2	6.1	9.3	6.7	12.8	10.8	23.6	13 950	17 381	50.9	21 655	24 809
1981.	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.9	7.6	7.6	7.5	6.6	9.1	6.7	13.1	11.4	21.4	13 473	16 515	53.0	20 692	23 219
1980.	82 949	78 661	100.0	9.1	8.0	8.2	7.8	6.8	10.0	7.1	14.2	11.3	17.5	12 530	15 340	53.8	19 173	21 436
1979.	81 947	78 129	100.0	9.5	9.3	8.5	8.2	7.3	10.2	7.5	14.7	10.8	14.0	11 779	14 311	55.0	17 479	19 935
1978.	80 969	75 609	100.0	10.6	10.2	8.9	8.6	7.7	10.0	8.3	15.3	9.4	11.0	10 935	13 113	54.9	16 062	18 305
1977.	79 863	74 015	100.0	11.6	10.9	9.6	9.1	8.2	10.6	8.9	14.7	7.8	8.6	10 123	12 063	53.7	15 070	16 929
1976.	78 782	72 775	100.0	12.4	11.3	10.3	9.6	8.9	11.3	9.3	13.9	6.3	6.8	9 426	11 165	53.2	13 859	15 701
1975.	77 560	71 234	100.0	12.9	12.0	10.8	10.0	9.6	12.1	9.6	12.3	5.2	5.4	8 853	10 429	53.0	12 934	14 714
1974[r]	76 363	70 863	100.0	14.0	12.2	10.9	10.6	10.1	12.9	9.4	10.8	4.4	4.7	8 452	9 861	54.4	12 162	13 757
1973.	75 040	69 387	100.0	14.9	12.2	11.5	11.0	11.1	14.5	7.8	9.4	3.5	4.0	8 056	9 289	58.0	11 468	12 618
1972.	73 572	67 474	100.0	16.0	13.2	11.9	12.3	12.0	13.9	7.1	7.4	2.8	3.4	7 450	8 635	57.4	10 538	11 797
1971.	72 449	66 485	100.0	17.5	13.9	12.8	13.6	12.5	12.8	6.2	5.9	2.2	2.5	6 903	7 892	56.4	9 631	10 834
1970.	70 592	65 008	100.0	18.8	13.7	12.9	14.7	13.2	12.0	5.7	4.9	1.9	2.3	6 670	7 537	56.6	9 184	10 312
1969.	69 027	63 882	100.0	19.4	14.1	13.2	15.8	13.3	11.1	5.2	4.5	1.6	1.8	6 429	7 202	59.0	8 668	9 737
1968.	67 611	62 501	100.0	20.3	14.5	15.3	17.5	12.7	9.5	4.2	3.3	1.2	1.5	5 980	6 626	60.3	7 814	8 783
1967.	66 519	61 444	100.0	21.9	15.4	16.7	18.3	11.6	7.7	3.4	2.7	1.0	1.2	5 553	6 054	60.7	7 289	8 023
1966.	65 335	60 085	100.0	23.0	16.2	17.5	18.5	10.8	6.8	3.0	2.2	0.9	1.1	5 306	5 956	60.2	6 955	7 946
1965.	64 630	59 157	100.0	23.7	17.2	19.5	18.2	9.7	5.6	2.5	2.0	0.8	0.9	5 023	5 636	59.8	6 598	7 512
1964.	64 012	58 533	100.0	25.1	18.3	20.4	17.6	8.2	4.9	2.2	1.8	0.7	0.7	4 647	5 291	59.5	6 284	7 056
1963.	63 103	57 686	100.0	25.7	19.1	21.6	17.1	7.5	4.5	1.9	1.3	0.5	0.7	4 511	5 085	59.1	6 070	6 811
1962.	62 189	56 624	100.0	26.4	19.6	23.0	16.6	6.5	3.8	1.7	1.3	0.5	0.6	4 372	4 932	58.3	5 826	6 577
1961.	61 098	55 839	100.0	27.2	20.5	23.4	15.6	5.8	3.2	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.8	4 189	4 847	57.5	5 663	6 486
1960.	60 359	55 172	100.0	27.6	21.4	24.7	14.7	5.5	2.8	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.6	4 080	4 617	58.3	5 434	6 136
1959.	59 394	54 285	100.0	27.8	22.2	25.0	13.8	4.7	2.6	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.5	3 997	4 448	58.5	5 241	5 824
1958.	58 378	53 543	100.0	29.2	24.2	26.7	11.6	4.0	2.1	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	3 743	4 134	57.4	4 949	5 506
1957.	57 583	52 877	100.0	29.1	25.3	27.9	10.6	3.5	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 677	4 025	60.8	4 722	5 245
1956.	56 591	52 016	100.0	28.9	27.0	27.9	9.4	3.2	1.6	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 601	3 967	62.4	4 467	5 032
1955.	55 878	51 446	100.0	31.0	29.6	26.1	7.9	2.6	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 358	3 703	63.1	4 241	4 651
1954.	55 114	49 712	100.0	32.3	32.6	23.7	6.5	2.2	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 193	3 533	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	54 416	49 667	100.0	30.5	34.3	24.3	6.4	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 221	3 518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	53 906	49 242	100.0	30.4	39.7	21.5	4.8	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 105	3 373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	52 736	47 497	100.0	31.5	42.1	19.0	4.1	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.8			2 952	3 238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	52 592	47 585	100.0	37.1	42.6	14.2	2.9	1.1	2.6					2 570	2 961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	53 461	48 258	100.0	41.9	42.6	11.1	2.3	0.8	1.4					2 346	2 658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	52 681	47 370	100.0	39.6	44.2	11.6	2.1	1.0	1.5					2 396	2 731	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	52 459	46 813	100.0	43.2	42.9	9.3	2.0	0.9	1.5					2 230	2 611	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1982.	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.6	6.4	7.0	6.9	5.9	9.2	6.7	12.9	11.2	25.2	14 748	18 071	51.9	22 232	25 413
1981.	73 285	70 351	100.0	8.4	7.0	7.2	7.2	6.4	8.9	6.7	13.3	11.9	22.9	14 296	17 195	53.9	21 178	23 875
1980.	72 449	69 420	100.0	8.4	7.3	7.8	7.6	6.7	9.9	7.1	14.6	11.9	18.8	13 328	15 967	55.0	19 720	21 983
1979.	71 887	69 247	100.0	9.0	8.5	8.2	7.9	7.1	10.2	7.6	15.1	11.4	15.2	12 305	14 874	55.9	17 984	20 471
1978.	71 308	67 273	100.0	10.1	9.5	8.6	8.2	7.7	10.1	8.5	15.8	9.8	11.9	11 453	13 609	55.9	16 360	18 755
1977.	70 407	65 974	100.0	11.0	10.3	9.1	8.8	8.1	10.7	9.1	15.3	8.3	9.4	10 603	12 537	54.5	15 378	17 394
1976.	69 555	64 946	100.0	11.7	10.6	9.9	9.3	8.8	11.5	9.5	14.6	6.8	7.4	9 937	11 604	54.1	14 272	16 127
1975.	68 573	63 629	100.0	12.1	11.3	10.4	9.7	9.6	12.3	9.9	13.0	5.7	5.9	9 300	10 832	54.1	13 233	15 090
1974[r]	67 667	63 388	100.0	13.1	11.6	10.5	10.3	10.2	13.3	9.8	11.5	4.7	5.1	8 854	10 223	55.4	12 399	14 097
1973.	66 550	62 082	100.0	14.0	11.7	11.0	10.8	11.1	15.1	8.1	10.0	3.8	4.4	8 453	9 652	58.7	11 800	12 998
1972.	65 385	60 565	100.0	15.0	12.7	11.4	12.1	12.2	14.5	7.5	8.0	3.1	3.7	7 814	8 980	58.2	10 918	12 166
1971.	64 611	59 729	100.0	16.5	13.3	12.2	13.5	12.9	13.5	6.6	6.4	2.4	2.8	7 237	8 203	57.3	9 902	11 156
1970.	63 002	58 447	100.0	17.7	13.0	12.3	14.7	13.6	12.7	6.1	5.4	2.1	2.5	7 011	7 840	57.3	9 447	10 634
1969.	61 645	57 343	100.0	18.3	13.4	12.6	15.8	13.8	11.9	5.6	4.8	1.8	2.0	6 765	7 506	59.9	8 953	10 065
1968.	60 498	56 219	100.0	19.2	13.7	14.7	17.8	13.3	10.2	4.6	3.5	1.3	1.6	6 267	6 895	61.1	8 047	9 080
1967.	59 524	55 270	100.0	20.7	14.4	16.3	19.0	12.2	8.3	3.7	2.9	1.1	1.3	5 846	6 307	61.5	7 505	8 298
1966.	58 501	54 056	100.0	21.7	14.9	17.3	19.3	11.5	7.4	3.3	2.4	0.9	1.2	5 592	6 220	61.2	7 179	8 236
1965.	57 926	53 276	100.0	22.2	16.1	19.4	19.1	10.4	6.1	2.8	2.2	0.8	1.0	5 290	5 890	60.3	6 802	7 783
1964.	57 408	52 749	100.0	23.7	17.3	20.5	18.6	8.8	5.3	2.4	2.0	0.7	0.8	4 936	5 513	60.5	6 457	7 280
1963.	56 603	51 972	100.0	24.2	17.9	21.9	18.2	8.1	4.9	2.1	1.5	0.6	0.7	4 806	5 311	60.1	6 245	7 033
1962.	55 806	51 071	100.0	24.5	18.5	23.5	17.7	7.1	4.2	1.9	1.4	0.6	0.7	4 657	5 171	59.3	5 994	6 818
1961.	54 881	50 423	100.0	25.4	19.6	23.9	16.7	6.3	3.5	1.7	1.5	0.6	0.8	4 429	5 072	58.6	5 817	6 706
1960.	54 261	49 788	100.0	25.6	20.6	25.4	15.7	6.0	3.0	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.7	4 296	4 830	59.5	5 572	6 337
1959.	53 400	48 991	100.0	25.4	21.6	26.9	14.9	5.2	2.8	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.6	4 209	4 665	59.8	5 391	6 034
1958.	52 625	48 423	100.0	27.0	23.3	27.9	12.6	4.4	2.2	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.4	3 976	4 320	58.7	5 102	5 691
1957.	51 948	47 833	100.0	27.0	24.2	29.3	11.5	3.9	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 908	4 219	62.1	4 874	5 427
1956.	51 066	47 038	100.0	26.7	26.1	29.5	10.3	3.6	1.8	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.5	3 817	4 159	63.6	4 628	5 219
1955.	50 465	46 586	100.0	28.7	28.9	27.7	8.6	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 544	3 882	63.8	4 377	4 834
1954.	49 756	45 019	100.0	29.7	32.3	25.5	7.1	2.4	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	3 364	3 699	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	49 183	44 991	100.0	28.1	33.7	26.2	7.0	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 390	3 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.3	39.7	23.7	5.4	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 255	3 553	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.8	42.3	20.7	4.5	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.9			3 101	3 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	34.5	43.5	15.4	3.1	1.2	2.2					2 709	3 092	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	38.9	44.2	12.0	2.4	0.9	1.6					2 471	2 771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	36.7	45.7	12.6	2.3	1.0	1.7					2 510	2 851	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 39. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1982.	10 912	9 245	100.0	12.7	12.2	9.8	9.5	7.6	10.5	6.8	11.6	8.5	10.8	9 493	12 123	43.1	16 710	19 227
1981.	10 672	9 337	100.0	12.4	12.7	10.6	9.8	8.0	10.7	6.3	11.5	7.9	10.1	9 068	11 392	45.2	15 771	17 395
1980.	10 499	9 241	100.0	14.3	13.7	10.9	9.4	7.9	10.7	7.0	11.2	7.3	7.6	8 354	10 636	45.0	14 727	16 394
1979.	10 060	8 882	100.0	14.0	15.2	10.4	10.6	8.7	11.0	6.8	11.7	6.4	5.3	7 974	9 922	47.7	13 558	15 006
1978.	9 662	8 336	100.0	14.9	16.4	11.2	11.5	7.9	9.8	7.1	11.8	5.5	3.9	7 297	9 107	46.5	12 943	13 934
1977.	9 455	8 041	100.0	17.2	16.0	13.7	11.8	8.9	10.1	6.9	9.4	3.2	2.8	6 483	8 174	46.8	11 037	12 450
1976.	9 226	7 830	100.0	18.3	17.1	13.4	12.3	9.7	10.2	6.9	8.0	2.3	1.8	6 216	7 521	45.8	10 478	11 500
1975.	8 988	7 605	100.0	19.2	17.6	14.1	12.2	10.0	10.6	6.8	6.6	1.6	1.2	5 861	7 060	44.3	10 151	10 866
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	20.9	17.4	13.9	13.0	10.0	10.3	6.2	5.4	1.6	1.2	5 689	6 789	45.9	9 320	10 272
1973.	8 490	7 305	100.0	22.6	16.8	16.4	12.7	11.5	10.1	4.3	3.9	1.1	0.7	5 318	6 200	51.5	8 298	8 923
1972.	8 187	6 909	100.0	25.0	17.8	16.8	13.9	11.0	8.6	3.3	2.3	0.7	0.6	4 811	5 614	50.9	7 576	8 102
1971.	7 857	6 757	100.0	26.7	19.4	18.1	14.6	9.3	6.9	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.5	4 343	5 138	48.6	7 006	7 497
1970.	7 590	6 561	100.0	28.1	19.6	18.4	14.8	9.6	5.6	2.0	1.2	0.4	0.3	4 220	4 838	50.1	6 638	7 034
1969.	7 382	6 539	100.0	29.2	20.9	18.9	16.0	8.2	3.9	1.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	3 991	4 522	51.7	6 104	6 410
1968.	7 113	6 283	100.0	30.5	21.5	20.5	15.4	6.6	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	3 803	4 219	53.7	5 518	5 770
1967.	6 995	6 174	100.0	32.3	25.2	20.7	12.7	5.3	2.1	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	3 339	3 791	53.6	5 010	5 215
1966.	6 834	6 029	100.0	34.5	27.6	19.6	11.5	4.5	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	3 097	3 583	51.5	4 508	4 889
1965.	6 704	5 881	100.0	37.2	27.5	20.6	9.8	2.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 847	3 318	50.9	4 272	4 577
1964.	6 604	5 784	100.0	38.7	28.2	19.1	9.0	3.0	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	2 798	3 292	50.3	4 234	4 570
1963.	6 500	5 714	100.0	40.2	30.2	18.9	7.5	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	2 498	3 006	49.7	4 019	4 266
1962.	6 383	5 553	100.0	44.0	29.9	18.1	6.5	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	2 293	2 747	48.6	3 577	3 795
1961.	6 217	5 416	100.0	44.4	29.8	18.6	5.3	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 289	2 752	47.1	3 692	3 880
1960.	6 098	5 384	100.0	45.3	29.0	18.6	5.5	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	2 260	2 663	47.3	3 663	3 815
1959.	5 994	5 294	100.0	50.3	27.9	17.4	3.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 425	46.1	3 150	3 271
1958.	5 753	5 120	100.0	50.3	32.0	14.8	2.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 323	44.7	3 209	3 238
1957.	5 635	5 044	100.0	48.3	35.1	14.5	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	2 069	2 271	48.7	2 983	3 047
1956.	5 525	4 978	100.0	49.9	35.9	12.4	1.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	2 003	2 183	51.0	2 767	2 818
1955.	5 413	4 860	100.0	52.6	35.9	10.5	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 865	2 058	56.6	2 665	2 651
1954.	5 358	4 693	100.0	56.6	34.7	7.5	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 674	1 969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 233	4 676	100.0	52.7	39.7	6.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 873	1 963	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	55.7	39.8	4.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 784	1 919	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	57.2	40.1	2.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1			1 708	1 781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	63.8	33.3	2.5	0.3	0.1			-			1 471	1 608	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.7	24.7	1.1	0.3	-			0.1			1 196	1 407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.1	29.0	1.4	0.3	0.1			0.1			1 363	1 511	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1982.	93 145	82 505	100.0	21.7	15.9	13.1	9.9	7.6	9.3	5.8	8.3	4.4	3.9	5 887	8 195	28.9	13 663	15 142
1981.	92 228	82 139	100.0	22.8	17.2	13.4	10.0	7.9	9.3	5.7	7.5	3.4	2.7	5 458	7 440	28.5	12 457	13 870
1980.	91 133	80 826	100.0	24.8	18.6	13.3	10.3	7.9	9.1	5.1	6.4	2.6	1.9	4 920	6 772	28.4	11 591	12 731
1979.	89 914	79 921	100.0	28.0	19.6	12.7	10.9	8.2	8.3	4.4	5.0	1.7	1.2	4 352	6 026	27.8	10 531	11 448
1978.	88 617	71 864	100.0	27.7	21.8	13.5	10.9	8.4	7.6	4.2	3.9	1.1	0.8	4 068	5 599	29.2	9 641	10 403
1977.	87 399	65 407	100.0	27.6	23.0	14.9	11.0	8.4	7.0	3.8	3.0	0.8	0.6	3 941	5 291	29.5	8 614	9 535
1976.	86 153	63 170	100.0	30.1	23.6	14.8	11.2	7.9	6.0	3.0	2.4	0.5	0.5	3 576	4 875	28.7	8 312	8 956
1975.	84 982	60 807	100.0	31.9	24.0	15.4	11.2	7.3	5.3	2.6	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 385	4 513	28.7	7 719	8 262
1974[r]	83 599	59 642	100.0	35.2	23.9	15.4	10.8	6.7	4.4	1.8	1.3	0.3	0.2	3 082	4 161	28.5	7 174	7 684
1973.	82 244	57 029	100.0	38.8	23.6	15.3	10.4	5.8	3.5	1.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	2 796	3 799	30.2	6 488	6 911
1972.	80 896	54 487	100.0	41.4	23.2	15.5	10.0	5.0	2.9	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 599	3 577	30.7	6 093	6 526
1971.	79 565	52 603	100.0	44.1	22.6	15.9	9.2	4.4	2.2	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	2 408	3 333	30.5	5 701	6 109
1970.	77 649	51 647	100.0	46.7	22.1	15.7	8.6	3.8	1.8	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	2 237	3 138	30.0	5 440	5 856
1969.	76 277	50 224	100.0	48.1	22.9	15.8	7.9	2.8	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	2 132	2 945	30.7	5 077	5 405
1968.	74 889	48 544	100.0	49.7	24.1	15.1	7.1	2.3	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 019	2 732	31.0	4 568	4 764
1967.	73 584	46 643	100.0	52.9	24.2	14.3	5.7	1.6	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 801	2 483	31.6	4 198	4 414
1966.	72 224	44 065	100.0	55.3	24.1	13.8	4.6	1.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 638	2 389	30.0	4 026	4 273
1965.	70 990	42 160	100.0	57.0	24.2	12.9	4.0	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 521	2 265	29.4	3 816	4 060
1964.	69 871	41 704	100.0	58.7	23.9	12.4	3.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 449	2 177	28.2	3 710	3 947
1963.	68 709	40 364	100.0	60.8	23.7	11.5	2.7	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 372	2 046	28.4	3 556	3 781
1962.	67 628	38 988	100.0	61.6	24.1	10.8	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 342	1 993	27.9	3 457	3 603
1961.	66 420	38 076	100.0	63.0	23.6	10.2	2.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 279	1 968	27.5	3 341	3 544
1960.	65 282	36 526	100.0	62.8	25.0	9.8	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 261	1 861	28.3	3 296	3 397
1959.	64 042	34 380	100.0	64.1	25.1	8.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 223	1 814	27.4	3 206	3 326
1958.	62 995	33 340	100.0	65.4	25.2	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 176	1 730	28.4	3 101	3 192
1957.	62 219	32 702	100.0	65.6	26.2	6.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 200	1 701	29.6	3 007	3 026
1956.	61 304	31 823	100.0	66.2	26.6	5.9	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	1 149	1 659	29.3	2 829	2 902
1955.	60 415	29 791	100.0	67.8	26.5	4.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 120	1 618	31.1	2 735	2 801
1954.	59 684	27 715	100.0	67.8	27.4	3.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	1 160	1 575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	58 975	27 379	100.0	67.7	28.1	3.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 166	1 568	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	58 376	27 150	100.0	68.7	28.1	2.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 147	1 506	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	57 580	25 179	100.0	72.3	25.2	2.0	0.3	0.1	-	-	-			1 045	1 397	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	56 900	24 651	100.0	75.4	22.6	1.5	0.2	0.1			0.2			953	1 296	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	56 183	23 510	100.0	77.7	20.4	1.4	0.2	0.1			0.1			960	1 250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	55 592	22 725	100.0	78.1	20.3	1.1	0.2	0.1			0.1			1 009	1 268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	54 953	21 479	100.0	81.0	17.2	1.2	0.2	0.1			0.3			1 017	1 262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 39. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1982.	80 066	71 624	100.0	22.2	15.0	13.0	9.9	7.7	9.3	5.9	8.4	4.5	4.1	5 967	6 295	28.3	13 847	15 347
1981.	79 591	71 564	100.0	23.2	16.4	13.3	9.9	8.0	9.4	5.7	7.6	3.5	2.9	5 519	7 519	28.0	12 665	14 079
1980.	78 766	70 573	100.0	25.4	17.7	13.2	10.2	8.0	9.1	5.2	6.5	2.6	2.0	4 947	6 817	27.9	11 703	12 895
1979.	77 882	69 839	100.0	26.5	18.8	12.6	10.9	8.2	8.5	4.4	5.1	1.7	1.3	4 393	6 063	27.5	10 623	11 535
1978.	77 091	62 695	100.0	28.2	21.0	13.5	11.0	8.4	7.7	4.3	3.9	1.2	0.9	4 117	5 631	28.8	9 732	10 485
1977.	76 194	56 813	100.0	27.7	22.3	14.9	11.1	8.5	7.1	3.8	3.0	0.8	0.7	4 001	5 349	29.2	8 870	9 612
1976.	75 239	55 026	100.0	30.3	23.0	14.7	11.3	8.0	6.1	3.1	2.4	0.6	0.5	3 606	4 919	28.5	8 376	9 044
1975.	74 351	52 936	100.0	31.9	23.5	15.5	11.3	7.3	5.3	2.6	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 420	4 550	28.6	7 737	8 332
1974[r]	73 312	52 038	100.0	34.9	23.7	15.5	10.9	6.8	4.5	1.9	1.4	0.3	0.3	3 117	4 203	28.3	7 235	7 747
1973.	72 248	49 741	100.0	38.5	23.2	15.3	10.6	6.0	3.6	1.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	2 823	3 853	30.0	6 598	7 040
1972.	71 226	47 519	100.0	41.3	22.8	15.5	10.2	5.1	3.0	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 616	3 609	30.3	6 172	6 625
1971.	70 293	45 941	100.0	43.8	22.1	16.2	9.5	4.5	2.3	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	2 448	3 384	30.5	5 767	6 201
1970.	68 793	45 268	100.0	46.5	21.6	15.9	8.9	3.9	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.2	2 266	3 185	29.9	5 536	5 965
1969.	67 660	44 025	100.0	47.5	22.5	16.2	8.2	3.0	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	2 182	3 009	30.8	5 182	5 523
1968.	66 543	42 462	100.0	48.9	23.8	15.5	7.5	2.4	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 079	2 801	31.0	4 685	4 902
1967.	65 446	41 045	100.0	52.1	23.9	14.9	6.1	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 855	2 546	31.7	4 307	4 550
1966.	64 310	38 682	100.0	54.1	24.2	14.5	4.8	1.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 715	2 456	30.1	4 142	4 415
1965.	63 258	36 996	100.0	55.4	24.6	13.6	4.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 613	2 341	29.6	3 935	4 205
1964.	62 306	36 614	100.0	57.3	24.2	13.2	3.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 518	2 248	28.5	3 835	4 070
1963.	61 326	35 483	100.0	59.2	24.1	12.2	2.9	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 438	2 126	28.8	3 687	3 932
1962.	60 403	34 233	100.0	59.7	25.0	11.5	2.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 413	2 077	26.3	3 582	3 748
1961.	59 359	33 312	100.0	61.2	24.3	11.0	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 356	2 046	27.9	3 429	3 661
1960.	58 443	32 001	100.0	60.8	26.0	10.5	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 352	1 948	28.8	3 377	3 512
1959.	57 349	30 137	100.0	62.1	26.2	9.3	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 312	1 892	28.1	3 300	3 452
1958.	56 551	29 205	100.0	63.1	26.6	8.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 279	1 813	29.2	3 194	3 315
1957.	55 668	28 573	100.0	63.1	27.8	7.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 313	1 789	30.6	3 096	3 140
1956.	54 888	27 668	100.0	63.7	28.3	6.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 265	1 747	30.2	2 937	3 022
1955.	54 302	25 985	100.0	65.1	28.5	5.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 252	1 696	32.0	2 858	2 924
1954.	53 646	24 240	100.0	65.1	29.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 289	1 660	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	53 028	23 738	100.0	64.8	30.5	3.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 293	1 653	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	65.0	31.3	3.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 339	1 622	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.3	28.0	2.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	1 221	1 493	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.0	24.8	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.2					1 060	1 374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.5	22.5	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.1					1 070	1 325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.9	22.3	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1					1 133	1 345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1982.	13 080	10 881	100.0	18.7	21.7	13.6	9.8	7.2	9.2	5.4	8.1	3.8	2.5	5 341	7 539	32.4	12 577	13 963
1981.	12 637	10 573	100.0	19.6	22.6	14.0	10.7	7.6	8.9	5.3	6.9	2.9	1.5	5 073	6 908	31.0	11 604	12 627
1980.	12 366	10 253	100.0	20.7	24.1	13.5	11.1	7.4	9.4	4.4	6.1	2.1	1.2	4 732	6 462	32.1	10 960	11 746
1979.	12 032	10 082	100.0	24.5	24.8	13.2	10.9	8.2	7.5	3.9	4.6	1.5	0.9	4 091	5 770	30.3	9 875	10 898
1978.	11 526	9 169	100.0	24.3	27.6	13.5	10.5	8.3	6.7	3.5	4.1	1.0	0.3	3 801	5 382	32.2	9 101	9 902
1977.	11 205	8 594	100.0	26.8	27.2	15.3	10.3	7.8	5.8	3.3	2.9	0.5	0.2	3 538	4 908	31.1	8 447	9 059
1976.	10 914	8 145	100.0	28.5	27.4	15.5	10.9	7.4	5.1	2.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	3 420	4 576	30.0	7 884	8 389
1975.	10 631	7 872	100.0	31.6	27.3	14.9	10.0	7.4	5.0	2.1	1.4	0.2	0.1	3 158	4 266	29.9	7 598	7 814
1974[r]	10 287	7 604	100.0	36.8	25.4	15.0	10.5	6.2	3.6	1.4	0.8	0.1	0.1	2 858	3 868	29.2	6 805	7 263
1973.	9 996	7 288	100.0	40.4	26.2	15.3	9.2	4.5	2.9	0.9	0.5	0.1	-	2 626	3 433	31.5	5 724	6 068
1972.	9 670	6 968	100.0	42.0	25.9	15.4	8.9	4.1	2.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	2 502	3 361	33.2	5 341	5 910
1971.	9 272	6 662	100.0	46.7	25.6	14.1	7.6	3.4	1.9	0.5	0.2	-	-	2 192	2 977	30.2	5 194	5 469
1970.	8 856	6 359	100.0	48.5	26.1	13.7	6.6	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 084	2 809	30.9	4 654	5 105
1969.	8 597	6 199	100.0	52.7	25.8	12.6	5.9	1.5	1.1	0.2	-	-	-	1 848	2 492	30.1	4 251	4 549
1968.	8 346	6 062	100.0	55.6	26.1	12.0	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	1 686	2 251	31.0	3 489	3 798
1967.	8 138	5 798	100.0	58.8	26.6	9.8	3.6	0.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	1 489	2 037	31.5	3 232	3 447
1966.	7 914	5 383	100.0	64.0	23.5	8.5	3.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 305	1 904	29.1	2 934	3 215
1965.	7 732	5 165	100.0	68.5	21.2	7.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 174	1 718	28.1	2 672	2 963
1964.	7 565	5 090	100.0	69.0	21.8	6.8	1.9	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 065	1 649	26.1	2 663	2 948
1963.	7 383	4 881	100.0	72.3	20.5	6.1	1.0	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	963	1 464	25.6	2 280	2 536
1962.	7 225	4 755	100.0	75.5	17.9	5.2	1.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	949	1 402	25.5	2 186	2 447
1961.	7 061	4 764	100.0	75.3	18.5	4.6	1.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	909	1 408	24.1	2 264	2 569
1960.	6 839	4 525	100.0	76.7	17.9	4.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	837	1 300	24.4	2 289	2 439
1959.	6 693	4 243	100.0	78.5	17.6	3.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	808	1 238	22.0	2 125	2 166
1958.	6 444	4 135	100.0	81.5	15.3	2.9	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	750	1 124	22.6	1 877	2 050
1957.	6 351	4 029	100.0	82.8	15.1	1.9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	760	1 082	22.6	1 810	1 914
1956.	6 416	4 155	100.0	83.3	15.2	1.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	727	1 054	23.3	1 634	1 807
1955.	6 113	3 806	100.0	86.2	12.8	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	653	939	24.7	1 468	1 669
1954.	6 038	3 475	100.0	86.8	11.9	1.2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	699	981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 947	3 641	100.0	86.1	13.0	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	757	1 011	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	89.5	9.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	517	861	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.1	7.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	518	769	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.9	6.9	0.2	-	-	-					474	730	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.2	6.5	0.3	-	-	-					495	719	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.9	6.0	-	-	-	0.1					492	724	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 40. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Constant 1982 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PERCENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
			TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER					
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1982.	84 955	79 722	100.0	9.1	7.0	7.3	7.2	6.1	9.3	6.7	12.8	10.8	23.6	13 950	17 381	50.9	21 655	24 809
1981.	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.4	7.2	7.2	7.1	6.5	8.7	6.9	12.8	11.2	24.0	14 299	17 527	53.0	21 961	24 642
1980.	82 949	78 661	100.0	7.7	6.9	7.2	6.6	6.8	7.8	7.9	12.9	11.3	24.9	14 678	17 969	53.8	22 459	25 110
1979.	81 947	78 129	100.0	7.2	7.0	6.9	6.4	6.1	7.2	7.9	12.1	11.7	27.7	15 664	19 031	55.0	23 244	26 510
1978.	80 969	75 609	100.0	6.1	6.3	6.7	6.1	5.8	7.2	6.3	13.2	11.9	28.3	16 179	19 401	54.9	23 764	27 083
1977.	79 863	74 015	100.0	8.4	6.4	6.6	6.0	6.2	7.3	6.4	13.0	11.6	28.1	16 124	19 214	53.7	24 004	26 965
1976.	78 782	72 775	100.0	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.2	6.0	7.4	6.7	13.0	11.7	27.7	15 983	18 931	53.2	23 499	26 623
1975.	77 560	71 234	100.0	8.2	6.3	6.9	6.2	6.0	7.3	6.8	13.6	12.4	26.4	15 877	18 704	53.0	23 196	26 388
1974[r]	76 363	70 863	100.0	8.3	6.0	6.4	6.0	5.6	7.1	6.6	13.1	12.9	28.0	16 543	19 301	54.4	23 806	26 927
1973.	75 040	69 387	100.0	8.1	5.9	6.1	5.4	5.2	7.5	5.5	17.4	9.7	29.2	17 498	20 176	58.0	24 909	27 407
1972.	73 572	67 474	100.0	8.2	6.1	6.1	5.6	5.3	7.5	5.5	17.3	9.6	28.7	17 189	19 923	57.4	24 314	27 219
1971.	72 469	66 486	100.0	9.0	6.3	6.5	5.6	5.4	7.8	5.7	17.8	9.6	26.2	16 452	18 809	56.4	22 954	25 821
1970.	70 592	65 008	100.0	9.1	6.6	6.3	5.4	5.2	7.5	5.5	18.2	9.8	26.4	16 580	18 736	56.6	22 830	25 634
1969.	69 027	63 882	100.0	8.9	6.6	6.2	5.4	5.1	7.2	5.3	18.5	10.0	26.7	16 927	18 963	59.0	22 823	25 637
1968.	67 611	62 501	100.0	9.1	6.7	5.9	5.2	5.3	7.7	5.6	19.5	10.2	24.8	16 591	18 384	60.3	21 680	24 368
1967.	66 519	61 444	100.0	9.4	7.2	6.0	5.6	5.4	7.7	5.6	20.1	10.2	22.8	16 054	17 502	60.7	21 072	23 194
1966.	65 335	60 085	100.0	9.5	7.6	6.0	5.9	5.3	7.6	5.6	20.5	10.2	21.8	15 781	17 716	60.2	20 687	23 634
1965.	64 630	59 157	100.0	9.9	7.5	6.0	6.1	5.5	8.2	5.9	20.6	10.0	20.3	15 367	17 241	59.8	20 185	22 980
1964.	64 012	58 533	100.0	10.3	8.0	6.3	5.3	5.6	8.9	6.4	20.3	9.7	18.3	14 460	16 464	59.5	19 554	21 957
1963.	63 103	57 686	100.0	10.6	7.9	6.5	6.6	5.6	9.0	6.4	21.0	9.6	16.8	14 221	16 032	59.1	19 138	21 473
1962.	62 189	56 624	100.0	10.4	8.0	6.9	6.5	5.8	9.4	6.6	21.5	9.5	15.4	13 951	15 738	58.3	18 592	20 986
1961.	61 098	55 839	100.0	11.2	8.2	6.6	6.5	5.8	10.0	7.0	20.8	9.2	14.7	13 517	15 639	57.5	18 271	20 928
1960.	60 359	55 172	100.0	11.1	8.4	6.6	6.6	6.0	10.6	7.3	21.1	9.0	13.2	13 299	15 048	58.3	17 712	19 998
1959.	59 394	54 285	100.0	10.8	8.4	6.9	6.6	5.9	11.4	7.7	21.4	8.8	12.2	13 237	14 728	58.5	17 356	19 288
1958.	58 378	53 543	100.0	11.5	8.5	7.2	7.2	6.0	12.5	8.3	20.5	8.1	10.2	12 495	13 802	57.4	16 520	18 380
1957.	57 583	52 877	100.0	11.1	8.8	6.8	7.0	6.2	12.7	8.4	21.4	8.1	9.5	12 609	13 805	60.8	16 195	17 987
1956.	56 591	52 016	100.0	10.5	8.5	6.7	7.0	6.4	12.9	8.5	21.4	8.2	9.9	12 791	14 088	62.4	15 864	17 870
1955.	55 878	51 446	100.0	10.8	9.3	7.3	7.5	6.7	13.6	8.7	20.5	7.5	8.2	12 104	13 348	63.1	15 289	16 764
1954.	55 114	49 712	100.0	11.1	9.4	7.8	8.1	7.1	15.3	9.4	18.0	6.6	7.2	11 467	12 689	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	54 416	49 667	100.0	11.1	8.7	6.9	8.1	7.5	15.8	9.6	18.7	6.6	6.8	11 624	12 696	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	53 906	49 242	100.0	9.5	8.8	7.7	9.1	8.3	18.5	10.5	16.5	5.6	5.4	11 290	12 267	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	52 736	47 497	100.0	10.1	8.8	7.5	9.8	9.1	18.6	10.4	25.7			10 968	12 034	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	52 592	47 585	100.0	11.3	9.4	8.0	10.8	9.0	51.6					10 304	11 873	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	53 461	48 258	100.0	12.5	10.5	9.3	11.5	9.3	47.0					9 499	10 761	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	52 681	47 370	100.0	10.0	10.4	9.8	13.7	8.7	47.4					9 605	10 950	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	52 459	46 813	100.0	10.1	10.1	9.8	14.3	9.1	46.7					9 635	11 282	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1982.	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.6	6.4	7.0	6.9	5.9	9.2	6.7	12.9	11.2	25.2	14 748	18 071	51.9	22 232	25 413
1981.	73 285	70 351	100.0	7.9	6.6	6.8	6.8	6.2	8.5	6.9	13.0	11.6	25.6	15 172	18 249	53.9	22 476	25 339
1980.	72 449	69 420	100.0	7.1	6.3	6.7	6.4	6.6	7.6	7.8	13.0	11.7	26.6	15 612	18 704	55.0	23 100	25 751
1979.	71 887	69 247	100.0	6.7	6.3	6.5	6.2	5.9	6.9	7.8	12.2	12.1	29.4	16 363	19 780	55.9	23 915	27 222
1978.	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.7	5.7	6.3	5.9	5.6	7.0	6.3	13.3	12.2	29.9	16 945	20 135	55.9	24 205	27 749
1977.	70 407	65 974	100.0	7.9	5.8	6.3	5.8	5.8	7.0	6.3	13.1	12.0	29.9	16 889	19 969	54.5	24 495	27 706
1976.	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.9	5.9	6.1	6.0	5.8	7.2	6.5	13.1	12.0	29.5	16 849	19 676	54.1	24 200	27 345
1975.	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.9	5.7	6.5	5.9	5.8	7.1	6.6	13.6	12.7	28.1	16 679	19 426	54.1	23 732	27 063
1974[r]	67 667	63 388	100.0	7.9	5.5	6.0	5.7	5.4	6.9	6.4	13.2	13.2	29.7	17 330	20 010	55.4	24 269	27 593
1973.	66 550	62 082	100.0	7.7	5.5	5.8	5.2	5.0	7.2	5.3	17.4	9.8	31.1	18 360	20 965	58.7	25 630	28 232
1972.	65 385	60 565	100.0	7.7	5.7	5.8	5.4	5.1	7.2	5.3	17.3	9.8	30.6	18 029	20 719	58.2	25 191	28 070
1971.	64 611	59 729	100.0	8.5	5.8	6.2	5.4	5.1	7.5	5.5	18.0	9.9	28.1	17 248	19 551	57.3	23 600	26 589
1970.	63 002	58 447	100.0	8.6	6.1	6.1	5.2	4.9	7.1	5.3	18.4	10.0	28.3	17 428	19 489	57.3	23 483	26 434
1969.	61 645	57 343	100.0	8.4	6.2	6.0	5.1	4.7	6.8	5.1	18.6	10.2	28.8	17 812	19 768	59.9	23 573	26 501
1968.	60 498	56 219	100.0	8.6	6.3	5.7	5.0	5.0	7.3	5.4	19.7	10.4	26.6	17 388	19 130	61.1	22 326	25 192
1967.	59 524	55 270	100.0	8.8	6.8	5.8	5.3	4.9	7.3	5.4	20.5	10.5	24.6	16 901	18 234	61.5	21 697	23 990
1966.	58 501	54 056	100.0	8.9	7.1	5.8	5.4	4.9	7.3	5.4	21.0	10.6	23.6	16 631	18 501	61.2	21 352	24 497
1965.	57 926	53 276	100.0	9.3	6.9	5.7	5.5	5.1	7.9	5.7	21.3	10.5	22.0	16 185	18 019	60.3	20 809	23 810
1964.	57 408	52 749	100.0	9.7	7.4	6.0	5.9	5.2	8.6	6.2	21.1	10.1	19.8	15 361	17 156	60.5	20 094	22 654
1963.	56 603	51 972	100.0	9.8	7.4	6.2	6.0	5.2	8.7	6.3	21.9	10.2	18.3	15 151	16 744	60.1	19 688	22 173
1962.	55 806	51 071	100.0	9.6	7.4	6.5	5.9	5.5	9.2	6.6	22.4	10.1	16.9	14 859	16 501	59.3	19 127	21 757
1961.	54 881	50 423	100.0	10.4	7.6	6.3	6.0	5.5	9.8	6.9	21.7	9.7	16.0	14 290	16 364	58.6	18 769	21 638
1960.	54 261	49 788	100.0	10.2	7.7	6.4	6.3	5.7	10.4	7.2	22.2	9.5	14.4	14 003	15 744	59.5	18 161	20 653
1959.	53 400	48 991	100.0	9.6	7.6	6.5	6.2	5.7	11.3	7.7	22.6	9.4	13.4	13 937	15 450	59.8	17 853	19 981
1958.	52 625	48 423	100.0	10.4	7.8	6.8	6.8	5.7	12.4	8.3	21.9	8.7	11.2	13 275	14 422	58.7	17 032	18 999
1957.	51 948	47 833	100.0	10.1	8.2	6.5	6.5	5.8	12.6	8.4	22.8	8.7	10.5	13 402	14 467	62.1	16 716	18 611
1956.	51 066	47 038	100.0	9.6	7.9	6.3	6.5	5.9	12.7	8.5	22.9	8.9	10.8	13 558	14 772	63.6	16 437	18 537
1955.	50 465	46 586	100.0	9.8	8.6	6.9	7.0	6.4	13.5	8.8	21.9	8.1	9.1	12 776	13 992	63.8	15 780	17 426
1954.	49 756	45 019	100.0	9.9	8.7	7.3	7.7	6.8	15.5	9.6	19.4	7.1	7.9	12 080	13 283	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	49 183	44 991	100.0	10.3	7.9	6.5	7.5	7.0	16.1	9.9	20.2	7.2	7.5	12 237	13 301	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	8.7	8.0	6.7	8.2	7.7	19.1	11.0	18.2	6.2	6.1	11 837	12 919	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	9.3	8.0	6.8	9.2	8.6	19.1	10.9	28.0			11 524	12 591	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	10.4	8.7	7.4	10.3	8.8	54.5					10 862	12 396	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	11.5	9.6	8.7	11.1	9.2	49.9					10 006	11 218	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	9.1	9.6	9.2	13.2	8.6	50.3					10 064	11 430	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 40. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Constant 1982 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PERCENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1982.	10 912	9 245	100.0	12.7	12.2	9.8	9.5	7.6	10.5	6.8	11.6	8.5	10.8	9 493	12 123	43.1	16 710	19 227
1981.	10 672	9 337	100.0	11.7	11.8	10.4	9.3	8.1	10.3	7.0	11.7	8.0	11.8	9 624	12 090	45.2	16 738	18 461
1980.	10 499	9 241	100.0	12.2	11.7	10.7	8.2	8.0	8.8	8.3	11.9	7.9	12.2	9 786	12 459	45.0	17 251	19 204
1979.	10 060	8 882	100.0	10.5	11.8	9.6	7.7	7.8	9.0	8.7	11.6	9.4	13.8	10 604	13 194	47.7	18 030	19 955
1978.	9 662	8 336	100.0	10.9	11.0	9.7	7.5	7.9	9.1	6.4	12.5	9.9	15.1	10 796	13 474	46.5	19 150	20 616
1977.	9 455	8 041	100.0	11.9	10.8	9.0	7.7	9.5	9.3	7.1	12.6	8.8	13.3	10 326	13 020	46.8	17 580	19 831
1976.	9 226	7 830	100.0	11.9	11.1	9.5	8.2	7.5	9.0	8.3	12.7	9.1	12.6	10 540	12 753	45.8	17 767	19 499
1975.	8 988	7 605	100.0	10.8	11.3	9.8	8.6	7.8	9.0	7.8	13.4	9.7	11.7	10 511	12 662	44.3	18 205	19 487
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	11.3	10.1	9.5	8.0	6.8	9.5	8.1	13.0	10.0	13.5	11 135	13 288	45.9	18 242	20 106
1973.	8 490	7 305	100.0	11.3	9.6	9.0	7.2	7.5	10.2	6.9	17.4	7.8	13.0	11 551	13 467	51.5	18 024	19 381
1972.	8 187	6 909	100.0	12.0	10.2	8.7	8.0	7.1	10.2	6.9	17.7	7.6	11.6	11 100	12 953	50.9	17 480	18 693
1971.	7 857	6 757	100.0	13.0	10.4	9.1	7.9	8.0	10.9	7.2	16.6	7.0	9.9	10 351	12 246	48.6	16 698	17 868
1970.	7 590	6 561	100.0	13.4	10.8	8.3	7.6	8.0	11.1	7.3	17.3	7.0	9.2	10 490	12 026	50.1	16 901	17 485
1969.	7 382	6 539	100.0	13.6	10.6	8.1	7.4	8.4	11.1	7.3	18.3	7.0	8.2	10 508	11 906	51.7	16 072	16 877
1968.	7 113	6 283	100.0	13.8	11.1	7.5	7.2	8.5	11.6	7.5	17.9	6.8	8.0	10 551	11 705	53.7	15 310	16 009
1967.	6 995	6 174	100.0	14.7	11.0	7.8	8.6	9.9	11.1	7.1	16.9	6.1	6.7	9 653	10 960	53.6	14 484	15 077
1966.	6 834	6 029	100.0	14.9	12.0	7.9	10.2	9.3	10.9	6.9	16.7	5.7	5.5	9 212	10 657	51.5	13 408	14 542
1965.	6 704	5 881	100.0	15.8	12.3	8.7	10.7	8.6	11.6	7.2	15.6	5.0	4.5	8 710	10 150	50.9	13 069	14 002
1964.	6 604	5 784	100.0	15.7	12.8	9.3	9.6	9.3	12.3	7.4	13.8	4.8	4.9	8 708	10 246	50.3	13 176	14 223
1963.	6 500	5 714	100.0	17.3	12.4	9.4	11.5	9.3	11.7	7.0	13.8	4.2	3.3	7 874	9 476	49.7	12 671	13 448
1962.	6 383	5 553	100.0	17.5	13.7	11.1	12.1	8.5	11.7	6.8	13.9	3.1	1.7	7 318	8 765	48.6	11 414	12 110
1961.	6 217	5 416	100.0	19.2	14.4	9.3	10.9	8.7	12.1	6.9	12.9	3.4	2.2	7 385	8 881	47.1	11 912	12 519
1960.	6 098	5 384	100.0	20.2	14.7	8.8	10.0	8.1	13.3	7.4	12.4	3.2	2.0	7 367	8 678	47.3	12 004	12 435
1959.	5 994	5 294	100.0	21.3	15.5	10.7	10.2	7.6	12.9	6.9	11.3	2.4	1.2	6 561	8 032	46.1	10 431	10 833
1958.	5 753	5 120	100.0	21.4	14.9	11.0	11.0	8.3	15.3	7.1	8.2	1.9	1.0	6 614	7 754	44.7	10 713	10 608
1957.	5 635	5 044	100.0	20.2	14.7	10.1	11.7	9.8	14.7	7.1	8.6	1.9	1.0	7 096	7 787	48.7	10 230	10 448
1956.	5 525	4 978	100.0	19.6	14.7	10.5	12.2	10.1	15.2	7.0	8.2	1.7	0.8	7 113	7 755	51.0	9 827	10 007
1955.	5 413	4 860	100.0	20.1	15.7	10.9	11.9	9.4	15.8	6.9	8.5	0.7	0.1	6 724	7 419	56.6	9 606	9 558
1954.	5 358	4 693	100.0	21.9	15.9	12.7	12.2	9.3	15.1	6.1	5.1	1.1	0.6	6 011	7 071	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 233	4 676	100.0	18.8	15.7	11.5	15.1	11.8	15.0	5.8	4.9	0.9	0.4	6 760	7 086	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	16.3	15.3	15.6	16.6	11.9	15.4	5.0	2.9	0.7	0.4	6 487	6 979	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	17.5	16.6	14.3	17.5	12.7				2.6		6 346	6 618	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	21.0	15.9	13.8	16.5	11.0			21.6			5 899	6 447	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	22.7	20.8	15.6	16.4	9.4			15.1			4 844	5 696	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	19.5	18.7	16.3	19.9	9.2			16.5			5 465	6 060	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1982.	93 145	82 505	100.0	21.7	15.9	13.1	9.9	7.6	9.3	5.8	8.3	4.4	3.9	5 887	8 195	28.9	13 663	15 142
1981.	92 228	82 139	100.0	21.4	16.4	13.4	9.9	8.1	9.3	6.2	8.0	3.9	3.4	5 793	7 896	28.5	13 221	14 720
1980.	91 133	80 826	100.0	21.2	16.9	13.2	9.7	8.5	8.4	6.8	7.9	3.8	3.4	5 763	7 933	28.4	13 578	14 913
1979.	89 914	79 921	100.0	21.0	17.5	12.6	9.2	8.3	8.5	7.3	7.7	4.2	3.6	5 787	8 013	27.8	14 004	15 224
1978.	88 617	71 864	100.0	20.6	16.0	13.4	9.6	8.0	8.8	6.6	9.1	4.3	3.8	6 019	8 284	29.2	14 264	15 392
1977.	87 399	65 407	100.0	18.2	16.7	13.7	10.1	8.7	8.8	6.8	9.0	4.4	3.7	6 277	8 428	29.5	14 039	15 188
1976.	86 153	63 170	100.0	19.0	16.8	13.9	9.9	8.3	9.0	6.8	8.6	4.2	3.6	6 063	8 266	28.7	14 094	15 166
1975.	84 982	60 807	100.0	19.0	16.8	13.9	10.4	8.5	8.9	6.6	8.5	4.1	3.2	6 071	8 094	28.7	13 843	14 817
1974[r]	83 599	59 642	100.0	19.3	16.6	13.9	10.0	8.3	9.0	6.6	8.7	4.1	3.4	6 033	8 145	28.5	14 042	15 040
1973.	82 244	57 029	100.0	20.0	16.6	13.2	9.8	8.3	9.5	5.6	9.9	3.5	3.5	6 073	8 252	30.2	14 092	15 011
1972.	80 896	54 487	100.0	21.0	16.4	12.8	9.6	8.1	9.6	5.7	9.8	3.5	3.6	5 997	8 253	30.7	13 966	15 057
1971.	79 565	52 603	100.0	22.3	16.7	12.5	9.2	8.2	10.0	5.7	9.2	3.2	3.1	5 739	7 944	30.5	13 587	14 560
1970.	77 649	51 647	100.0	23.9	16.5	12.2	8.6	7.9	9.9	5.7	9.2	3.1	3.0	5 561	7 800	30.0	13 523	14 557
1969.	76 277	50 224	100.0	24.1	16.7	11.6	8.3	8.5	10.2	5.8	8.9	3.0	2.9	5 613	7 754	30.7	13 368	14 231
1968.	74 889	48 544	100.0	24.5	16.7	11.2	8.4	9.3	9.9	5.6	8.9	2.9	2.6	5 602	7 580	31.0	12 674	13 218
1967.	73 584	46 843	100.0	26.3	17.2	10.7	8.9	8.9	9.5	5.3	8.4	2.6	2.2	5 207	7 178	31.6	12 136	12 761
1966.	72 224	44 065	100.0	27.1	17.9	10.6	9.2	8.5	9.5	5.2	7.9	2.4	1.8	4 873	7 105	30.0	11 974	12 708
1965.	70 990	42 160	100.0	28.2	17.9	10.4	9.3	7.9	9.6	5.2	7.5	2.2	1.8	4 653	6 928	29.4	11 675	12 420
1964.	69 871	41 704	100.0	29.2	18.0	10.7	9.2	7.8	9.4	5.0	7.2	2.0	1.5	4 509	6 775	28.2	11 546	12 284
1963.	68 709	40 364	100.0	30.3	18.2	11.0	9.1	7.7	9.2	4.8	6.5	1.9	1.4	4 326	6 451	28.4	11 211	11 920
1962.	67 628	38 988	100.0	30.3	18.5	11.2	9.4	7.4	9.5	4.8	6.1	1.6	1.1	4 283	6 358	27.9	11 032	11 496
1961.	66 420	38 076	100.0	31.6	18.4	11.1	9.1	7.4	9.3	4.6	5.6	1.6	1.2	4 128	6 350	27.5	10 781	11 434
1960.	65 282	36 526	100.0	31.6	18.5	10.7	9.5	7.6	10.0	4.7	5.4	1.3	0.8	4 111	6 065	28.3	10 741	11 070
1959.	64 042	34 380	100.0	32.0	18.5	11.0	9.5	7.5	10.1	4.6	4.7	1.3	0.9	4 050	6 006	27.4	10 617	11 015
1958.	62 995	33 340	100.0	33.0	18.3	11.2	10.1	7.0	10.1	4.4	4.2	1.1	0.7	3 926	5 776	28.4	10 354	10 658
1957.	62 219	32 702	100.0	31.6	18.4	11.5	10.6	7.4	10.3	4.4	4.0	1.0	0.6	4 116	5 835	29.6	10 312	10 377
1956.	61 304	31 823	100.0	31.3	18.9	11.1	10.6	7.9	10.2	4.4	3.8	1.0	0.7	4 080	5 893	29.3	10 048	10 306
1955.	60 415	29 791	100.0	31.2	19.3	11.9	10.9	7.9	10.1	4.1	3.0	0.9	0.7	4 037	5 833	31.1	9 860	10 099
1954.	59 684	27 715	100.0	30.1	19.6	12.1	12.0	8.3	10.1	3.9	2.6	0.8	0.6	4 167	5 657	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	58 975	27 379	100.0	30.0	19.4	12.1	12.6	8.9	9.8	3.6	2.3	0.7	0.5	4 208	5 659	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	58 376	27 150	100.0	31.0	18.5	12.1	13.1	8.8	10.2	3.4	1.9	0.5	0.4	4 170	5 476	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	57 580	25 179	100.0	31.8	19.4	12.3	14.3	8.8	8.2	2.8		2.4		3 882	5 192	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	56 900	24 651	100.0	32.0	19.8	11.4	15.0	8.8			13.2			3 821	5 195	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	56 183	23 510	100.0	31.5	19.8	13.4	15.2	8.6			11.5			3 888	5 063	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	55 592	22 725	100.0	29.1	20.6	14.5	18.1	7.5			10.3			4 048	5 082	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	54 953	21 479	100.0	29.7	17.9	15.3	18.1	7.7			11.2			4 394	5 453	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 40. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1982 (in Constant 1982 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PERCENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1982.	80 066	71 624	100.0	22.2	15.0	13.0	9.9	7.7	9.3	5.9	8.4	4.5	4.1	5 967	8 295	28.3	13 847	15 347
1981.	79 591	71 566	100.0	21.9	15.7	13.2	9.8	8.1	9.4	6.2	8.1	4.0	3.6	5 857	7 980	28.0	13 441	14 942
1980.	78 766	70 573	100.0	21.7	16.5	13.0	9.6	8.4	8.5	6.8	8.0	3.9	3.6	5 795	7 985	27.9	13 709	15 105
1979.	77 882	69 839	100.0	21.4	17.0	12.4	9.2	8.3	8.5	7.3	7.8	4.3	3.7	5 842	8 063	27.5	14 127	15 339
1978.	77 091	62 695	100.0	21.2	15.4	13.0	9.6	8.0	8.8	6.6	9.3	4.3	3.8	6 091	8 331	28.8	14 399	15 513
1977.	76 194	56 813	100.0	18.5	16.1	13.5	10.0	8.7	8.9	6.9	9.2	4.4	3.8	6 373	8 520	29.2	14 128	15 310
1976.	75 239	55 026	100.0	19.5	16.3	13.7	9.7	8.3	9.1	6.8	8.7	4.2	3.7	6 114	8 341	28.5	14 202	15 335
1975.	74 351	52 936	100.0	19.4	16.3	13.6	10.3	8.5	9.1	6.7	8.5	4.2	3.4	6 134	8 160	28.6	13 876	14 943
1974[r]	73 312	52 038	100.0	19.6	16.1	13.8	10.0	8.4	9.0	6.7	8.8	4.2	3.5	6 101	8 227	28.3	14 161	15 164
1973.	72 248	49 741	100.0	20.2	16.2	13.1	9.6	8.2	9.6	5.7	10.1	3.6	3.7	6 132	8 369	30.0	14 331	15 291
1972.	71 226	47 519	100.0	21.4	15.9	12.6	9.4	7.9	9.7	5.7	10.0	3.6	3.7	6 036	8 327	30.3	14 240	15 286
1971.	70 293	45 941	100.0	22.4	16.3	12.2	9.0	8.1	10.1	5.8	9.5	3.3	3.3	5 834	8 065	30.5	13 745	14 779
1970.	68 793	45 288	100.0	24.1	16.2	11.9	8.5	7.7	10.1	5.8	9.5	3.2	3.1	5 633	7 917	29.9	13 761	14 828
1969.	67 680	44 025	100.0	23.9	16.4	11.3	8.2	8.3	10.4	5.9	9.3	3.2	3.1	5 745	7 923	30.8	13 644	14 542
1968.	66 543	42 482	100.0	24.3	16.2	10.9	8.2	9.2	10.1	5.8	9.4	3.1	2.8	5 768	7 771	31.0	12 998	13 600
1967.	65 446	41 045	100.0	26.0	16.8	10.4	8.7	8.7	9.9	5.5	8.8	2.8	2.3	5 363	7 360	31.7	12 452	13 154
1966.	64 310	38 682	100.0	26.6	17.4	10.4	9.0	8.5	9.9	5.4	8.3	2.5	2.0	5 101	7 304	30.1	12 319	13 131
1965.	63 258	36 996	100.0	27.6	17.4	10.1	9.3	8.0	10.0	5.4	7.9	2.4	1.9	4 936	7 161	29.6	12 038	12 864
1964.	62 306	36 614	100.0	28.3	17.5	10.6	9.1	8.0	9.8	5.3	7.6	2.2	1.6	4 723	6 996	28.5	11 934	12 664
1963.	61 326	35 483	100.0	29.3	17.7	10.9	9.0	7.9	9.6	5.1	6.9	2.0	1.6	4 535	6 703	28.8	11 624	12 397
1962.	60 403	34 233	100.0	29.1	18.1	11.0	9.5	7.7	10.0	5.1	6.6	1.8	1.3	4 510	6 628	28.3	11 430	11 960
1961.	59 359	33 312	100.0	30.4	17.9	10.9	9.2	7.6	9.8	4.9	6.0	1.8	1.4	4 376	6 600	27.9	11 064	11 812
1960.	58 443	32 001	100.0	30.1	18.1	10.6	9.5	8.0	10.6	5.0	5.9	1.4	0.9	4 407	6 348	28.8	11 007	11 445
1959.	57 349	30 137	100.0	30.3	18.3	10.9	9.6	7.7	10.7	5.0	5.2	1.4	0.9	4 343	6 266	28.1	10 928	11 432
1958.	56 551	29 205	100.0	31.2	17.9	11.1	10.3	7.2	10.9	4.8	4.6	1.2	0.8	4 271	6 053	29.2	10 663	11 067
1957.	55 868	28 673	100.0	29.9	17.8	11.4	10.8	7.8	11.2	4.8	4.4	1.1	0.7	4 504	6 136	30.6	10 618	10 769
1956.	54 888	27 668	100.0	29.4	18.3	11.0	10.9	8.3	11.1	4.8	4.2	1.2	0.8	4 492	6 205	30.2	10 431	10 732
1955.	54 302	25 985	100.0	28.9	18.6	11.9	11.5	8.4	11.0	4.5	3.4	1.0	0.8	4 512	6 115	32.0	10 301	10 542
1954.	53 646	24 240	100.0	28.0	18.8	12.1	12.6	8.9	11.0	4.2	2.9	0.9	0.7	4 628	5 960	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	53 028	23 738	100.0	28.2	18.5	11.8	13.3	9.6	10.6	4.0	2.6	0.8	0.6	4 666	5 968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.2	18.2	12.3	14.1	9.8	11.4	3.8	2.2	0.6	0.5	4 868	5 899	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.7	18.6	12.6	15.4	9.6	9.2	3.1	2.7			4 536	5 546	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	29.1	19.4	11.6	15.9	9.5	14.5					4 251	5 509	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.8	19.0	13.6	16.5	9.4	12.8					4 331	5 364	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	25.9	20.1	14.8	19.5	8.1	11.4					4 542	5 391	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1982.	13 080	10 881	100.0	18.7	21.7	13.6	9.8	7.2	9.2	5.4	8.1	3.8	2.5	5 341	7 539	32.4	12 577	13 963
1981.	12 637	10 573	100.0	18.4	20.8	14.6	10.5	8.2	8.8	5.8	7.5	3.3	2.0	5 384	7 332	31.0	12 315	13 401
1980.	12 366	10 253	100.0	17.6	20.2	14.8	10.6	8.9	7.9	6.8	7.3	3.4	2.4	5 543	7 570	32.1	12 838	13 759
1979.	12 032	10 082	100.0	18.5	20.6	14.1	9.4	8.3	8.6	6.7	6.9	3.9	3.0	5 440	7 673	30.3	13 132	14 492
1978.	11 526	9 169	100.0	16.4	20.3	15.8	9.6	7.8	8.5	6.5	7.9	4.2	3.1	5 624	7 963	32.2	13 465	14 650
1977.	11 205	8 594	100.0	16.8	20.5	14.8	10.2	8.7	8.2	6.2	7.8	4.0	2.8	5 635	7 818	31.1	13 455	14 430
1976.	10 914	8 145	100.0	15.8	20.3	15.4	11.0	8.4	8.7	6.4	7.7	3.8	2.5	5 799	7 759	30.0	13 368	14 224
1975.	10 631	7 872	100.0	16.7	20.1	15.6	11.0	8.1	7.9	6.2	8.4	3.6	2.3	5 664	7 651	29.9	13 626	14 014
1974[r]	10 287	7 604	100.0	17.7	20.0	15.0	10.4	8.2	8.7	6.5	7.9	3.4	2.2	5 594	7 571	29.2	13 320	14 216
1973.	9 996	7 268	100.0	18.9	19.0	14.0	11.4	9.6	9.0	5.1	8.3	2.6	2.2	5 704	7 457	31.5	12 433	13 180
1972.	9 670	6 968	100.0	18.0	19.5	14.0	10.8	9.2	9.3	5.3	8.6	2.8	2.5	5 773	7 755	33.2	12 323	13 636
1971.	9 272	6 662	100.0	21.6	19.5	14.5	10.6	8.2	8.7	4.9	7.6	2.4	2.1	5 224	7 095	30.2	12 379	13 035
1970.	8 856	6 359	100.0	22.6	19.0	14.5	10.0	8.9	8.8	4.8	7.1	2.3	2.1	5 180	6 983	30.9	11 594	12 690
1969.	8 597	6 199	100.0	25.4	18.9	13.3	9.4	9.7	8.6	4.6	6.5	2.0	1.6	4 866	6 561	30.1	11 193	11 977
1968.	8 346	6 062	100.0	25.6	19.8	13.4	9.7	9.8	8.7	4.4	5.7	1.6	1.1	4 683	6 245	31.0	9 680	10 537
1967.	8 138	5 798	100.0	28.0	19.8	12.6	10.7	10.1	7.0	3.7	5.6	1.4	0.9	4 305	5 889	31.5	9 344	9 965
1966.	7 914	5 383	100.0	30.5	21.6	12.3	10.2	8.5	6.4	3.4	5.3	1.2	0.7	3 882	5 664	29.1	8 727	9 561
1965.	7 732	5 165	100.0	33.0	21.7	13.2	9.5	7.2	6.4	3.2	4.4	1.0	0.5	3 591	5 256	28.1	8 174	9 064
1964.	7 565	5 090	100.0	35.3	21.5	11.4	10.5	6.7	6.2	3.1	4.0	0.9	0.5	3 316	5 131	26.1	8 287	9 173
1963.	7 383	4 881	100.0	37.9	21.4	11.7	10.2	6.5	6.2	2.7	3.1	0.3	0.1	3 036	4 615	25.6	7 188	7 996
1962.	7 225	4 755	100.0	38.9	21.8	13.1	8.7	5.5	6.4	2.6	2.4	0.4	0.2	3 027	4 474	25.5	6 975	7 809
1961.	7 061	4 764	100.0	39.6	21.9	12.0	8.8	5.7	5.4	2.6	3.2	0.6	0.3	2 934	4 543	24.1	7 305	8 290
1960.	6 839	4 525	100.0	42.5	21.1	11.1	8.9	5.1	6.3	2.4	2.0	0.4	0.2	2 727	4 237	24.4	7 461	7 951
1959.	6 693	4 243	100.0	43.7	20.5	11.8	9.3	5.6	5.6	1.9	1.0	0.3	0.3	2 676	4 099	22.0	7 037	7 173
1958.	6 444	4 135	100.0	45.8	21.1	11.8	9.0	4.8	4.3	1.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	2 502	3 752	22.6	6 266	6 844
1957.	6 351	4 029	100.0	44.0	22.8	12.4	8.7	4.9	4.4	1.5	1.1	0.1	-	2 605	3 711	22.6	6 208	6 564
1956.	6 416	4 155	100.0	44.2	22.8	11.8	8.8	5.1	4.8	1.5	0.8	0.2	0.1	2 582	3 744	23.3	5 802	6 419
1955.	6 113	3 806	100.0	47.1	23.9	11.4	7.4	4.5	3.8	1.1	0.6	0.1	-	2 354	3 386	24.7	5 291	6 016
1954.	6 038	3 475	100.0	44.7	24.7	12.4	7.8	3.9	4.4	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	2 511	3 525	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 947	3 641	100.0	41.6	25.3	14.1	8.4	4.3	4.6	1.1	0.5	0.1	-	2 734	3 647	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	52.9	20.4	11.0	7.3	3.4	3.3	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	1 881	3 132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	52.7	24.1	10.5	7.1	3.0	1.7	0.5	0.4			1 926	2 856	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	52.7	22.5	10.0	8.6	3.4	2.8					1 902	2 926	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.4	24.9	11.8	6.7	3.1	3.1					2 004	2 912	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.8	24.1	12.4	8.5	2.4	1.9					1 973	2 903	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1982, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 41. Persons in Families—Persons, by Total Money Income in 1982, Relationship to Family Householder, Age, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME: UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOL.): VALUE	STANDARD ERROR
MALE															
TOTAL	98 247	4 757	9 000	11 013	5 726	5 547	11 976	10 935	9 324	7 490	10 024	8 988	3 466	25 457	89
UNDER 15 YEARS	25 932	2 218	2 989	3 199	1 588	1 496	3 316	2 887	2 388	1 736	1 998	1 527	592	22 033	152
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 522	348	522	551	275	303	537	568	541	440	632	612	194	26 824	412
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 240	281	621	641	364	373	724	693	612	598	1 004	970	360	29 448	420
HOUSEHOLDER	563	35	132	135	71	52	74	35	18	8	3	-	-	14 109	638
WIFE PRESENT	497	30	121	123	62	46	61	31	16	5	1	-	-	13 762	697
WIFE ABSENT	66	6	11	12	9	5	13	4	2	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	53	6	6	9	8	2	13	4	4	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	6 624	240	482	497	286	319	637	654	590	591	1 001	970	358	31 557	442
18 AND 19 YEARS	3 733	164	348	321	170	175	382	373	332	333	526	442	167	29 168	531
20 AND 21 YEARS	3 507	117	273	320	195	197	341	321	279	265	478	528	193	29 816	680
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 943	146	457	589	308	260	664	459	447	341	477	580	216	25 451	453
HOUSEHOLDER	1 827	63	239	371	185	155	365	180	151	53	34	26	4	18 402	451
WIFE PRESENT	1 697	53	218	339	169	144	351	169	146	51	27	26	4	18 708	468
WIFE ABSENT	131	10	20	33	16	11	14	11	6	2	7	-	-	15 415	1 059
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	98	2	23	16	10	15	15	11	1	2	-	-	4	16 981	1 422
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 018	81	196	202	113	90	283	268	295	286	442	554	208	34 621	732
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 153	471	1 010	1 578	933	998	2 324	2 076	1 657	1 261	1 449	1 038	357	25 549	177
HOUSEHOLDER	11 197	338	713	1 197	734	797	1 885	1 680	1 308	926	933	529	154	24 913	193
WIFE PRESENT	10 781	279	646	1 145	707	765	1 823	1 650	1 279	911	907	514	154	25 062	182
WIFE ABSENT	416	59	65	52	28	33	62	30	29	16	27	15	-	17 799	1 085
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	613	24	58	80	40	36	88	52	58	56	68	47	5	23 898	873
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 343	108	239	301	159	165	351	344	291	279	448	462	197	30 096	675
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 133	341	574	948	592	572	1 373	1 549	1 485	1 195	1 613	1 408	483	30 345	221
HOUSEHOLDER	10 858	296	460	790	493	493	1 266	1 402	1 359	1 110	1 473	1 282	435	30 730	218
WIFE PRESENT	10 417	255	414	748	462	465	1 210	1 341	1 316	1 077	1 448	1 252	427	31 032	222
WIFE ABSENT	442	41	45	42	31	28	55	61	43	33	25	29	8	22 792	1 286
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	487	20	34	46	31	29	45	57	46	39	65	56	20	28 430	1 286
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	788	25	81	112	68	50	63	90	80	46	75	71	28	24 692	1 379
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 508	289	452	728	437	374	931	998	970	875	1 406	1 490	556	32 631	356
HOUSEHOLDER	8 660	234	361	622	378	330	831	911	915	825	1 340	1 396	516	33 492	364
WIFE PRESENT	8 308	214	345	591	355	312	795	856	873	792	1 308	1 365	503	33 840	371
WIFE ABSENT	351	20	16	31	23	19	36	56	41	32	33	31	14	27 369	1 113
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	317	13	25	24	14	16	36	34	24	21	30	64	17	29 700	1 907
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	530	43	65	82	45	28	64	52	31	30	35	31	23	20 134	1 129
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 805	162	322	398	198	241	564	538	419	409	639	595	319	29 790	482
HOUSEHOLDER	4 524	144	285	373	184	221	534	519	403	386	613	565	297	30 022	477
WIFE PRESENT	4 369	133	261	356	175	212	506	508	396	371	600	556	294	30 386	503
WIFE ABSENT	155	12	24	17	8	9	28	11	7	15	12	9	3	21 132	1 237
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	172	10	13	15	3	13	20	11	9	14	21	25	16	29 599	4 175
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	110	8	24	10	11	7	10	8	7	9	6	5	5	18 395	2 259
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 847	74	140	205	112	90	193	221	186	122	210	211	82	27 094	602
HOUSEHOLDER	1 744	71	129	192	103	83	174	214	185	114	195	204	81	27 349	628
WIFE PRESENT	1 680	68	118	182	97	80	166	204	181	112	189	203	79	27 575	715
WIFE ABSENT	64	3	11	10	6	3	7	10	4	2	6	-	1	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	71	1	7	10	9	4	16	3	1	8	9	2	2	(B)	(B)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	32	2	4	3	-	3	3	3	1	1	7	5	-	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 498	79	245	339	198	198	287	289	180	155	240	186	101	23 344	581
HOUSEHOLDER	2 348	67	233	393	184	187	271	273	169	145	232	172	90	23 372	559
WIFE PRESENT	2 282	63	221	312	181	185	266	267	165	139	223	171	90	23 454	560
WIFE ABSENT	66	5	12	11	4	3	5	6	3	6	9	2	-	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	86	7	5	12	8	1	14	11	10	2	3	10	2	22 167	2 362
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	64	4	7	4	6	9	3	5	1	8	5	4	9	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 667	349	1 668	1 836	719	643	1 065	658	440	358	356	369	207	16 671	222
HOUSEHOLDER	8 006	333	1 574	1 709	671	591	974	612	416	309	326	320	172	16 446	219
WIFE PRESENT	7 683	320	1 504	1 649	642	570	939	584	391	287	310	318	170	16 439	224
WIFE ABSENT	324	13	70	60	29	22	35	28	26	22	17	1	2	16 589	1 035
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	290	9	50	64	29	25	44	14	4	18	10	10	12	16 786	970
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	370	7	44	63	19	26	47	32	20	30	19	39	23	22 219	1 411
FEMALE															
TOTAL	102 138	6 360	10 729	12 207	6 072	5 822	12 419	10 908	9 074	7 228	9 606	8 449	3 265	23 898	95
UNDER 15 YEARS	24 866	2 130	2 959	3 033	1 444	1 489	3 157	2 861	2 224	1 633	1 914	1 487	535	21 998	157
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 321	302	520	568	261	248	615	561	510	442	594	498	203	26 259	429
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 319	442	693	865	414	374	802	627	566	533	820	867	315	25 517	436
HOUSEHOLDER	363	181	97	28	11	4	27	12	1	1	-	1	-	5 041	399
HUSBAND PRESENT	80	9	17	18	6	2	19	7	1	1	-	1	-	13 165	2 217
HUSBAND ABSENT	284	172	80	11	5	3	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	4 119	326
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 281	64	193	341	145	117	202	116	48	31	14	10	-	15 730	404
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 675	197	403	496	257	253	573	499	517	501	806	857	315	31 410	459
18 AND 19 YEARS	3 739	225	342	408	205	185	364	326	316	295	441	471	160	27 004	610
20 AND 21 YEARS	3 581	217	351	457	208	189	438	301	251	238	379	396	155	24 147	501
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 292	388	552	697	330	321	724	606	447	301	387	383	155	22 464	345
HOUSEHOLDER	664	241	153	115	25	29	40	31	10	6	7	3	4	7 299	523
HUSBAND PRESENT	148	5	21	20	14	17	29	21	8	3	3	3	4	19 575	1 336
HUSBAND ABSENT	516	236	131	95	11	12	11	10	2	3	5	-	-	5 605	413
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 596	74	261	407	212	207	501	356	283	130	90	62	13	21 349	328
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 032	73	138	175	93	86	183	220	154	165	290	317	138	31 488	972

Table 41. Persons in Families—Persons, by Total Money Income in 1982, Relationship to Family Householder, Age, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME												MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOL.)	
		UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.															
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 144	1 118	1 545	1 835	1 070	1 041	2 353	2 124	1 739	1 307	1 558	1 057	396	24 095	208
HOUSEHOLDER	3 020	759	695	513	197	153	208	143	104	86	88	57	16	10 486	312
HUSBAND PRESENT	656	28	52	81	46	45	67	58	66	61	83	54	14	25 733	1 406
HUSBAND ABSENT	2 365	731	643	432	151	108	141	85	38	25	5	3	3	7 896	350
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 165	307	693	1 151	777	778	1 941	1 793	1 486	1 068	1 196	723	251	26 064	177
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 959	52	157	171	96	110	204	189	148	153	274	276	129	30 007	880
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 579	693	1 029	1 210	664	649	1 519	1 465	1 406	1 221	1 647	1 547	528	28 497	273
HOUSEHOLDER	2 800	420	568	464	228	190	340	181	114	78	98	90	28	14 344	434
HUSBAND PRESENT	475	12	37	45	29	24	51	50	37	37	57	74	23	29 014	1 483
HUSBAND ABSENT	2 325	408	531	420	199	166	289	131	77	40	42	16	4	12 326	356
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 272	253	400	683	398	428	1 105	1 236	1 246	1 092	1 512	1 430	489	32 335	253
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	508	21	61	63	38	32	74	49	46	51	36	26	11	22 350	1 045
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 436	455	734	964	508	458	1 109	1 037	979	852	1 362	1 411	566	29 750	367
HOUSEHOLDER	1 817	196	294	278	143	115	235	143	133	77	95	86	22	17 445	541
HUSBAND PRESENT	300	10	25	26	11	16	40	26	25	24	33	48	16	29 220	2 183
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 517	186	270	252	132	99	196	116	108	53	62	38	6	15 964	485
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 192	231	392	630	333	324	797	860	813	748	1 234	1 300	529	33 021	412
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	427	27	48	56	32	18	76	34	33	27	34	25	16	22 022	928
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 166	220	536	576	304	323	600	568	427	342	529	504	237	25 186	394
HOUSEHOLDER	753	82	121	114	52	57	96	52	45	37	52	34	13	17 827	818
HUSBAND PRESENT	157	5	13	17	9	16	23	13	10	11	14	18	8	22 178	2 727
HUSBAND ABSENT	597	77	108	97	43	41	72	39	35	26	38	16	5	15 961	937
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	4 187	122	377	435	222	256	477	504	365	291	467	457	213	26 806	376
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	226	16	37	27	30	10	28	12	18	14	10	12	12	18 229	1 836
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 906	84	202	286	148	132	213	194	159	111	196	119	64	22 305	697
HOUSEHOLDER	285	32	37	51	23	18	31	24	21	10	16	12	11	17 507	1 366
HUSBAND PRESENT	56	7	1	11	3	7	3	4	5	2	4	5	4	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND ABSENT	229	25	36	40	21	11	28	20	16	8	12	7	6	16 753	1 399
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 499	47	154	219	115	106	169	155	129	95	167	92	52	23 253	733
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	121	5	11	15	10	7	12	15	10	6	13	15	2	22 461	3 069
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 453	117	310	399	186	183	339	231	199	125	159	142	63	20 390	411
HOUSEHOLDER	355	38	56	72	26	16	50	27	30	20	8	8	3	16 137	1 168
HUSBAND PRESENT	59	4	12	7	6	1	16	1	-	9	-	-	3	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND ABSENT	296	34	44	65	20	15	34	26	30	12	8	8	-	15 580	1 290
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 907	73	231	307	140	157	267	187	146	93	129	120	57	20 714	454
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	191	6	23	20	19	10	22	17	24	13	22	13	3	22 441	2 751
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 656	411	1 650	1 774	743	603	987	633	419	361	439	434	202	16 659	215
HOUSEHOLDER	1 590	141	370	306	146	108	174	107	56	53	59	51	20	14 550	513
HUSBAND PRESENT	255	12	43	52	27	15	42	17	5	13	13	9	7	16 888	1 133
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 335	129	327	254	119	93	131	90	51	40	46	42	13	14 002	558
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 564	230	1 136	1 264	503	404	653	400	249	196	203	210	117	15 761	243
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 502	40	144	204	94	92	161	126	113	112	177	173	65	25 618	999

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Sex, and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	84 955	57 908	23 213	34 695	32 886	11 905	20 981	25 022	11 308	13 714	27 047	25 185	1 862
WITHOUT INCOME	5 234	3 721	1 884	1 836	2 309	1 156	1 153	1 412	728	684	1 513	1 449	64
WITH INCOME	79 722	54 188	21 329	32 859	30 577	10 748	19 829	23 611	10 580	13 030	25 534	23 736	1 798
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 237	4 494	1 866	2 628	2 494	903	1 591	2 000	963	1 037	2 743	2 411	331
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 605	1 657	730	927	983	407	576	674	323	351	948	857	91
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 011	1 742	813	929	1 011	446	564	731	366	365	1 269	1 173	96
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 803	1 772	816	956	965	433	532	807	384	424	1 031	951	80
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 043	1 925	876	1 049	1 068	456	612	858	421	437	1 118	1 025	93
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 926	1 887	870	1 017	1 021	445	576	866	424	441	1 040	968	72
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 250	2 705	1 214	1 491	1 456	629	827	1 249	585	664	1 546	1 430	116
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 439	2 196	922	1 275	1 249	528	721	947	394	553	1 242	1 165	77
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 454	4 855	2 094	2 761	2 603	1 046	1 557	2 252	1 048	1 205	2 598	2 430	168
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 335	3 443	1 477	1 966	1 788	702	1 086	1 655	775	880	1 892	1 782	110
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 745	3 951	1 566	2 386	2 121	752	1 369	1 830	814	1 016	1 793	1 674	119
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 442	2 967	1 206	1 761	1 549	557	992	1 418	650	768	1 475	1 399	76
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 644	6 094	2 393	3 702	3 406	1 197	2 208	2 689	1 196	1 493	2 550	2 413	136
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 287	4 584	1 578	3 006	2 633	775	1 859	1 950	803	1 147	1 703	1 606	97
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 303	3 353	1 005	2 348	2 059	509	1 550	1 294	497	798	950	898	52
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 047	3 980	1 165	2 815	2 475	593	1 882	1 505	572	933	1 067	1 013	54
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 105	1 712	448	1 264	1 116	215	901	596	233	363	394	372	21
$75,000 AND OVER	1 046	870	290	580	581	156	425	289	134	155	176	166	9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 950	15 264	13 285	16 500	15 769	12 790	17 323	14 646	13 733	15 389	11 762	11 942	8 898
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	91	143	240	184	200	347	263	225	322	273	149	154	990
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	17 381	18 676	16 712	19 951	19 462	16 561	21 034	17 660	16 866	18 304	14 632	14 842	11 868
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	78	141	209	187	197	297	255	199	295	268	165	170	910
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	50.9	52.6	49.6	54.6	53.3	49.9	55.1	51.7	49.3	53.7	47.3	46.1	62.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 655	22 993	20 873	24 684	24 077	20 795	25 989	21 753	20 957	22 442	18 802	19 370	11 734
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	96	186	221	285	278	303	286	241	321	353	258	260	1 110
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	24 809	26 406	24 128	27 753	27 540	23 892	29 335	24 876	24 374	25 251	21 035	21 752	14 059
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	116	203	324	258	277	450	343	293	465	376	263	270	1 311
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	93 145	63 726	26 481	37 245	36 282	13 784	22 497	27 445	12 697	14 748	29 419	27 593	1 826
WITHOUT INCOME	10 640	7 020	3 172	3 848	4 021	1 833	2 188	2 999	1 340	1 660	3 620	3 346	273
WITH INCOME	82 505	56 706	23 309	33 397	32 261	11 952	20 309	24 446	11 358	13 088	25 799	24 247	1 553
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 926	11 744	3 983	7 761	6 357	1 839	4 518	5 386	2 144	3 242	6 183	5 680	502
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 009	3 865	1 557	2 308	2 124	806	1 318	1 741	751	990	2 143	2 011	132
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 109	4 555	2 126	2 430	2 538	1 090	1 449	2 017	1 036	981	2 554	2 396	158
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 619	3 810	1 798	2 012	2 217	1 014	1 203	1 593	784	809	1 809	1 701	108
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 172	3 425	1 551	1 873	1 944	853	1 091	1 481	699	782	1 748	1 658	90
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 212	2 732	1 220	1 512	1 515	620	895	1 217	600	616	1 479	1 411	68
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 874	3 855	1 668	2 187	2 136	836	1 300	1 719	832	887	2 019	1 917	102
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 302	2 790	1 201	1 589	1 512	567	945	1 278	634	644	1 513	1 421	92
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 682	5 415	2 282	3 133	3 000	1 108	1 892	2 415	1 174	1 241	2 267	2 160	107
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 824	3 579	1 530	2 048	2 029	742	1 287	1 550	788	761	1 246	1 194	52
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 281	3 224	1 403	1 821	1 925	768	1 158	1 299	636	663	1 057	1 006	51
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 606	2 010	781	1 229	1 212	399	813	798	383	416	596	553	43
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 643	3 017	1 196	1 821	1 909	697	1 211	1 108	499	609	627	605	22
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 568	1 300	519	781	876	324	553	424	196	228	268	256	12
$30,000 TO $34,999	739	612	204	408	423	127	296	189	77	112	127	119	8
$35,000 TO $49,999	623	514	168	347	367	93	274	147	75	72	109	107	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	201	166	83	84	113	48	65	54	35	19	34	33	2
$75,000 AND OVER	114	93	38	54	63	21	42	30	17	13	21	18	3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 887	6 349	6 524	6 208	6 627	6 604	6 644	6 003	6 442	5 666	5 121	5 202	3 901
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	38	85	121	117	115	171	155	114	172	142	89	91	389
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 195	8 796	8 892	8 728	9 278	9 276	9 280	8 159	8 489	7 872	6 875	6 942	5 822
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	41	75	115	98	106	172	134	102	152	138	86	89	497
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	28.9	30.6	31.8	29.7	31.1	32.0	30.6	29.9	31.6	28.3	25.0	25.0	25.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 663	14 568	14 069	14 963	15 337	14 865	15 633	13 597	13 415	13 807	11 552	11 664	9 095
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	84	135	200	181	170	303	222	193	253	296	148	150	1 109
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 142	16 031	15 503	16 425	16 857	16 184	17 271	14 894	14 778	15 006	12 756	12 937	9 965
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	82	140	216	184	200	330	251	185	272	250	188	189	1 298

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Sex, and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	74 043	49 503	17 706	31 797	27 554	8 368	19 186	21 949	9 338	12 611	24 540	22 745	1 795
WITHOUT INCOME	3 566	2 429	979	1 451	1 435	547	887	995	431	564	1 137	1 080	57
WITH INCOME	70 477	47 074	16 727	30 347	26 120	7 821	18 299	20 954	8 906	12 047	23 403	21 665	1 739
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 065	3 638	1 300	2 338	1 981	566	1 415	1 656	734	922	2 427	2 103	325
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 122	1 292	474	818	756	239	517	536	235	300	830	746	85
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 362	1 360	541	820	779	272	507	581	268	313	1 001	917	85
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 362	1 460	589	871	773	278	495	687	311	376	902	827	75
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 576	1 569	621	948	857	303	554	712	318	394	1 008	916	92
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 476	1 555	650	905	819	311	508	736	339	397	921	854	67
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 611	2 259	910	1 349	1 211	447	764	1 048	462	585	1 352	1 239	114
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 953	1 863	692	1 171	1 030	367	663	832	324	508	1 090	1 015	75
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 484	4 121	1 589	2 532	2 172	747	1 426	1 949	843	1 106	2 363	2 206	158
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 701	2 925	1 117	1 809	1 466	471	995	1 460	646	814	1 776	1 670	106
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 096	3 403	1 230	2 173	1 756	523	1 232	1 648	707	941	1 693	1 574	118
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 020	2 618	967	1 651	1 344	408	936	1 274	559	715	1 402	1 329	74
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 858	5 402	1 992	3 409	2 935	930	2 005	2 467	1 062	1 404	2 457	2 321	136
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 888	4 240	1 363	2 876	2 405	631	1 775	1 834	733	1 101	1 648	1 553	95
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 039	3 112	897	2 215	1 883	435	1 448	1 229	462	767	927	875	52
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 827	3 782	1 094	2 688	2 326	543	1 783	1 456	551	905	1 045	992	53
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 041	1 650	432	1 219	1 071	205	867	579	227	352	391	369	21
$75,000 AND OVER	994	825	270	555	553	145	408	272	125	147	169	160	9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 748	16 099	14 735	16 857	16 729	14 519	17 693	15 427	14 893	15 821	12 294	12 516	9 051
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	97	155	280	195	223	456	332	213	344	283	157	190	1 005
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 071	19 530	18 089	20 324	20 463	18 315	21 380	18 367	17 891	18 718	15 137	15 388	12 005
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	85	155	250	197	220	376	268	215	333	280	175	181	935
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	51.9	53.7	51.6	54.9	54.3	51.9	55.4	53.0	51.3	54.2	48.2	47.1	62.9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	22 232	23 834	21 912	25 093	25 223	22 209	26 336	22 279	21 655	22 776	19 277	19 891	11 768
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	108	216	276	233	232	417	299	266	368	376	264	249	1 171
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	25 413	27 187	25 465	28 078	28 551	25 703	29 696	25 425	25 251	25 547	21 435	22 231	14 095
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	124	219	374	269	303	553	360	310	508	389	275	282	1 329
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	80 066	53 696	19 703	33 992	29 805	9 307	20 499	23 890	10 397	13 494	26 370	24 634	1 736
WITHOUT INCOME	8 441	5 428	2 067	3 361	3 000	1 072	1 928	2 428	995	1 433	3 013	2 766	248
WITH INCOME	71 624	48 268	17 637	30 631	26 805	8 235	18 571	21 462	9 402	12 060	23 357	21 869	1 488
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 891	10 306	3 051	7 255	5 510	1 271	4 238	4 796	1 780	3 016	5 585	5 106	480
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 978	3 126	1 052	2 074	1 672	482	1 190	1 454	571	883	1 852	1 722	129
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 779	3 589	1 439	2 150	1 930	652	1 278	1 659	787	872	2 190	2 053	137
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 798	3 140	1 269	1 870	1 739	633	1 106	1 400	636	764	1 658	1 551	107
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 514	2 926	1 207	1 719	1 647	639	1 008	1 279	568	711	1 588	1 501	88
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 655	2 303	907	1 396	1 242	423	818	1 061	483	578	1 353	1 286	66
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 102	3 295	1 283	2 012	1 763	578	1 185	1 532	705	827	1 807	1 707	100
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 781	2 396	940	1 456	1 284	416	869	1 112	525	587	1 384	1 297	87
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 687	4 577	1 712	2 865	2 443	718	1 725	2 134	993	1 140	2 110	2 003	106
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 239	3 085	1 197	1 889	1 719	517	1 202	1 367	680	687	1 154	1 103	51
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 700	2 728	1 099	1 629	1 560	544	1 016	1 168	555	613	972	923	48
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 305	1 732	611	1 121	1 018	288	730	715	323	391	573	530	43
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 228	2 640	985	1 655	1 637	546	1 090	1 003	438	565	588	568	19
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 403	1 147	434	713	765	266	499	381	167	214	257	245	12
$30,000 TO $34,999	674	549	175	374	370	108	262	180	68	112	125	117	8
$35,000 TO $49,999	592	483	158	325	343	87	256	139	71	69	109	107	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	187	153	79	74	101	46	55	52	33	19	34	32	2
$75,000 AND OVER	111	92	38	54	63	21	42	30	17	13	19	16	3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 967	6 455	6 881	6 178	6 729	7 044	6 568	6 134	6 743	5 695	5 247	5 334	3 984
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	42	93	143	122	128	220	162	134	195	150	93	96	430
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 295	8 922	9 300	8 704	9 436	9 935	9 215	8 279	8 744	7 917	6 999	7 077	5 858
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	45	83	142	103	120	229	140	112	174	146	92	95	513
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	28.3	29.9	31.5	29.0	30.2	31.6	29.6	29.5	31.5	27.9	25.0	25.0	25.7
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 847	14 810	14 542	14 984	15 653	15 741	15 608	13 791	13 657	13 935	11 701	11 831	9 103
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	91	147	233	190	193	321	241	209	276	317	155	158	1 132
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 347	16 326	16 074	16 485	17 300	17 260	17 318	15 080	15 032	15 122	12 932	13 142	9 919
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	91	159	269	197	233	451	269	203	310	268	199	201	1 321

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Sex, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	8 757	6 672	4 667	2 005	4 182	2 978	1 204	2 490	1 689	801	2 085	2 030	55
WITHOUT INCOME	1 467	1 139	842	297	759	557	202	380	285	95	328	321	7
WITH INCOME	7 290	5 533	3 825	1 709	3 423	2 421	1 002	2 111	1 404	707	1 757	1 709	48
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	929	679	475	204	391	275	116	288	200	88	249	244	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	406	305	225	81	190	150	40	115	74	40	101	96	5
$3,000 TO $3,999	557	325	242	83	196	158	38	129	84	45	232	221	11
$4,000 TO $4,999	367	257	198	59	161	134	27	96	64	32	109	106	4
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	293	211	82	169	126	43	124	85	39	88	87	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	382	276	182	94	167	110	58	108	72	36	107	102	5
$7,000 TO $8,499	531	356	253	103	195	148	47	162	105	57	175	174	1
$8,500 TO $9,999	405	272	201	71	184	146	38	88	55	33	134	132	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	798	595	427	168	346	251	96	249	176	72	203	194	9
$12,500 TO $14,999	497	405	290	115	248	186	62	157	104	53	92	89	3
$15,000 TO $17,499	519	434	284	150	298	198	99	136	86	50	85	85	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	321	267	191	75	153	111	42	114	60	34	54	53	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	601	533	324	209	359	213	146	174	111	63	68	68	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	297	265	173	92	176	115	61	89	58	31	33	33	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	156	140	75	65	96	48	47	45	27	18	16	16	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	97	89	48	41	65	36	29	24	12	12	8	8	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	21	21	11	10	14	7	7	6	4	3	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	24	22	14	8	13	7	6	9	7	2	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 838	10 013	9 441	11 159	10 410	9 616	12 459	9 087	8 977	9 269	6 919	6 990	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	232	373	480	638	440	524	1 082	761	914	1 087	394	397	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 056	11 906	11 309	13 242	12 334	11 453	14 462	11 211	11 059	11 512	8 356	8 420	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	173	297	341	581	386	426	811	462	570	788	368	376	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	41.5	43.0	41.1	47.5	44.8	42.6	50.2	40.1	38.4	43.5	36.8	37.0	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 790	16 727	16 156	18 317	17 062	16 337	20 111	15 861	15 672	16 220	11 707	11 762	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	261	388	469	1 243	433	522	1 216	823	1 016	1 445	486	495	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	17 499	18 522	17 763	20 029	18 881	17 760	21 202	17 862	17 767	18 036	13 731	13 863	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	296	489	580	886	602	683	1 162	833	1 070	1 313	692	701	(B)
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	10 687	8 105	5 846	2 259	5 195	3 845	1 350	2 910	2 001	909	2 582	2 509	73
WITHOUT INCOME	1 766	1 251	932	319	790	630	160	461	301	159	516	495	21
WITH INCOME	8 921	6 854	4 915	1 940	4 405	3 215	1 190	2 450	1 700	750	2 066	2 014	52
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 535	1 056	777	279	627	477	149	429	299	129	480	461	19
$2,000 TO $2,999	878	624	450	174	367	283	84	257	166	90	254	252	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 181	850	629	221	531	400	131	319	229	91	332	313	19
$4,000 TO $4,999	722	588	472	115	418	337	81	170	135	34	134	134	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	551	420	292	128	242	174	68	179	119	60	130	129	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	484	369	285	84	239	181	59	130	104	25	116	114	1
$7,000 TO $8,499	674	497	350	137	333	239	94	155	111	44	186	186	1
$8,500 TO $9,999	413	308	222	87	169	126	43	140	96	44	105	102	3
$10,000 TO $12,499	825	687	487	200	451	330	121	236	158	78	138	138	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	468	401	280	121	259	198	60	143	82	61	67	65	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	475	406	267	139	306	201	105	99	65	34	69	67	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	222	203	132	72	141	85	56	62	47	16	19	19	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	301	270	166	104	186	114	71	84	51	33	31	29	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	118	112	71	41	79	47	31	33	24	9	6	6	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	49	48	25	23	38	16	23	9	9	-	1	1	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	17	17	8	10	11	4	8	6	4	2	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	8	8	2	6	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 263	5 738	5 445	6 624	6 076	5 631	7 378	5 284	5 172	5 504	3 904	3 942	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	126	204	249	539	287	339	580	288	349	473	176	210	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 349	7 901	7 501	8 914	8 272	7 690	9 842	7 235	7 143	7 442	5 520	5 541	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	103	175	191	382	228	236	538	267	321	480	219	221	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	32.0	34.2	32.3	39.2	35.0	32.3	42.6	32.8	32.4	33.7	24.5	24.6	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 376	13 105	12 601	14 305	13 700	12 990	15 446	12 220	12 052	12 553	10 001	10 040	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	169	389	389	743	499	536	688	448	546	810	540	542	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 645	14 279	13 726	15 437	14 702	13 909	16 326	13 468	13 380	13 658	10 700	10 700	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	189	305	333	625	393	402	849	466	590	739	431	428	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Sex, and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			- UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
NORTH AND WEST--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	56 670	41 599	16 240	25 359	26 378	9 777	16 601	15 221	6 462	8 758	15 071	13 906	1 166
WITHOUT INCOME	3 371	2 675	1 377	1 298	1 880	983	896	796	394	402	695	666	30
WITH INCOME	53 299	38 923	14 863	24 060	24 498	8 794	15 704	14 425	6 069	8 356	14 376	13 240	1 136
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 888	3 316	1 317	1 999	2 063	761	1 302	1 253	555	697	1 572	1 328	244
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 673	1 164	508	656	750	329	421	414	179	236	509	449	60
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 772	1 208	559	648	783	347	436	425	212	213	565	508	57
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 786	1 268	576	692	786	360	426	481	216	266	518	477	41
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 957	1 324	581	743	827	341	486	496	239	257	633	579	54
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 934	1 375	631	744	825	366	459	550	266	285	559	516	43
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 732	1 899	872	1 027	1 174	535	639	725	337	388	832	758	74
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 234	1 555	649	906	993	423	569	562	226	337	679	629	50
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 826	3 452	1 467	1 985	2 081	847	1 234	1 371	620	751	1 374	1 276	98
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 416	2 371	990	1 381	1 409	575	834	963	415	547	1 045	992	54
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 772	2 747	1 045	1 702	1 677	609	1 068	1 070	436	634	1 025	945	80
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 059	2 144	840	1 304	1 265	462	803	879	378	501	915	876	39
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 962	4 435	1 711	2 724	2 770	993	1 777	1 665	718	946	1 528	1 445	83
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 464	3 415	1 136	2 279	2 175	652	1 523	1 240	484	756	1 050	978	72
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 145	2 570	747	1 823	1 692	440	1 252	877	306	571	575	540	35
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 618	2 940	795	2 146	1 993	483	1 510	948	311	636	678	644	34
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 392	1 165	275	890	821	159	662	344	116	228	227	214	13
$75,000 AND OVER	667	576	165	411	417	112	305	159	53	106	92	85	7
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	14 584	15 483	13 188	16 832	15 834	12 880	17 450	14 925	13 614	15 793	12 402	12 749	8 388
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	161	171	293	217	222	387	317	286	446	343	225	273	779
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	17 718	18 675	16 451	20 049	19 239	16 425	20 814	17 718	16 489	18 611	15 128	15 430	11 601
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	131	160	237	212	210	314	273	243	358	328	216	222	858
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	50.8	51.9	48.4	54.1	52.8	49.6	54.6	50.3	46.6	53.0	47.8	46.4	63.7
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	22 436	23 560	21 134	25 315	24 224	20 885	26 149	22 517	21 511	23 351	19 671	20 296	10 875
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	173	223	255	229	302	325	308	324	414	483	315	266	971
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	25 335	26 611	23 848	28 140	27 381	23 688	29 261	25 227	24 097	25 951	21 586	22 568	13 315
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	193	229	364	289	294	474	367	358	568	460	341	345	1 221
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	61 647	45 815	18 448	27 367	29 248	11 321	17 927	16 567	7 128	9 440	15 832	14 719	1 113
WITHOUT INCOME	6 307	4 752	2 137	2 615	3 199	1 514	1 685	1 552	622	930	1 555	1 395	160
WITH INCOME	55 341	41 063	16 312	24 752	26 048	9 806	16 242	15 015	6 505	8 509	14 277	13 324	954
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 074	8 549	2 697	5 851	5 201	1 506	3 695	3 348	1 191	2 157	3 525	3 198	327
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 771	2 696	1 034	1 663	1 668	625	1 043	1 028	409	619	1 075	998	77
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 358	3 138	1 416	1 722	1 964	855	1 109	1 174	561	613	1 220	1 126	94
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 924	2 927	1 367	1 560	1 912	880	1 032	1 016	487	529	997	927	70
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 629	2 625	1 200	1 425	1 670	760	910	955	441	515	1 003	950	54
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 767	1 983	865	1 118	1 234	516	718	749	350	400	784	754	30
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 044	2 918	1 229	1 689	1 793	700	1 093	1 125	528	596	1 126	1 065	60
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 798	1 987	814	1 173	1 213	453	760	773	361	412	811	758	53
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 152	3 874	1 572	2 302	2 400	902	1 498	1 474	670	804	1 278	1 216	62
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 236	2 498	1 054	1 444	1 618	601	1 017	880	452	427	738	707	31
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 876	2 270	934	1 335	1 510	613	896	760	321	439	606	572	34
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 843	1 483	555	928	977	332	644	507	223	284	360	334	26
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 621	2 218	857	1 361	1 514	572	942	704	285	419	403	388	15
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 148	969	385	584	700	267	433	270	119	151	178	168	11
$30,000 TO $34,999	510	432	144	287	303	100	204	129	45	84	78	72	6
$35,000 TO $49,999	405	342	114	228	258	78	180	84	36	48	64	63	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	128	109	48	61	84	32	52	25	16	9	19	18	2
$75,000 AND OVER	56	45	25	19	30	15	16	14	11	4	11	9	2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	5 977	6 301	6 511	6 138	6 494	6 538	6 462	5 986	6 471	5 654	5 321	5 435	3 778
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	68	97	140	134	124	183	169	137	219	171	113	116	328
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	8 275	8 693	8 872	8 575	9 022	9 151	8 944	8 121	8 451	7 870	7 072	7 164	5 792
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	68	82	129	107	107	171	137	127	195	167	116	120	468
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	28.1	29.3	30.8	28.3	30.0	31.5	29.1	28.1	29.7	26.8	24.5	24.4	24.8
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	14 127	14 763	14 250	15 168	15 260	14 894	15 500	13 891	13 488	14 394	12 066	12 208	8 925
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	143	161	231	205	192	322	249	256	312	423	201	204	1 125
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	15 433	16 075	15 662	16 370	16 574	16 128	16 865	15 149	14 915	15 347	13 220	13 455	9 989
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	133	154	232	205	199	305	262	235	352	316	248	246	1 356

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Sex, and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
SOUTH--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	28 286	16 310	6 973	9 336	6 508	2 127	4 381	9 802	4 846	4 955	11 976	11 279	697
WITHOUT INCOME	1 863	1 045	507	538	429	173	256	616	335	282	818	783	35
WITH INCOME	26 422	15 264	6 466	8 798	6 079	1 954	4 124	9 186	4 512	4 674	11 158	10 496	662
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 349	1 178	549	629	430	141	289	748	408	340	1 171	1 084	87
$2,000 TO $2,999	932	493	222	271	233	78	155	260	144	116	439	408	30
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 239	535	254	281	228	99	129	307	155	152	704	665	39
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 017	504	241	264	179	73	106	326	168	158	513	473	39
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 086	602	296	306	240	114	126	361	181	180	485	446	38
$6,000 TO $6,999	992	511	238	273	196	80	116	315	159	157	480	451	29
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 519	805	342	463	282	94	188	523	248	275	713	672	41
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 204	641	273	368	256	104	152	385	169	216	563	536	27
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 628	1 403	627	776	522	199	323	881	428	453	1 224	1 154	71
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 918	1 072	487	584	379	127	252	693	360	333	847	790	56
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 972	1 204	521	683	445	143	302	759	377	382	768	729	39
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 383	823	366	457	284	94	190	538	272	267	560	524	37
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 682	1 660	682	978	636	205	431	1 024	477	547	1 022	968	54
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 823	1 169	442	727	459	123	336	710	319	391	654	628	25
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 158	783	259	525	367	69	298	417	190	227	375	359	17
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 429	1 040	371	669	482	110	372	557	260	297	389	369	20
$50,000 TO $74,999	713	547	173	374	295	56	239	251	116	135	167	158	9
$75,000 AND OVER	379	294	125	170	164	44	121	130	81	49	84	82	3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 820	14 737	13 481	15 671	15 523	12 427	16 876	14 258	13 870	14 678	11 043	11 110	9 927
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	204	276	396	330	421	662	511	332	448	482	207	213	1 131
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 701	18 680	17 312	19 685	20 360	17 173	21 870	17 568	17 373	17 757	13 994	14 099	12 325
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	192	275	406	370	480	753	605	326	483	441	246	254	959
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	51.1	54.4	52.4	55.9	55.2	51.3	57.0	53.9	52.9	54.9	46.6	45.8	59.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 147	21 614	20 230	22 733	23 449	20 353	25 284	20 657	20 177	21 086	17 469	17 809	13 341
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	217	315	437	463	640	859	753	344	526	481	379	427	1 427
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	23 743	25 903	24 728	26 718	28 154	24 779	29 606	24 354	24 706	24 025	20 301	20 701	15 443
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	292	398	624	515	674	1 150	820	482	743	621	397	413	1 386
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	31 498	17 911	8 033	9 878	7 034	2 464	4 570	10 878	5 570	5 308	13 587	12 874	713
WITHOUT INCOME	4 333	2 268	1 036	1 233	822	318	504	1 447	717	729	2 065	1 951	114
WITH INCOME	27 165	15 643	6 998	8 645	6 212	2 145	4 067	9 431	4 852	4 579	11 522	10 923	599
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 853	3 195	1 285	1 909	1 156	333	824	2 038	953	1 086	2 658	2 483	175
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 238	1 169	524	645	456	181	274	713	342	371	1 068	1 013	55
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 751	1 417	710	707	574	235	339	843	475	368	1 334	1 270	64
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 695	883	431	451	305	134	171	577	297	280	812	774	38
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 544	800	351	449	274	93	181	526	258	268	744	708	36
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 444	749	355	394	282	104	177	468	251	217	695	657	38
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 830	937	439	498	342	136	207	594	303	291	893	852	42
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 505	803	387	416	299	114	185	504	273	231	701	663	38
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 530	1 541	710	831	600	206	394	941	504	437	990	944	45
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 589	1 081	476	604	411	141	270	670	336	334	508	486	22
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 405	954	469	485	416	154	262	539	315	224	451	433	17
$17,500 TO $19,999	763	527	226	301	235	67	169	292	159	132	236	219	17
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 022	799	339	460	395	125	269	404	214	190	224	217	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	420	331	134	197	177	57	119	154	77	77	90	88	1
$30,000 TO $34,999	229	181	59	121	120	27	92	61	32	29	49	47	1
$35,000 TO $49,999	218	172	54	119	110	15	95	63	38	24	45	44	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	72	57	35	22	28	16	13	29	19	10	15	15	-
$75,000 AND OVER	58	48	13	35	33	7	26	15	6	9	10	9	1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 678	6 478	6 556	6 407	7 261	6 927	7 488	6 036	6 402	5 687	4 863	4 899	4 137
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	103	160	226	227	325	454	445	190	267	243	127	131	519
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 033	9 066	8 941	9 168	10 352	9 844	10 621	8 219	8 541	7 877	6 630	6 672	5 869
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	105	156	230	212	299	528	362	166	234	234	124	127	533
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	30.5	33.9	34.2	33.7	35.8	34.3	36.6	32.7	34.2	31.1	25.8	25.7	26.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 770	14 148	13 647	14 509	15 588	14 712	16 056	13 220	13 313	13 123	10 972	11 051	9 284
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	203	233	374	297	340	750	450	284	409	394	211	216	1 088
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 596	15 931	15 170	16 558	17 854	16 415	18 565	14 544	14 618	14 459	12 210	12 336	9 928
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	211	286	442	371	546	1 099	606	285	410	389	274	283	1 074

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OF CHANGES.

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	178 101	118 317	39 007	9 858	29 148	44 882	31 684	13 197	34 429	8 946	25 483	59 784	29 832	11 168	18 783
WITHOUT INCOME	15 874	9 677	3 677	621	3 055	3 158	2 407	751	2 843	627	2 215	6 196	2 923	1 299	1 975
WITH INCOME	162 227	108 640	35 330	9 237	26 093	41 724	29 277	12 446	31 586	8 318	23 268	53 587	26 909	9 869	16 809
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	25 163	16 962	5 186	1 324	3 862	7 068	4 964	2 105	4 708	1 408	3 300	8 201	3 926	1 699	2 576
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 613	5 444	1 800	457	1 343	2 221	1 536	685	1 423	417	1 006	3 170	1 653	625	891
$3,000 TO $3,999	10 120	6 130	2 068	504	1 564	2 415	1 657	758	1 647	498	1 149	3 990	1 926	895	1 169
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 421	5 710	1 990	457	1 533	2 201	1 493	707	1 519	382	1 137	2 712	1 367	509	836
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 216	5 586	1 843	454	1 390	2 093	1 449	643	1 650	385	1 264	2 630	1 368	446	815
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 138	4 702	1 553	422	1 131	1 805	1 232	573	1 344	318	1 026	2 436	1 227	478	731
$7,000 TO $8,499	10 124	6 776	2 410	626	1 784	2 384	1 606	777	1 982	511	1 471	3 349	1 703	639	1 007
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 741	5 032	1 616	438	1 178	1 931	1 328	602	1 485	388	1 097	2 709	1 403	505	801
$10,000 TO $12,499	15 136	9 978	3 311	944	2 367	3 720	2 497	1 223	2 947	815	2 133	5 158	2 725	924	1 510
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 159	6 652	2 114	538	1 576	2 555	1 805	751	1 983	518	1 465	3 507	1 843	581	1 083
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 026	6 648	2 303	590	1 713	2 462	1 729	733	1 883	495	1 388	3 377	1 763	591	1 023
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 049	4 903	1 634	473	1 160	1 867	1 356	512	1 402	354	1 048	2 146	1 056	401	689
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 288	8 584	2 769	742	2 027	3 293	2 358	935	2 522	632	1 890	3 704	1 805	606	1 293
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 855	5 612	1 716	455	1 261	2 140	1 595	544	1 757	413	1 344	2 243	1 055	391	797
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 042	3 655	1 068	280	788	1 358	1 050	307	1 229	315	914	1 388	664	200	524
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 670	4 024	1 219	333	886	1 512	1 114	397	1 293	296	997	1 647	852	220	575
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 306	1 521	518	143	375	464	335	130	539	126	413	785	383	110	292
$75,000 AND OVER	1 160	723	213	58	155	236	172	64	274	47	227	436	191	50	196
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 143	9 398	9 256	9 784	9 060	9 025	9 291	8 451	10 030	9 427	10 216	8 670	8 804	7 664	9 209
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	54	66	119	198	149	110	145	156	101	190	129	87	131	166	179
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 709	12 908	12 717	13 018	12 610	12 471	12 761	11 789	13 698	12 754	14 036	12 307	12 197	11 007	13 247
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	46	55	95	166	117	89	117	149	102	158	140	81	121	174	173
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	39.6	39.2	40.1	41.3	39.7	38.1	37.8	38.9	39.5	39.5	39.5	40.5	40.0	37.9	43.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 927	18 826	18 326	18 577	18 221	18 699	19 570	16 770	19 617	18 100	20 120	16 497	16 262	15 978	17 206
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	87	101	171	265	220	170	212	223	183	306	194	104	152	259	216
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 209	21 706	21 401	21 424	21 393	21 276	22 082	19 429	22 607	20 896	23 220	20 231	19 953	19 071	21 244
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	83	98	166	277	206	161	209	271	183	274	252	146	219	331	298
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	84 955	56 670	18 326	4 744	13 582	21 671	15 248	6 423	16 673	4 350	12 323	28 286	14 015	5 235	9 036
WITHOUT INCOME	5 234	3 371	1 310	238	1 072	1 149	898	251	911	168	744	1 863	913	419	531
WITH INCOME	79 722	53 299	17 016	4 506	12 510	20 522	14 350	6 172	15 761	4 182	11 580	26 422	13 101	4 816	8 505
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 237	4 888	1 421	391	1 030	2 011	1 342	669	1 457	423	1 034	2 349	1 167	474	708
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 605	1 673	539	149	390	691	491	200	443	130	312	932	457	166	309
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 011	1 772	561	123	438	681	425	256	530	165	366	1 239	581	276	382
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 803	1 786	573	152	420	722	464	258	491	141	351	1 017	486	202	329
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 043	1 957	607	142	465	784	520	264	566	138	429	1 086	554	187	346
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 926	1 934	619	172	446	721	477	244	595	137	458	992	492	189	311
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 250	2 732	965	228	737	940	641	299	826	197	629	1 519	774	301	444
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 439	2 234	727	182	545	828	558	271	679	179	500	1 204	633	208	363
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 454	4 826	1 612	448	1 164	1 762	1 161	601	1 451	415	1 037	2 628	1 387	484	756
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 335	3 416	1 083	267	816	1 339	944	395	994	280	714	1 918	1 021	324	573
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 745	3 772	1 288	331	957	1 465	1 040	425	1 019	270	749	1 972	1 003	361	608
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 442	3 059	1 005	298	707	1 243	893	350	811	233	578	1 383	646	287	450
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 644	5 962	1 942	520	1 421	2 349	1 666	683	1 672	446	1 226	2 682	1 290	481	911
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 287	4 464	1 411	383	1 028	1 750	1 297	453	1 304	332	971	1 823	846	350	626
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 303	3 145	920	242	677	1 216	950	266	1 009	269	740	1 158	531	178	449
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 047	3 618	1 074	289	785	1 361	1 000	361	1 183	269	913	1 429	720	203	506
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 105	1 392	472	132	340	439	319	120	481	115	366	713	348	100	266
$75,000 AND OVER	1 046	667	198	56	143	219	161	58	250	44	206	379	166	44	169
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 950	14 584	14 544	14 989	14 398	14 590	15 364	12 652	14 619	14 002	14 860	12 820	12 549	12 087	13 834
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	91	114	206	343	248	186	216	299	199	312	268	144	188	254	296
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 381	17 718	17 564	17 826	17 470	17 308	17 893	15 950	18 419	17 339	18 808	16 701	16 410	15 373	17 901
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	78	93	161	281	198	150	197	249	170	261	234	135	206	297	281
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	50.9	50.8	52.8	54.2	52.3	49.8	49.5	50.4	49.9	50.2	49.8	51.1	50.1	49.4	53.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 655	22 436	21 853	21 977	21 806	22 344	23 335	20 382	23 366	21 940	23 911	20 147	19 607	19 848	20 958
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	96	122	195	324	243	201	286	275	247	368	344	146	329	392	307
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	24 809	25 335	24 915	25 042	24 867	24 892	25 892	22 593	26 406	24 343	27 161	23 743	23 304	22 641	24 942
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	116	137	229	385	285	223	286	383	258	381	356	207	320	458	411

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	93 145	61 647	20 680	5 114	15 567	23 211	16 437	6 774	17 756	4 596	13 160	31 498	15 817	5 934	9 747
WITHOUT INCOME	10 640	6 307	2 367	383	1 983	2 009	1 509	500	1 931	460	1 472	4 333	2 009	880	1 444
WITH INCOME	82 505	55 341	18 314	4 731	13 583	21 202	14 928	6 275	15 825	4 136	11 688	27 165	13 808	5 054	8 303
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 926	12 074	3 765	933	2 832	5 058	3 622	1 436	3 251	985	2 266	5 853	2 760	1 225	1 868
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 009	3 771	1 261	308	953	1 530	1 045	484	980	287	693	2 238	1 196	459	583
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 109	4 358	1 508	382	1 126	1 734	1 232	502	1 117	333	783	2 751	1 345	619	787
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 619	3 924	1 418	305	1 113	1 479	1 030	449	1 027	241	786	1 695	881	307	507
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 172	3 629	1 237	312	925	1 309	929	380	1 083	248	835	1 544	815	260	470
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 212	2 767	934	250	684	1 084	755	329	749	181	568	1 444	735	289	420
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 874	4 044	1 445	398	1 047	1 443	965	478	1 156	314	842	1 830	929	338	563
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 302	2 798	889	255	633	1 102	771	332	807	210	597	1 505	769	297	438
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 682	5 152	1 699	495	1 203	1 957	1 336	622	1 496	400	1 096	2 530	1 337	439	754
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 824	3 236	1 031	271	760	1 216	860	355	989	238	751	1 589	822	257	510
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 281	2 876	1 015	259	756	997	689	308	864	225	638	1 405	760	230	414
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 606	1 843	626	175	454	624	462	162	591	121	469	763	410	114	239
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 643	2 621	827	222	605	944	692	252	850	186	664	1 022	516	125	382
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 568	1 148	305	72	233	390	299	91	453	81	372	420	208	41	171
$30,000 TO $34,999	739	510	149	38	111	141	100	41	220	46	174	229	133	22	75
$35,000 TO $49,999	623	405	145	45	100	150	114	36	110	26	84	218	132	17	69
$50,000 TO $74,999	201	128	45	11	35	26	15	10	58	10	47	72	36	10	27
$75,000 AND OVER	114	56	15	2	13	17	11	6	24	3	21	58	24	6	27
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 887	5 977	5 975	6 504	5 831	5 612	5 576	5 700	6 605	5 894	6 844	5 678	5 887	4 731	5 866
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	38	47	83	166	91	77	98	138	106	147	137	73	108	165	143
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	8 195	8 275	8 213	8 437	8 135	7 789	7 829	7 696	8 997	8 119	9 307	8 033	8 199	6 847	8 480
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	41	48	83	141	103	76	97	133	92	140	126	74	110	146	166
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.9	28.1	28.3	29.1	28.1	26.9	26.6	27.8	29.3	28.8	29.4	30.5	30.7	27.0	32.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 663	14 127	14 092	13 975	14 135	13 610	14 017	12 667	14 857	13 353	15 350	12 770	13 214	11 701	12 860
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	84	101	178	298	222	167	214	269	182	322	239	144	219	231	281
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	15 142	15 433	15 340	15 026	15 453	14 838	15 283	13 824	16 270	14 695	16 745	14 596	14 876	12 925	15 006
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	82	94	163	237	211	144	191	232	180	258	250	149	213	316	333
UNITED STATES--WHITE															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	154 108	105 533	34 804	9 442	25 362	40 785	28 315	12 469	29 944	8 373	21 572	46 576	23 652	9 061	15 863
WITHOUT INCOME	12 008	7 661	2 914	566	2 348	2 537	1 889	648	2 210	520	1 690	4 346	1 911	909	1 526
WITH INCOME	142 101	97 871	31 890	8 875	23 015	38 247	26 426	11 821	27 734	7 852	19 882	44 229	21 741	8 152	14 337
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	21 957	15 344	4 732	1 273	3 458	6 476	4 471	2 005	4 137	1 314	2 823	6 612	3 146	1 323	2 144
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 100	4 743	1 582	443	1 138	1 956	1 330	626	1 205	385	820	2 357	1 173	476	708
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 141	5 260	1 766	475	1 291	2 071	1 381	691	1 422	462	960	2 881	1 346	657	878
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 160	4 981	1 740	423	1 317	1 943	1 296	647	1 298	365	933	2 179	1 098	410	671
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 091	4 985	1 643	436	1 207	1 920	1 311	609	1 422	354	1 067	2 106	1 071	346	689
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 131	4 195	1 397	402	995	1 614	1 075	540	1 183	304	879	1 936	954	383	599
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 713	6 078	2 148	604	1 544	2 207	1 463	744	1 724	477	1 246	2 635	1 285	522	828
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 733	4 564	1 452	424	1 028	1 810	1 226	583	1 303	367	935	2 169	1 118	398	653
$10,000 TO $12,499	13 171	8 944	2 961	904	2 058	3 436	2 279	1 158	2 546	764	1 782	4 227	2 134	778	1 315
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 940	5 944	1 882	519	1 363	2 359	1 649	710	1 723	475	1 249	2 976	1 534	496	946
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 796	5 952	2 058	574	1 484	2 271	1 568	704	1 623	466	1 156	2 844	1 471	516	857
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 326	4 472	1 497	447	1 050	1 754	1 266	488	1 221	341	880	1 854	911	360	582
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 086	7 815	2 546	718	1 828	3 025	2 124	900	2 244	614	1 630	3 271	1 538	551	1 182
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 291	5 199	1 614	438	1 176	1 990	1 458	531	1 595	402	1 193	2 092	971	374	747
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 713	3 391	1 002	270	732	1 279	977	302	1 110	303	806	1 322	624	192	506
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 419	3 831	1 161	328	833	1 460	1 068	393	1 210	292	917	1 587	821	218	548
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 228	1 461	502	139	363	451	323	128	508	120	388	767	372	135	290
$75,000 AND OVER	1 106	694	206	58	148	226	163	63	261	46	215	412	173	45	194
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 560	9 601	9 468	9 848	9 311	9 276	9 586	8 626	10 171	9 582	10 388	9 473	9 570	8 392	9 996
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	58	69	126	195	160	113	149	179	103	196	142	99	148	195	185
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 143	13 150	12 970	13 098	12 921	12 690	13 015	11 963	13 992	12 934	14 409	13 128	13 019	11 803	14 048
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	51	59	102	170	127	95	125	155	112	164	156	94	142	200	197
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.0	39.2	39.9	41.3	39.3	38.7	38.3	39.4	39.3	39.6	39.2	41.5	40.5	39.5	44.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	18 581	19 170	18 839	18 646	18 926	18 821	19 708	16 863	20 085	18 482	20 608	17 314	17 165	16 751	18 080
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	92	106	181	276	234	174	217	229	162	306	215	115	169	290	347
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	21 799	22 067	21 875	21 536	22 012	21 462	22 339	19 553	23 116	21 132	23 906	21 237	21 086	19 895	22 144
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	90	105	178	285	226	169	221	279	201	283	284	164	251	363	332

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	74 043	50 781	16 447	4 555	11 892	19 814	13 745	6 069	14 520	4 092	10 428	23 261	11 264	4 302	7 695
WITHOUT INCOME	3 566	2 437	969	213	756	809	625	184	658	134	524	1 129	516	233	380
WITH INCOME	70 477	48 344	15 477	4 342	11 136	19 005	13 120	5 885	13 862	3 958	9 904	22 132	10 748	4 069	7 315
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 065	4 281	1 251	375	875	1 782	1 163	619	1 248	392	856	1 784	883	345	556
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 122	1 438	471	142	329	605	424	181	362	118	245	683	316	130	237
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 362	1 521	467	109	358	611	370	241	443	148	295	841	388	191	262
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 362	1 571	513	148	365	642	407	235	416	133	283	792	364	169	258
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 576	1 729	542	136	405	720	471	249	467	122	346	847	426	137	285
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 476	1 713	541	161	380	656	418	238	515	131	384	763	368	143	252
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 611	2 432	847	214	632	880	597	283	705	183	522	1 179	584	243	352
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 953	2 023	651	180	471	776	512	264	596	169	427	930	481	162	287
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 484	4 340	1 450	429	1 021	1 632	1 063	569	1 257	396	861	2 144	1 079	401	664
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 701	3 067	978	257	721	1 249	867	382	840	259	582	1 635	848	283	504
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 096	3 423	1 166	327	839	1 363	956	407	895	252	643	1 673	853	313	507
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 020	2 811	933	283	650	1 168	837	331	710	221	489	1 210	563	263	383
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 858	5 469	1 795	508	1 288	2 173	1 522	650	1 501	432	1 070	2 389	1 104	446	839
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 888	4 177	1 333	369	963	1 646	1 204	442	1 198	325	873	1 711	787	336	589
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 039	2 923	864	234	630	1 147	887	261	912	259	653	1 116	513	172	431
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 827	3 448	1 027	286	742	1 320	962	358	1 101	266	835	1 379	698	202	479
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 041	1 340	457	128	329	426	308	118	458	111	347	701	342	96	263
$75,000 AND OVER	994	638	191	56	136	209	152	57	237	43	194	357	151	39	167
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	14 748	15 042	15 060	15 145	15 026	14 898	15 701	12 910	15 225	14 311	15 590	14 187	13 928	13 508	15 004
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS	97	112	194	325	244	188	224	332	207	329	279	155	228	400	312
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	18 071	18 125	17 994	17 981	17 999	17 615	18 253	16 192	18 971	17 616	19 513	17 952	17 718	16 502	19 104
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS	85	99	171	288	213	158	208	258	186	270	261	154	237	330	315
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	51.9	51.4	53.2	54.5	52.7	50.6	50.4	51.0	50.5	50.7	50.4	53.0	51.6	51.8	55.8
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	22 232	22 769	22 270	22 065	22 358	22 483	23 565	20 445	23 913	22 176	24 669	21 119	20 848	20 677	21 708
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS	108	133	213	330	275	215	310	288	276	383	386	174	274	374	349
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	25 413	25 677	25 351	25 175	25 422	25 051	26 115	22 703	26 934	24 523	27 906	24 847	24 658	23 446	25 823
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS	124	144	242	394	304	231	299	393	279	391	394	227	357	486	448
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	80 066	54 751	18 357	4 887	13 470	20 971	14 570	6 400	15 424	4 281	11 143	25 314	12 388	4 759	8 168
WITHOUT INCOME	8 441	5 224	1 944	353	1 591	1 728	1 263	465	1 552	386	1 166	3 217	1 394	676	1 146
WITH INCOME	71 624	49 527	16 413	4 534	11 879	19 243	13 307	5 936	13 872	3 894	9 977	22 097	10 993	4 083	7 021
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 891	11 063	3 481	898	2 583	4 694	3 308	1 386	2 888	921	1 967	4 826	2 262	978	1 588
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 978	3 305	1 110	301	809	1 352	907	445	842	268	575	1 674	857	346	471
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 779	3 739	1 299	366	933	1 460	1 011	450	979	314	666	2 040	958	466	616
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 798	3 410	1 228	276	952	1 301	888	412	882	232	650	1 388	734	241	413
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 514	3 255	1 102	299	802	1 199	840	359	954	233	722	1 259	645	210	404
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 655	2 482	856	241	615	958	656	302	668	173	495	1 173	586	240	347
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 102	3 646	1 301	389	912	1 326	866	460	1 019	294	724	1 456	701	279	476
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 781	2 542	801	244	557	1 034	715	319	707	199	508	1 239	636	236	366
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 687	4 604	1 511	475	1 036	1 804	1 215	588	1 289	368	921	2 083	1 055	377	651
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 239	2 897	904	262	642	1 110	782	328	883	216	667	1 342	686	213	442
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 700	2 529	892	247	645	908	611	297	728	215	514	1 171	618	203	350
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 305	1 661	564	165	400	586	429	157	511	120	391	644	348	97	199
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 228	2 345	751	211	540	852	602	250	743	182	561	882	435	105	343
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 403	1 022	281	68	213	344	254	90	398	77	320	381	185	38	159
$30,000 TO $34,999	674	468	138	36	102	132	90	41	198	45	153	206	112	20	75
$35,000 TO $49,999	592	383	134	43	91	141	106	35	109	26	82	209	123	17	69
$50,000 TO $74,999	187	121	45	11	35	26	15	10	50	9	41	67	30	10	27
$75,000 AND OVER	111	56	15	2	13	17	11	6	24	3	21	56	22	6	27
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	5 967	5 997	5 988	6 526	5 826	5 679	5 643	5 764	6 583	5 913	6 828	5 889	6 069	5 049	6 055
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS	42	53	89	168	98	80	103	142	111	155	145	80	130	205	169
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	8 295	8 294	8 233	8 423	8 160	7 826	7 851	7 770	9 015	8 177	9 342	8 297	8 425	7 119	8 780
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS	45	52	89	144	113	81	104	139	100	145	140	86	128	171	191
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.3	27.5	27.4	28.8	26.8	26.9	26.5	28.0	28.3	28.4	28.3	30.2	30.0	27.4	32.1
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	13 847	14 165	14 219	13 889	14 365	13 594	13 986	12 693	14 894	13 609	15 357	13 190	13 715	11 829	13 260
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS	91	108	194	300	250	177	225	291	195	352	277	159	240	254	303
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	15 347	15 519	15 521	14 967	15 748	14 837	15 282	13 893	16 417	15 055	16 950	14 997	15 232	13 189	15 550
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS	91	103	181	241	242	153	205	240	200	267	286	174	245	372	386

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	23 992	12 784	4 203	417	3 786	4 097	3 369	728	4 484	573	3 912	11 208	6 180	2 108	2 920
WITHOUT INCOME	3 866	2 016	763	55	708	620	518	102	632	107	526	1 850	1 012	391	448
WITH INCOME	20 126	10 768	3 440	361	3 079	3 476	2 851	625	3 852	466	3 386	9 358	5 169	1 717	2 472
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 206	1 617	454	50	403	592	493	99	571	94	477	1 589	781	376	432
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 513	701	218	14	204	265	206	58	218	32	186	812	481	148	183
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 979	871	302	29	273	344	276	67	225	36	189	1 108	580	238	291
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 261	729	250	34	216	258	198	60	221	17	204	532	268	99	165
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 125	601	200	18	182	173	138	35	228	31	197	524	298	100	127
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 007	507	155	20	136	191	157	34	161	14	147	500	273	95	131
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 411	698	263	22	240	177	144	34	258	34	224	713	418	117	179
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 008	468	164	14	150	121	102	19	182	21	161	540	285	107	148
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 965	1 034	349	40	310	284	218	65	401	50	351	931	591	145	195
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 219	688	232	19	213	197	156	41	260	43	217	531	308	85	137
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 230	696	245	16	229	191	162	29	260	29	231	534	292	75	166
$17,500 TO $19,999	723	431	136	26	111	113	89	24	181	14	167	292	145	40	107
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 202	769	223	24	199	268	234	35	278	18	260	433	267	55	111
$25,000 TO $29,999	564	414	102	17	85	150	137	13	161	11	150	151	84	17	50
$30,000 TO $34,999	330	264	66	10	56	79	73	5	119	12	107	66	39	8	18
$35,000 TO $49,999	252	192	58	5	53	51	46	5	83	3	80	59	31	1	27
$50,000 TO $74,999	78	60	15	4	12	13	12	2	31	6	25	18	11	4	3
$75,000 AND OVER	54	30	7	-	7	10	9	1	13	1	12	24	18	5	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 971	7 770	7 803	8 096	7 776	6 559	6 722	5 807	8 859	7 389	9 138	6 225	6 050	4 973	6 287
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	106	150	229	877	251	215	255	480	322	560	390	132	196	296	279
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 645	10 706	10 367	11 035	10 288	10 065	10 409	8 498	11 586	9 724	11 843	8 424	8 736	7 231	8 602
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	102	138	234	630	262	245	302	441	227	521	279	121	187	282	237
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	37.3	38.4	42.0	40.7	42.2	32.5	33.2	29.4	40.6	37.5	41.0	36.0	37.9	29.9	36.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 650	16 327	15 398	17 511	15 225	17 063	17 604	14 731	16 866	13 645	17 313	12 432	12 361	11 948	13 344
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	187	203	307	995	344	472	769	853	319	597	418	176	215	376	636
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	16 732	18 337	17 233	18 619	17 077	18 831	19 326	16 270	19 012	16 684	19 308	14 766	14 882	14 088	14 900
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	189	240	387	990	436	484	584	947	378	996	456	244	369	694	426
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	10 912	5 888	1 879	190	1 690	1 857	1 503	354	2 152	258	1 895	5 024	2 751	933	1 341
WITHOUT INCOME	1 667	933	341	25	316	340	273	67	253	33	220	734	397	187	150
WITH INCOME	9 245	4 955	1 539	165	1 374	1 517	1 230	287	1 899	224	1 675	4 290	2 354	746	1 190
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 171	607	170	15	154	229	179	49	209	30	178	565	283	129	152
$2,000 TO $2,999	483	234	68	7	61	87	68	19	80	13	67	249	141	36	71
$3,000 TO $3,999	649	251	94	13	80	70	56	15	88	17	71	398	193	85	121
$4,000 TO $4,999	441	215	60	5	55	80	56	23	76	8	68	225	121	33	71
$5,000 TO $5,999	467	228	65	5	60	64	49	15	99	16	83	239	128	50	61
$6,000 TO $6,999	451	222	77	11	66	65	58	7	79	6	74	229	124	46	59
$7,000 TO $8,499	640	300	119	14	105	60	44	16	121	14	107	340	190	58	92
$8,500 TO $9,999	486	211	76	2	74	53	46	7	82	10	73	274	152	46	76
$10,000 TO $12,499	969	486	162	19	143	130	98	32	194	19	175	483	308	93	92
$12,500 TO $14,999	633	350	105	11	95	91	78	13	154	21	133	284	173	41	69
$15,000 TO $17,499	649	349	122	5	118	102	84	18	125	18	106	300	150	48	102
$17,500 TO $19,999	422	249	72	16	56	75	56	19	102	12	89	173	82	24	67
$20,000 TO $24,999	786	493	147	13	134	176	143	33	171	14	156	293	186	34	72
$25,000 TO $29,999	399	288	78	14	64	104	93	11	106	7	98	112	60	15	37
$30,000 TO $34,999	264	221	55	8	47	69	64	5	97	11	86	43	18	6	18
$35,000 TO $49,999	220	170	47	3	44	41	39	3	82	3	78	50	22	1	27
$50,000 TO $74,999	64	52	15	4	12	13	12	2	23	4	19	13	6	4	3
$75,000 AND OVER	51	30	7	-	7	10	9	1	13	1	12	22	16	5	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 493	11 077	10 644	11 264	10 561	11 002	11 504	8 451	11 489	9 899	11 657	8 062	8 470	6 855	7 998
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	218	244	414	1 002	470	521	668	1 457	353	1 169	420	196	317	445	415
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 123	13 749	13 240	13 749	13 179	13 472	14 053	10 975	14 384	12 458	14 641	10 245	10 438	9 220	10 507
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	180	245	431	1 063	488	456	565	804	379	901	464	212	321	552	402
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.1	44.7	48.6	46.7	48.8	39.7	40.6	36.1	45.5	40.7	46.2	41.2	43.5	35.9	39.9
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 710	19 468	17 478	19 326	17 263	20 852	21 273	19 052	19 807	16 673	20 133	13 967	13 203	12 979	15 999
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	243	429	588	1 337	585	493	642	1 177	584	1 150	655	389	483	1 014	507
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	19 227	21 454	20 101	20 932	20 007	22 341	22 947	19 359	22 025	20 347	22 227	16 453	16 052	16 288	17 403
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	307	385	648	1 495	736	778	946	1 453	584	1 605	703	397	589	1 239	679

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	13 080	6 896	2 324	227	2 096	2 240	1 867	374	2 332	315	2 017	6 184	3 430	1 175	1 579
WITHOUT INCOME	2 199	1 082	422	31	392	281	246	35	379	74	306	1 116	615	204	298
WITH INCOME	10 881	5 814	1 901	197	1 705	1 960	1 621	339	1 953	242	1 711	5 068	2 815	971	1 282
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 035	1 010	284	35	249	364	314	50	363	63	299	1 024	498	247	280
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 030	466	151	7	144	178	139	39	138	20	118	564	339	112	112
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 330	619	208	15	193	273	221	53	137	19	118	711	387	153	170
$4,000 TO $4,999	821	514	190	29	161	178	142	37	146	9	136	307	147	66	94
$5,000 TO $5,999	658	373	135	13	122	110	89	20	129	15	114	285	169	50	66
$6,000 TO $6,999	556	286	78	9	70	126	99	27	81	8	73	271	149	49	73
$7,000 TO $8,499	772	398	144	9	135	117	100	17	137	20	117	373	227	59	87
$8,500 TO $9,999	522	256	88	12	76	69	56	13	100	11	88	266	133	60	72
$10,000 TO $12,499	996	548	188	20	167	154	120	34	207	32	175	448	282	62	103
$12,500 TO $14,999	585	338	126	8	118	106	78	27	106	22	84	247	136	44	68
$15,000 TO $17,499	581	347	123	12	111	89	78	11	136	11	125	234	142	27	64
$17,500 TO $19,999	301	182	64	10	54	39	34	5	79	1	78	119	63	17	40
$20,000 TO $24,999	416	276	76	11	65	92	90	2	107	3	104	140	81	20	39
$25,000 TO $29,999	165	126	23	3	20	47	45	2	56	4	52	39	24	3	13
$30,000 TO $34,999	66	43	11	1	9	10	10	-	22	1	21	23	21	2	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	31	22	11	2	9	10	8	2	1	-	1	9	9	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	7	5	5	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 341	5 795	5 869	5 934	5 863	4 925	4 969	4 755	6 786	5 599	6 955	4 765	5 215	3 825	4 831
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	116	137	253	813	284	203	266	370	335	626	395	158	235	144	304
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	7 539	8 111	8 041	8 762	7 958	7 429	7 643	6 403	8 865	7 190	9 102	6 883	7 314	5 702	6 833
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	99	130	213	683	233	220	271	386	230	495	284	127	207	239	243
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.4	33.2	36.7	35.7	36.9	26.9	27.6	23.9	36.0	34.6	36.1	31.6	33.2	25.3	32.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 577	13 854	13 352	(B)	13 149	13 756	14 292	12 421	14 611	11 629	15 323	11 616	11 866	11 106	11 195
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	208	287	448	(B)	477	503	699	666	521	598	511	192	248	554	505
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	13 963	14 824	14 178	(B)	13 960	14 852	15 294	12 418	15 446	12 774	15 807	12 927	13 620	11 722	12 091
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	184	225	340	(B)	365	426	509	817	388	944	471	254	420	456	397
UNITED STATES--BLACK															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	19 444	9 003	3 579	348	3 232	3 529	2 956	573	1 895	192	1 703	10 441	5 852	2 048	2 541
WITHOUT INCOME	3 233	1 509	655	46	610	548	459	89	306	37	268	1 724	953	381	390
WITH INCOME	16 211	7 494	2 924	302	2 622	2 981	2 497	484	1 589	155	1 434	8 717	4 898	1 668	2 151
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 464	1 019	351	37	314	470	412	58	198	21	177	1 445	726	359	360
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 284	506	186	12	174	236	187	48	84	10	74	778	467	142	169
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 738	683	269	23	247	321	258	63	92	5	87	1 056	561	234	260
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 088	574	225	30	195	246	191	55	103	5	98	514	265	97	153
$5,000 TO $5,999	932	439	182	15	167	156	130	26	100	6	95	494	279	100	115
$6,000 TO $6,999	867	397	142	15	127	166	139	27	89	10	78	470	261	93	115
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 205	521	237	18	219	154	130	24	130	16	114	684	407	114	162
$8,500 TO $9,999	819	316	142	13	129	102	85	17	72	8	64	503	268	105	129
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 623	742	305	32	273	247	191	56	189	18	171	881	559	145	177
$12,500 TO $14,999	965	474	206	19	187	167	140	27	101	9	92	491	291	80	120
$15,000 TO $17,499	994	512	223	16	207	166	142	23	124	14	110	481	274	73	134
$17,500 TO $19,999	543	278	107	24	83	96	78	18	75	7	68	265	130	40	95
$20,000 TO $24,999	902	507	189	22	167	225	199	26	94	8	85	395	251	54	91
$25,000 TO $29,999	416	289	85	16	69	133	124	9	71	6	65	127	77	17	32
$30,000 TO $34,999	205	144	48	7	41	60	55	5	35	8	27	61	38	8	15
$35,000 TO $49,999	114	69	22	2	20	27	24	3	20	3	17	46	26	-	19
$50,000 TO $74,999	28	15	2	-	2	8	8	-	5	1	4	13	9	2	3
$75,000 AND OVER	24	10	1	-	1	1	1	-	7	-	7	14	9	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 691	7 374	7 671	8 539	7 600	6 374	6 499	5 719	8 474	9 392	8 408	6 153	6 578	5 025	6 159
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	108	168	234	1 052	254	228	269	557	396	1 086	463	135	200	295	296
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 014	9 949	9 740	10 739	9 625	9 579	9 833	8 266	11 025	11 737	10 949	8 210	8 509	7 160	8 342
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	99	142	215	592	240	231	281	428	320	858	387	116	174	272	238
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	36.2	37.0	41.4	41.3	41.4	31.3	32.0	28.1	39.6	43.2	39.2	35.6	37.5	29.9	35.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 964	15 763	15 073	17 203	14 851	16 576	16 963	14 499	16 213	(B)	16 339	12 302	12 309	11 886	12 736
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	206	219	335	990	395	471	563	1 046	406	(B)	492	148	195	371	586
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	15 616	17 055	16 087	17 525	15 921	17 672	18 038	15 500	18 031	(B)	18 155	14 335	14 464	13 813	14 364
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	181	244	344	820	389	411	492	815	574	(B)	707	224	326	654	422

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	8 757	4 081	1 572	157	1 415	1 577	1 301	276	932	98	834	4 676	2 617	909	1 150
WITHOUT INCOME	1 467	755	308	22	286	306	246	60	141	11	131	712	390	185	136
WITH INCOME	7 290	3 326	1 264	135	1 129	1 272	1 055	216	790	87	703	3 965	2 227	724	1 014
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	929	403	134	13	121	183	150	33	87	9	78	525	269	124	132
$2,000 TO $2,999	406	164	60	6	54	73	60	13	31	4	27	243	140	35	68
$3,000 TO $3,999	557	183	81	10	72	65	52	13	37	3	34	374	187	85	103
$4,000 TO $4,999	367	153	53	5	48	72	52	19	28	2	26	214	120	31	63
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	161	59	5	54	56	45	11	46	1	45	220	118	50	52
$6,000 TO $6,999	382	168	71	9	62	54	49	6	42	4	38	215	118	46	50
$7,000 TO $8,499	531	209	103	11	91	45	34	11	61	8	53	323	186	57	80
$8,500 TO $9,999	405	149	70	2	68	44	39	5	34	5	29	257	146	45	66
$10,000 TO $12,499	798	342	130	14	115	115	89	25	98	8	90	455	286	83	87
$12,500 TO $14,999	497	240	84	11	73	84	75	9	72	6	65	257	161	40	57
$15,000 TO $17,499	519	255	110	5	106	92	76	16	53	8	45	264	140	46	78
$17,500 TO $19,999	321	165	54	14	40	68	54	14	42	6	36	156	72	24	60
$20,000 TO $24,999	601	334	132	13	119	149	125	23	54	7	47	267	179	33	55
$25,000 TO $29,999	297	202	65	14	51	91	83	8	46	2	44	95	55	15	25
$30,000 TO $34,999	156	118	38	5	32	51	46	5	30	7	23	38	17	6	15
$35,000 TO $49,999	97	59	18	-	18	21	18	3	20	3	17	38	19	-	19
$50,000 TO $74,999	21	11	2	-	2	8	8	-	1	1	-	10	5	2	3
$75,000 AND OVER	24	10	1	-	1	1	1	-	7	-	7	13	8	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 838	10 538	10 030	11 367	9 863	10 966	11 334	9 079	10 711	11 833	10 606	7 890	8 300	6 827	7 717
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	232	283	492	1 243	531	541	682	1 592	451	1 641	532	199	295	439	439
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 050	12 472	11 984	12 624	11 907	12 637	13 024	10 753	12 986	14 222	12 834	9 857	10 071	8 989	10 009
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	173	251	392	919	445	417	508	784	524	1 281	640	201	294	526	406
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.5	42.8	47.0	44.5	47.3	38.6	39.2	35.5	42.7	42.4	42.7	40.5	42.7	35.8	39.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 790	18 095	17 047	(B)	16 837	20 146	20 331	18 826	17 344	(B)	17 366	13 546	13 068	12 768	15 458
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	261	531	450	(B)	472	613	680	1 468	818	(B)	1 009	406	497	996	682
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	17 499	19 462	18 408	(B)	18 318	20 192	20 513	18 430	20 298	(B)	20 278	15 777	15 467	15 711	16 564
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	296	395	588	(B)	678	629	762	1 162	917	(B)	1 141	367	517	1 165	684
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	10 687	4 922	2 007	190	1 817	1 952	1 655	296	963	94	869	5 765	3 235	1 139	1 391
WITHOUT INCOME	1 766	754	347	23	324	243	213	29	164	26	138	1 013	563	196	254
WITH INCOME	8 921	4 168	1 660	167	1 493	1 709	1 442	267	799	68	731	4 752	2 672	944	1 137
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 535	615	217	24	193	287	263	24	111	12	99	920	457	235	228
$2,000 TO $2,999	878	342	126	7	120	163	128	36	53	6	47	535	327	107	101
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 181	500	188	13	175	256	206	50	56	2	53	682	374	150	158
$4,000 TO $4,999	722	421	172	26	147	174	138	35	75	2	72	301	145	66	90
$5,000 TO $5,999	551	277	124	10	114	100	85	15	54	4	50	273	161	50	62
$6,000 TO $6,999	484	230	71	6	64	112	91	21	47	6	41	255	143	47	65
$7,000 TO $8,499	674	313	134	7	128	109	96	13	69	8	61	361	221	57	82
$8,500 TO $9,999	413	167	72	11	61	58	46	12	38	3	35	246	122	60	63
$10,000 TO $12,499	825	399	176	18	157	132	102	30	91	10	82	426	273	62	91
$12,500 TO $14,999	468	235	123	8	114	82	65	17	30	3	27	234	130	40	63
$15,000 TO $17,499	475	257	113	12	101	74	67	7	71	6	64	217	134	27	56
$17,500 TO $19,999	222	113	53	10	43	28	25	3	33	1	32	109	58	17	34
$20,000 TO $24,999	301	173	57	9	47	76	74	2	40	1	39	128	72	20	36
$25,000 TO $29,999	118	86	20	2	18	42	41	1	25	4	21	32	22	3	7
$30,000 TO $34,999	49	26	11	1	9	10	10	-	5	1	5	23	21	2	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	17	10	4	2	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	4	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 263	5 741	6 036	6 619	5 987	4 853	4 898	4 679	7 098	(B)	7 087	4 797	5 203	3 867	4 912
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	126	157	316	1 269	335	172	238	305	385	(B)	476	156	241	154	318
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	7 349	7 935	8 032	9 213	7 900	7 303	7 498	6 253	9 086	(B)	9 135	6 836	7 208	5 756	6 855
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	103	144	215	740	232	229	282	373	349	(B)	421	125	198	243	251
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.0	32.5	37.2	38.7	37.1	26.0	26.7	22.2	36.7	(B)	36.0	31.5	33.2	25.4	32.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 376	13 710	13 202	(B)	12 993	13 644	14 255	(B)	15 426	(B)	15 687	11 612	11 856	11 081	11 184
STANDARD ERROR. . . .DOLLARS	169	335	437	(B)	467	565	729	(B)	514	(B)	558	194	248	547	546
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	13 645	14 576	13 868	(B)	13 623	14 902	15 382	(B)	15 575	(B)	15 871	12 802	13 400	11 778	12 032
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	189	251	326	(B)	342	452	539	(B)	616	(B)	753	238	382	459	409

Table 43. Regions and Divisions— Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	9 711	6 500	1 755	167	1 588	609	502	106	4 137	899	3 238	3 210	914	33	2 264
WITHOUT INCOME	1 787	1 186	394	38	356	90	78	12	702	135	566	602	122	6	474
WITH INCOME	7 923	5 315	1 361	130	1 231	519	424	94	3 435	764	2 671	2 608	792	27	1 789
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 287	835	185	16	169	94	78	16	555	151	404	452	110	4	338
$2,000 TO $2,999	468	284	85	5	80	22	17	5	178	44	133	184	62	2	120
$3,000 TO $3,999	595	376	121	10	111	34	29	4	222	68	153	220	74	2	144
$4,000 TO $4,999	517	370	127	7	120	20	15	5	223	38	185	147	42	-	105
$5,000 TO $5,999	452	327	85	9	76	19	15	4	223	35	187	125	35	1	89
$6,000 TO $6,999	427	272	68	14	54	28	23	5	176	26	151	156	52	1	103
$7,000 TO $8,499	644	433	139	16	123	31	26	5	263	41	222	211	64	5	143
$8,500 TO $9,999	443	313	76	6	70	45	32	13	193	41	152	129	41	2	86
$10,000 TO $12,499	897	594	139	13	126	60	48	12	394	82	312	303	96	3	205
$12,500 TO $14,999	486	321	83	6	77	21	19	2	217	45	172	166	58	1	107
$15,000 TO $17,499	441	303	77	7	70	27	25	2	199	48	150	138	46	4	88
$17,500 TO $19,999	265	178	38	7	32	26	24	2	114	29	85	87	23	1	62
$20,000 TO $24,999	439	318	61	10	51	42	30	11	216	59	156	121	35	2	85
$25,000 TO $29,999	249	180	37	3	34	21	17	4	122	27	95	69	15	2	52
$30,000 TO $34,999	142	103	20	2	18	14	13	1	69	17	52	39	13	-	26
$35,000 TO $49,999	113	74	15	-	15	13	11	1	46	10	37	39	16	-	24
$50,000 TO $74,999	35	22	4	-	3	2	-	2	17	1	16	13	2	-	11
$75,000 AND OVER	23	13	2	-	2	2	2	-	9	1	8	9	8	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	7 502	7 674	7 109	7 415	7 070	8 893	8 904	8 864	7 808	7 694	7 829	7 150	7 486	(B)	6 957
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	180	170	302	624	372	560	756	1 040	211	548	252	242	494	(B)	313
MEAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 901	10 048	9 166	9 386	9 142	11 119	11 123	11 104	10 236	9 959	10 315	9 601	10 322	(B)	9 269
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	196	183	317	777	358	654	775	1 504	220	374	290	276	647	(B)	330
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.5	38.6	38.0	34.0	38.4	40.5	39.4	45.1	38.5	36.6	39.1	44.5	45.9	(B)	43.9
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 475	14 052	13 233	(B)	12 995	15 321	15 578	(B)	14 322	15 419	14 014	12 492	12 741	(B)	12 384
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	350	344	594	(B)	615	2 071	2 160	(B)	394	713	514	351	688	(B)	424
MEAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	16 240	16 679	15 475	(B)	15 414	17 994	17 959	(B)	16 940	17 137	16 888	15 462	16 392	(B)	15 006
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	346	332	554	(B)	624	1 136	1 359	(B)	406	601	548	459	1 154	(B)	507
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	4 592	3 079	767	77	691	300	245	55	2 012	448	1 564	1 514	420	16	1 077
WITHOUT INCOME	501	362	149	24	125	27	23	4	186	31	155	139	30	2	107
WITH INCOME	4 092	2 717	619	53	566	273	222	51	1 825	417	1 408	1 375	390	14	971
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	399	275	57	8	49	28	23	5	190	50	140	124	26	-	98
$2,000 TO $2,999	158	93	26	2	24	11	9	3	55	13	42	65	20	1	44
$3,000 TO $3,999	217	131	34	2	32	5	4	1	91	28	63	86	25	-	61
$4,000 TO $4,999	212	142	38	1	37	6	4	1	97	19	78	71	16	-	55
$5,000 TO $5,999	199	131	25	1	24	10	8	2	96	20	76	68	18	-	50
$6,000 TO $6,999	194	120	25	4	21	17	13	4	78	15	64	75	23	1	51
$7,000 TO $8,499	338	211	57	8	50	13	11	1	141	21	120	127	33	5	89
$8,500 TO $9,999	225	157	39	-	39	17	10	8	100	20	81	69	24	-	44
$10,000 TO $12,499	543	357	87	9	78	32	26	6	237	51	186	187	59	-	128
$12,500 TO $14,999	294	199	45	1	44	14	13	2	140	27	113	95	31	-	64
$15,000 TO $17,499	303	206	53	5	48	21	19	2	132	31	101	97	26	4	67
$17,500 TO $19,999	185	123	25	4	21	20	18	2	79	22	57	62	18	-	44
$20,000 TO $24,999	334	236	42	6	36	34	27	8	160	48	112	98	26	1	72
$25,000 TO $29,999	212	151	29	2	27	19	15	3	104	25	79	61	12	2	47
$30,000 TO $34,999	120	86	18	1	18	10	10	-	57	16	41	34	10	-	24
$35,000 TO $49,999	102	67	14	-	14	12	10	1	41	9	32	35	12	-	23
$50,000 TO $74,999	34	20	3	-	3	2	-	2	16	1	15	13	2	-	11
$75,000 AND OVER	21	13	2	-	2	2	2	-	9	1	8	8	8	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	10 471	10 700	10 226	(B)	10 200	12 294	13 003	(B)	10 656	11 075	10 540	10 034	10 404	(B)	9 741
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	255	246	533	(B)	587	1 308	1 707	(B)	283	537	363	434	674	(B)	668
MEAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	12 786	12 961	12 125	(B)	12 202	14 878	14 992	(B)	12 957	12 869	12 984	12 441	13 766	(B)	11 890
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	316	298	560	(B)	630	1 023	1 206	(B)	348	558	468	436	1 149	(B)	486
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	50.5	48.9	51.2	(B)	52.0	52.3	52.1	(B)	47.6	43.8	48.7	53.7	53.2	(B)	53.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	15 589	16 110	15 096	(B)	14 764	18 954	18 947	(B)	16 190	18 078	15 699	14 614	14 598	(B)	14 492
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	440	433	794	(B)	871	1 677	1 867	(B)	521	1 110	676	664	1 173	(B)	910
MEAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 277	18 601	17 233	(B)	17 215	20 427	20 343	(B)	18 799	19 239	18 682	17 689	19 589	(B)	16 919
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	488	463	787	(B)	882	1 486	1 743	(B)	563	775	769	662	1 868	(B)	691

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1] --CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	5 119	3 422	987	90	897	309	258	51	2 125	451	1 674	1 697	494	17	1 186
WITHOUT INCOME	1 287	824	245	14	231	63	55	9	515	104	411	463	92	3	368
WITH INCOME	3 832	2 598	742	77	666	246	203	43	1 610	347	1 263	1 234	402	13	818
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	888	559	128	8	120	66	56	11	365	101	264	328	84	4	240
$2,000 TO $2,999	310	191	59	3	56	10	9	2	122	31	91	119	42	1	76
$3,000 TO $3,999	378	245	87	8	78	28	25	3	130	40	90	133	49	2	83
$4,000 TO $4,999	304	228	89	6	82	14	11	4	125	19	107	76	26	-	50
$5,000 TO $5,999	253	196	60	8	52	9	7	2	127	16	111	57	17	-	39
$6,000 TO $6,999	233	152	43	9	33	11	10	1	98	11	87	81	29	-	52
$7,000 TO $8,499	306	222	82	8	73	19	15	4	121	19	102	84	30	-	54
$8,500 TO $9,999	217	156	36	6	31	27	22	5	93	21	72	61	17	2	42
$10,000 TO $12,499	354	238	52	4	48	28	22	6	157	31	126	117	37	3	77
$12,500 TO $14,999	192	121	38	5	33	6	6	-	77	18	59	71	27	-	43
$15,000 TO $17,499	138	97	24	2	23	5	5	-	67	17	50	41	20	-	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	80	55	14	3	11	6	6	-	35	7	28	25	5	1	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	105	82	19	3	16	7	4	3	56	12	44	23	8	1	13
$25,000 TO $29,999	37	29	8	1	7	2	2	1	19	3	16	8	3	-	5
$30,000 TO $34,999	22	17	1	1	-	3	3	-	12	1	11	5	3	-	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	11	7	1	-	1	1	1	-	5	-	5	4	4	-	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 140	5 381	5 148	6 479	4 955	5 400	5 219	(B)	5 491	4 063	5 717	4 481	4 986	(B)	4 217
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	206	175	282	592	279	990	1 174	(B)	199	412	230	315	729	(B)	382
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	6 820	7 002	6 699	8 066	6 541	6 943	6 892	(B)	7 151	6 464	7 340	6 436	6 980	(B)	6 161
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	189	174	294	879	324	598	715	(B)	215	393	278	276	504	(B)	376
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.0	27.9	27.0	28.4	26.9	27.3	25.6	(B)	28.4	29.0	28.5	34.3	38.9	(B)	32.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 363	11 645	11 276	(B)	11 088	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 004	12 235	11 946	10 834	11 177	(B)	10 680
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	301	285	646	(B)	673	(B)	(B)	(B)	318	707	403	411	857	(B)	517
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	12 614	13 184	12 715	(B)	12 469	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 442	13 228	13 500	11 639	12 235	(B)	11 250
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	343	349	620	(B)	680	(B)	(B)	(B)	422	769	547	404	844	(B)	493

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 44. Relationship to Family Householder—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE								FEMALE							
		IN FAMILIES								IN FAMILIES						
			HOUSEHOLDER								HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	WIFE PRESENT	NO WIFE PRESENT	HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	HUSBAND PRESENT	NO HUSBAND PRESENT	WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
ALL RACES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	84 955	72 315	49 736	47 720	2 016	2 187	20 391	12 483	93 145	77 272	11 657	2 187	9 469	47 720	17 895	15 425
WITHOUT INCOME	5 234	4 943	418	363	56	96	4 429	254	10 640	10 235	424	178	246	5 504	4 307	348
WITH INCOME	79 722	67 372	49 318	47 358	1 960	2 092	15 962	12 229	82 505	67 037	11 233	2 010	9 223	42 216	13 588	15 077
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 237	6 598	1 409	1 310	99	106	5 084	619	17 926	17 219	929	324	605	11 497	4 794	649
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 605	2 228	653	619	34	39	1 536	370	6 009	5 430	694	102	592	3 211	1 525	557
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 011	2 452	959	888	70	66	1 428	543	7 109	5 611	1 060	121	940	2 955	1 596	1 457
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 803	2 256	1 170	1 082	88	83	1 003	536	5 619	4 212	951	125	827	2 286	975	1 372
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 043	2 419	1 469	1 372	97	75	876	619	5 172	3 697	801	92	709	2 154	742	1 446
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 926	2 334	1 533	1 445	87	97	705	590	4 212	3 175	664	98	566	1 930	581	1 019
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 250	3 475	2 347	2 231	116	114	1 014	767	5 874	4 596	883	164	719	2 886	827	1 245
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 439	2 826	2 023	1 924	100	93	709	602	4 302	3 300	702	122	580	2 142	456	986
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 454	6 082	4 582	4 415	167	235	1 264	1 357	7 682	6 082	1 208	206	1 002	4 035	838	1 548
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 335	4 422	3 647	3 481	166	148	627	904	4 824	3 703	821	172	649	2 456	426	1 094
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 745	4 775	4 100	3 939	162	166	508	959	4 281	3 238	707	139	568	2 206	324	1 027
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 442	3 704	3 245	3 131	114	140	319	737	2 606	1 888	478	91	387	1 226	184	700
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 644	7 310	6 628	6 397	230	209	473	1 329	3 643	2 655	696	116	580	1 782	177	972
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 287	5 395	5 000	4 831	169	182	213	890	1 568	1 132	315	54	261	753	63	434
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 303	3 734	3 554	3 456	98	95	85	569	739	522	147	40	107	336	39	213
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 047	4 524	4 280	4 172	108	147	97	523	623	385	113	27	85	240	32	238
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 105	1 891	1 810	1 776	33	73	8	214	201	115	28	6	22	83	4	85
$75,000 AND OVER	1 046	946	908	888	20	23	14	100	114	77	34	11	23	40	4	36
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOL.	13 950	14 205	18 090	18 277	14 317	14 838	3 954	12 806	5 887	5 283	7 878	8 316	7 779	5 539	3 298	8 250
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	91	101	117	119	458	509	64	210	38	48	124	298	138	65	50	102
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	17 381	17 652	21 293	21 472	16 966	18 232	6 325	15 984	8 195	7 558	10 238	10 480	10 185	7 679	4 964	11 025
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	78	87	104	107	426	460	81	170	41	43	121	326	130	55	68	112
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	50.9	51.3	60.4	60.7	53.5	53.8	23.2	48.6	28.9	28.4	36.0	38.1	35.5	29.3	19.1	30.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOL.	21 655	22 087	23 496	23 605	20 817	20 915	12 158	19 545	13 663	13 219	14 598	15 029	14 504	13 374	11 268	15 489
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	96	110	131	134	536	622	134	245	84	94	208	468	227	115	145	178
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	24 809	25 300	26 748	26 892	22 844	24 247	14 097	22 049	15 142	14 670	16 254	16 845	16 116	14 633	12 375	17 101
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	116	128	141	144	614	665	213	262	82	86	216	586	229	103	194	220
WHITE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	74 043	63 283	45 115	43 467	1 648	1 773	16 395	10 634	80 066	66 050	8 292	1 785	6 507	43 422	14 336	13 667
WITHOUT INCOME	3 566	3 379	308	272	36	63	3 009	157	8 441	8 140	266	119	147	4 778	3 097	263
WITH INCOME	70 477	59 904	44 807	43 195	1 612	1 710	13 386	10 476	71 624	57 911	8 026	1 666	6 360	38 645	11 240	13 403
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 065	5 597	1 238	1 171	68	75	4 284	453	15 891	15 330	612	271	341	10 756	3 963	515
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 122	1 842	561	530	30	26	1 255	275	4 978	4 514	409	81	328	2 916	1 189	450
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 362	1 958	772	721	51	42	1 144	398	5 779	4 609	611	99	512	2 751	1 248	1 137
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 362	1 902	958	898	61	60	883	450	4 798	3 573	634	106	528	2 108	831	1 197
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 576	2 069	1 268	1 188	80	64	737	503	4 514	3 162	551	67	484	1 983	628	1 330
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 476	1 973	1 318	1 244	74	68	587	501	3 655	2 707	425	71	354	1 767	515	934
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 611	2 961	2 055	1 970	85	90	816	642	5 102	3 941	622	131	491	2 616	702	1 131
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 953	2 446	1 796	1 721	74	74	576	501	3 781	2 864	514	98	416	1 969	381	903
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 484	5 321	4 077	3 942	135	186	1 058	1 150	6 687	5 263	910	175	734	3 635	718	1 386
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 701	3 907	3 263	3 125	138	114	531	789	4 239	3 210	644	140	505	2 202	364	1 004
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 096	4 257	3 691	3 548	142	136	431	827	3 700	2 753	570	122	448	1 918	265	934
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 020	3 376	2 988	2 898	90	114	274	643	2 305	1 650	400	79	321	1 098	152	641
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 858	6 669	6 065	5 875	189	173	432	1 184	3 228	2 327	579	102	477	1 598	150	889
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 888	5 048	4 686	4 532	154	167	195	838	1 403	998	249	46	203	689	59	404
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 039	3 510	3 347	3 255	93	85	78	529	674	466	127	34	92	304	35	203
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 827	4 334	4 100	4 002	97	143	91	493	592	363	111	27	83	221	31	229
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 041	1 830	1 752	1 720	31	70	8	211	187	105	28	6	22	74	4	81
$75,000 AND OVER	994	906	875	854	20	23	8	89	111	75	32	9	22	40	4	36
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOL.	14 748	14 986	18 678	18 828	15 184	16 040	4 012	13 656	5 967	5 294	8 935	8 591	9 016	5 400	3 375	8 514
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	97	104	122	123	489	522	81	223	42	52	179	387	197	68	58	120
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	18 071	18 323	21 832	21 979	17 891	19 551	6 420	16 718	8 295	7 588	11 170	10 749	11 280	7 582	5 052	11 345
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	85	94	111	114	488	533	89	187	45	47	155	366	170	57	77	122
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	51.9	52.3	60.9	61.1	55.7	55.8	23.3	50.0	28.3	27.8	37.5	37.7	37.5	28.2	19.3	30.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOL.	22 232	22 677	24 026	24 114	21 541	22 329	12 364	20 106	13 847	13 364	15 402	15 372	15 410	13 385	11 309	15 733
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	108	123	145	148	676	819	156	223	91	102	215	460	245	123	157	189
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	25 413	25 902	27 245	27 368	23 650	25 622	14 355	22 590	15 347	14 818	17 041	17 161	17 010	14 666	12 497	17 446
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	124	137	149	152	685	747	230	280	91	96	265	647	289	111	220	241

[1]INCLUDES UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 44. Relationship to Family Householder—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE								FEMALE							
		IN FAMILIES								IN FAMILIES						
			HOUSEHOLDER								HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	WIFE PRESENT	NO WIFE PRESENT	HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	HUSBAND PRESENT	NO HUSBAND PRESENT	WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	8 757	7 180	3 470	3 160	309	339	3 371	1 553	10 687	9 099	3 060	326	2 734	3 086	2 953	1 498
WITHOUT INCOME	1 467	1 388	98	78	19	31	1 259	74	1 766	1 684	152	56	96	526	1 005	64
WITH INCOME	7 290	5 792	3 372	3 082	290	308	2 112	1 479	8 921	7 415	2 908	270	2 637	2 560	1 948	1 434
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	929	797	139	112	28	26	631	129	1 535	1 414	290	40	251	444	680	112
$2,000 TO $2,999	406	324	78	75	4	11	235	82	878	775	259	18	241	228	289	95
$3,000 TO $3,999	557	420	150	134	16	20	250	128	1 181	870	428	16	412	143	299	304
$4,000 TO $4,999	367	295	177	153	24	19	99	72	722	552	295	12	283	142	114	162
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	282	160	147	13	9	113	99	551	447	231	25	207	120	95	98
$6,000 TO $6,999	382	308	179	167	12	24	105	74	484	408	214	21	193	134	59	74
$7,000 TO $8,499	531	424	239	210	29	22	163	107	674	570	233	26	206	223	115	101
$8,500 TO $9,999	405	312	179	157	22	18	115	89	413	346	167	20	147	125	54	64
$10,000 TO $12,499	798	614	395	367	29	45	174	182	825	685	284	31	253	302	99	125
$12,500 TO $14,999	497	399	289	264	25	29	81	98	468	385	142	20	122	190	53	84
$15,000 TO $17,499	519	405	322	307	15	23	60	114	475	403	120	11	109	233	49	68
$17,500 TO $19,999	321	241	189	171	18	19	33	80	222	174	71	8	63	80	23	45
$20,000 TO $24,999	601	477	421	390	31	28	28	124	301	236	97	10	86	122	17	61
$25,000 TO $29,999	297	264	244	231	13	8	11	34	118	96	54	6	48	42	-	21
$30,000 TO $34,999	156	126	118	113	6	4	4	31	49	39	20	6	15	17	2	10
$35,000 TO $49,999	97	72	69	63	6	-	2	25	17	9	-	-	-	9	-	8
$50,000 TO $74,999	21	19	16	16	-	3	-	2	8	6	-	-	-	6	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	24	13	7	7	-	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME..DOL.	8 838	8 717	12 432	12 697	9 796	10 280	3 757	9 325	5 263	5 216	5 781	7 190	5 637	7 464	3 019	5 444
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	232	262	307	359	942	831	135	474	126	141	171	645	182	250	110	283
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	11 050	10 948	14 158	14 363	11 979	11 368	5 761	11 526	7 349	7 211	7 678	8 622	7 582	8 815	4 408	8 025
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	173	189	251	264	772	749	225	429	103	112	171	626	176	218	149	266
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.5	41.8	53.9	54.9	43.8	42.3	22.7	40.8	32.0	32.0	31.5	39.9	30.7	43.1	18.0	31.9
MEDIAN INCOME..DOL.	15 790	15 915	17 740	17 869	16 099	14 631	10 907	15 383	12 376	12 260	12 078	12 098	12 075	13 138	10 791	13 326
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	261	297	457	497	1 836	1 345	332	590	169	169	260	970	277	403	442	591
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	17 499	17 474	19 026	19 182	16 954	15 522	12 238	17 646	13 645	13 508	13 685	13 945	13 650	14 122	11 113	14 356
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	296	307	341	357	1 094	1 147	682	833	189	204	323	1 034	339	321	370	506
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	4 592	4 004	2 463	2 310	153	139	1 402	559	5 119	4 617	906	139	767	2 408	1 303	459
WITHOUT INCOME	501	459	43	36	7	13	403	29	1 287	1 250	68	27	41	691	491	26
WITH INCOME	4 092	3 544	2 420	2 274	147	126	999	530	3 832	3 367	837	112	726	1 717	812	432
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	399	362	68	62	6	7	287	33	888	843	75	27	49	500	268	36
$2,000 TO $2,999	158	129	50	48	2	2	77	28	310	282	59	6	52	125	98	27
$3,000 TO $3,999	217	178	61	57	3	2	115	38	378	315	96	9	87	121	98	61
$4,000 TO $4,999	212	177	93	88	5	4	80	33	304	259	103	13	90	96	60	40
$5,000 TO $5,999	199	168	112	100	12	6	50	28	253	210	82	5	77	88	39	41
$6,000 TO $6,999	194	157	97	88	9	12	48	37	233	196	70	3	68	89	37	35
$7,000 TO $8,499	338	285	192	174	18	13	80	49	306	279	74	9	65	137	68	25
$8,500 TO $9,999	225	192	132	119	12	8	52	34	217	188	44	5	39	114	31	28
$10,000 TO $12,499	543	473	365	347	18	17	91	69	354	314	87	10	77	172	55	34
$12,500 TO $14,999	294	259	209	199	10	13	37	36	192	162	39	4	35	104	19	27
$15,000 TO $17,499	303	276	240	229	11	12	24	26	138	115	32	5	27	67	15	23
$17,500 TO $19,999	185	163	140	132	8	7	16	22	80	68	28	9	20	35	4	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	334	296	272	262	10	6	18	38	105	86	29	4	25	47	11	18
$25,000 TO $29,999	212	181	162	153	10	9	10	31	37	30	13	3	10	10	7	8
$30,000 TO $34,999	120	108	99	94	6	3	5	12	22	12	5	-	5	8	-	10
$35,000 TO $49,999	102	91	81	79	2	4	6	11	11	7	2	-	2	3	2	4
$50,000 TO $74,999	34	31	30	28	3	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	21	21	17	14	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME..DOL.	10 471	10 658	12 991	13 168	10 828	11 370	4 249	9 293	5 140	4 941	6 051	5 070	6 117	5 192	3 411	6 283
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	255	273	506	518	1 412	1 522	328	855	206	210	335	1 524	331	398	252	496
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	12 786	12 987	15 677	15 729	14 870	14 394	6 289	11 665	6 820	6 509	7 886	7 574	7 934	6 594	4 909	9 298
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	316	348	430	438	2 051	2 145	426	708	189	184	366	1 137	385	270	311	838
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	50.5	50.8	60.1	60.2	58.1	59.7	27.7	48.8	30.0	29.4	29.4	33.9	28.7	31.6	24.7	35.4
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	15 589	15 811	16 950	17 040	14 961	(B)	10 691	13 853	11 363	11 142	12 326	(B)	12 403	11 125	9 593	13 600
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	440	458	483	497	2 775	(B)	609	1 513	301	310	775	(B)	818	425	761	1 154
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	18 277	18 569	19 663	19 678	19 436	(B)	12 909	16 461	12 614	12 189	13 744	(B)	13 839	12 006	10 774	15 394
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	488	538	599	608	3 015	(B)	1 124	1 019	343	341	707	(B)	759	463	656	1 263

[1]INCLUDES UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	167 067	35 928	106 718	12 833	11 588	79 348	19 902	50 655	2 230	1 938	4 622	87 719	16 026	50 590	3 242	10 895	6 966
WITHOUT INCOME	10 680	3 276	6 760	271	373	2 697	1 850	507	135	34	172	7 984	1 426	5 871	248	238	201
WITH INCOME	156 386	32 652	99 958	12 562	11 215	76 651	18 052	50 149	2 095	1 904	4 450	79 735	14 599	44 720	2 994	10 658	6 765
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	20 676	5 593	14 010	453	621	4 899	2 955	1 472	172	55	244	15 777	2 637	11 980	385	398	377
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 087	2 705	4 368	630	384	2 313	1 380	683	57	78	114	5 774	1 325	3 360	267	552	270
$3,000 TO $3,999	9 728	2 815	4 587	1 668	659	2 807	1 402	982	117	145	161	6 921	1 413	3 115	373	1 522	498
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 238	2 147	3 941	1 549	601	2 710	1 085	1 201	74	168	182	5 528	1 063	2 436	230	1 381	419
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 115	1 883	4 139	1 514	579	2 981	1 028	1 473	134	160	186	5 133	854	2 282	249	1 354	393
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 068	1 607	3 916	1 026	519	2 890	862	1 573	102	170	182	4 179	745	2 056	185	856	337
$7,000 TO $8,499	10 078	2 369	5 911	1 107	692	4 220	1 284	2 422	129	160	225	5 858	1 085	3 089	271	947	467
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 726	1 732	4 600	780	615	3 429	957	2 065	122	122	163	4 297	775	2 278	135	658	451
$10,000 TO $12,499	15 124	3 255	9 538	1 130	1 201	7 451	1 862	4 750	237	195	407	7 672	1 392	4 278	274	935	795
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 156	1 892	6 652	632	979	5 335	1 040	3 706	146	109	334	4 821	853	2 648	152	523	645
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 023	1 707	6 819	544	952	5 743	987	4 163	132	110	351	4 281	720	2 371	154	435	601
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 047	1 249	4 810	300	689	4 441	734	3 298	91	47	272	2 606	515	1 327	94	252	417
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 286	1 761	8 883	506	1 136	8 644	1 083	6 656	192	131	581	3 642	677	1 903	131	376	555
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 855	922	6 033	258	641	6 287	657	5 042	140	84	364	1 568	265	808	43	174	278
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 042	431	4 061	141	409	4 303	313	3 562	97	43	288	739	118	376	26	98	121
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 670	407	4 712	191	359	5 047	297	4 336	89	71	254	623	110	273	14	121	106
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 306	117	1 994	90	105	2 105	87	1 852	46	36	85	201	30	89	8	54	20
$75,000 AND OVER	1 160	60	984	43	73	1 046	38	912	18	21	57	114	22	51	4	22	15
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	9 704	6 736	11 182	6 455	11 951	14 667	7 366	17 943	11 478	8 688	15 189	6 176	6 011	5 643	5 972	6 142	10 536
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	53	77	57	75	151	89	108	117	331	348	329	46	105	64	172	83	178
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	13 135	9 276	14 688	9 640	14 452	18 024	10 020	21 203	15 241	13 496	17 915	8 436	8 356	7 785	8 263	8 950	12 174
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	47	71	65	122	166	79	102	103	426	445	317	42	96	54	202	118	169
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	41.1	36.1	45.4	11.3	51.2	52.9	37.0	60.2	48.1	17.2	53.8	29.8	35.0	29.7	32.6	10.3	49.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	17 937	13 979	19 636	16 018	17 185	21 666	14 993	23 400	18 921	22 273	21 321	13 666	12 924	13 430	12 741	15 042	15 355
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	87	141	108	406	179	96	203	130	807	1 446	342	84	189	113	410	445	198
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	21 220	15 942	22 796	19 539	20 070	24 826	17 011	26 680	22 087	26 001	24 376	15 144	14 552	14 740	14 572	17 608	17 011
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	83	127	105	528	252	116	186	140	688	1 459	462	82	162	102	422	503	257
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	29 046	20 837	7 608	25	576	14 344	11 407	2 548	222	7	161	14 702	9 430	4 390	448	19	416
WITHOUT INCOME	3 350	2 494	825	3	28	1 418	1 353	37	15	2	11	1 932	1 140	716	57	1	18
WITH INCOME	25 696	18 343	6 783	22	548	12 926	10 053	2 511	207	4	150	12 770	8 290	3 674	391	17	398
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 054	4 676	1 293	5	81	2 565	2 425	95	29	-	16	3 489	2 250	1 057	112	5	65
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 566	2 143	387	-	36	1 166	1 072	69	11	-	15	1 400	1 071	269	39	-	21
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 255	1 860	359	2	35	1 028	958	51	11	2	6	1 227	901	247	50	-	29
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 774	1 400	340	3	32	856	752	90	14	-	1	918	648	201	35	3	31
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 575	1 204	325	-	46	772	657	92	11	-	11	803	547	190	32	-	35
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 457	1 040	365	2	51	745	597	107	24	-	16	713	442	205	28	2	35
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 075	1 400	630	3	42	1 014	764	210	21	2	17	1 061	636	364	35	1	25
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 422	933	440	-	48	728	529	166	24	-	9	694	405	236	13	-	39
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 701	1 634	995	7	65	1 503	980	467	37	-	19	1 198	654	467	24	7	46
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 343	796	504	-	43	782	443	313	10	-	16	562	354	165	16	-	26
$15,000 TO $17,499	920	497	401	-	21	572	305	257	7	-	3	348	192	136	2	-	18
$17,500 TO $19,999	486	254	219	-	13	359	178	172	2	-	7	127	76	44	2	-	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	695	343	327	-	26	534	265	255	4	-	10	161	77	66	1	-	16
$25,000 TO $29,999	225	105	110	-	9	181	85	89	1	-	4	44	20	20	-	-	4
$30,000 TO $34,999	85	30	55	-	-	79	26	51	2	-	-	6	4	-	2	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	31	17	13	-	1	23	12	11	-	-	-	9	6	2	-	-	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	12	2	10	-	-	12	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	19	9	10	-	-	8	2	6	-	-	-	11	7	4	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	5 126	4 353	7 770	(B)	6 878	6 102	4 760	12 011	7 237	(B)	7 931	4 293	3 914	5 330	3 896	(B)	6 523
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	70	66	135	(B)	395	105	92	184	610	(B)	821	84	69	219	309	(B)	390
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	6 717	5 920	8 755	(B)	8 158	7 724	6 354	13 114	7 756	(B)	9 246	5 698	5 393	6 247	4 866	(B)	7 747
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	56	59	128	(B)	358	85	81	230	508	(B)	755	70	86	136	302	(B)	400
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	28.6	24.0	40.7	(B)	38.1	30.8	24.3	57.9	32.5	(B)	38.3	26.4	23.6	32.2	20.9	(B)	38.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	11 402	10 998	12 036	(B)	11 729	12 139	11 357	14 532	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 676	10 567	10 834	8 452	(B)	11 566
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	81	105	132	(B)	498	119	143	324	(B)	(B)	(B)	109	154	161	759	(B)	583
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	12 391	11 710	13 485	(B)	12 716	13 432	12 230	15 716	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 186	11 064	11 354	9 329	(B)	12 565
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	106	125	193	(B)	512	152	164	300	(B)	(B)	(B)	140	193	225	594	(B)	572

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	112 283	13 761	84 729	3 754	10 039	54 488	7 995	40 039	1 808	532	4 114	57 795	5 767	40 313	2 568	3 222	5 925
WITHOUT INCOME	7 025	725	5 796	168	335	1 206	490	431	109	16	160	5 819	236	5 078	178	152	174
WITH INCOME	105 258	13 036	78 932	3 585	9 704	53 282	7 505	39 609	1 699	516	3 954	51 976	5 531	35 235	2 390	3 069	5 751
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	13 426	852	11 843	223	508	2 087	510	1 188	140	32	217	11 339	342	10 262	252	191	291
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 657	503	2 683	156	314	823	287	386	40	18	92	2 833	216	2 049	208	138	222
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 393	811	2 781	320	481	1 099	383	499	70	26	121	3 294	427	1 960	252	294	360
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 775	619	2 429	293	435	1 117	294	610	42	20	152	2 658	324	1 603	174	273	283
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 855	555	2 650	233	417	1 314	310	768	87	21	128	2 541	245	1 611	184	212	288
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 583	473	2 525	191	394	1 253	231	812	65	13	130	2 330	242	1 501	146	178	263
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 712	850	4 037	253	572	2 149	459	1 405	89	28	168	3 563	391	2 315	227	226	404
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 551	701	3 138	219	493	1 848	393	1 214	86	23	132	2 703	308	1 724	115	196	360
$10,000 TO $12,499	10 135	1 521	7 155	412	1 047	4 698	859	3 252	184	51	352	5 438	663	3 478	242	361	695
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 303	1 025	5 146	249	883	3 674	567	2 648	126	38	295	3 629	458	2 241	131	211	588
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 028	1 156	5 722	239	911	4 545	665	3 386	123	31	341	3 483	491	2 066	148	208	570
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 921	937	4 182	157	646	3 662	530	2 760	89	25	259	2 259	407	1 241	92	132	387
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 668	1 354	7 997	236	1 081	7 547	802	5 950	184	52	558	3 120	551	1 734	128	184	523
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 204	781	5 664	147	612	5 832	554	4 735	138	51	355	1 372	227	749	43	96	258
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 680	384	3 822	78	395	4 023	277	3 356	94	21	274	657	107	348	24	57	121
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 270	371	4 443	104	351	4 756	279	4 109	83	37	248	514	92	237	14	68	103
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 067	98	1 832	42	95	1 916	69	1 709	45	17	76	151	28	72	6	26	19
$75,000 AND OVER	1 028	45	881	31	71	937	36	821	13	12	55	91	9	44	4	19	15
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	12 387	11 896	12 609	9 338	13 045	18 887	12 615	20 578	13 411	14 189	16 384	7 418	11 016	6 088	6 848	8 669	11 452
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	55	129	94	281	191	108	237	93	563	1 038	317	66	193	86	228	283	187
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	15 529	13 855	15 958	12 712	15 322	21 510	14 844	23 285	16 665	18 807	18 808	9 397	12 513	8 156	9 051	11 687	12 925
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	63	133	76	302	184	99	189	118	477	1 060	342	57	178	64	238	297	190
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	52.9	55.7	52.9	33.5	56.2	67.0	55.6	70.8	54.6	48.8	58.4	38.5	55.9	33.9	37.0	30.9	54.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	19 309	16 893	20 257	16 136	17 419	22 902	17 964	24 053	19 738	23 255	21 555	14 472	15 754	13 877	13 289	15 169	15 536
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	89	160	83	433	198	113	275	142	724	1 662	352	91	225	116	471	465	200
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	22 313	18 467	23 320	19 537	20 379	26 019	19 787	27 178	22 388	26 520	24 686	15 786	16 699	15 075	14 982	17 684	17 241
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	91	177	110	569	262	125	261	145	680	1 646	473	91	215	110	446	544	270
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	25 738	1 330	14 381	9 054	972	10 516	501	8 068	200	1 399	347	15 222	829	5 887	226	7 655	625
WITHOUT INCOME	305	57	139	100	10	73	7	39	11	16	1	233	50	77	13	84	9
WITH INCOME	25 432	1 273	14 242	8 955	962	10 443	494	8 029	189	1 384	346	14 989	779	5 810	213	7 571	616
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 196	65	874	225	32	247	20	190	3	23	11	949	45	661	21	201	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 864	59	1 298	474	34	323	21	229	6	60	7	1 541	38	1 042	20	414	27
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 079	145	1 447	1 345	143	680	60	432	36	117	35	2 399	84	908	71	1 228	108
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 688	129	1 172	1 253	134	736	39	501	19	148	29	1 952	91	631	21	1 105	105
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 685	123	1 163	1 281	117	895	61	612	36	139	47	1 790	62	482	33	1 142	70
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 028	95	1 025	833	75	892	34	653	12	156	36	1 136	61	350	10	677	39
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 291	118	1 244	851	78	1 057	60	807	19	131	40	1 234	58	409	9	720	38
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 753	98	1 021	560	74	853	35	685	12	99	22	900	63	317	7	462	52
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 288	99	1 388	711	90	1 251	24	1 031	17	144	36	1 037	75	332	8	567	54
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 509	71	1 002	383	53	879	31	745	11	70	23	630	41	242	5	312	30
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 075	54	696	305	20	625	16	520	3	79	7	450	38	169	4	226	13
$17,500 TO $19,999	640	58	409	143	30	420	25	366	-	22	6	220	32	42	1	121	25
$20,000 TO $24,999	923	65	559	270	29	563	16	451	4	79	13	360	49	102	2	191	16
$25,000 TO $29,999	427	36	259	111	21	274	18	217	1	33	5	153	18	40	-	79	16
$30,000 TO $34,999	278	17	183	63	14	202	10	155	1	22	14	76	7	28	-	41	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	369	18	256	87	7	268	7	217	5	34	5	101	12	34	-	53	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	227	18	152	48	10	177	15	133	-	19	9	50	2	16	2	29	-
$75,000 AND OVER	113	6	94	12	2	101	-	84	5	9	2	11	5	4	-	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	6 593	7 267	7 171	5 921	6 288	9 188	7 291	9 792	5 863	7 547	7 333	5 365	7 243	4 465	3 933	5 733	5 666
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	54	307	99	51	285	123	387	135	387	293	462	47	450	83	230	52	243
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	9 715	10 745	10 470	8 417	9 268	12 988	11 328	13 460	10 659	11 536	11 483	7 435	10 374	6 507	5 675	7 847	8 023
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	94	430	142	117	394	188	735	221	1 603	447	889	80	524	121	594	109	340
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	5.0	8.8	6.2	2.4	7.5	8.6	11.3	9.0	6.2	5.4	7.8	2.6	7.2	2.2	5.5	1.9	7.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	18 450	17 606	20 164	15 473	(B)	20 842	(B)	21 478	(B)	17 474	(B)	14 793	(B)	13 988	(B)	14 353	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	643	1 798	732	1 264	(B)	715	(B)	732	(B)	3 044	(B)	821	(B)	1 341	(B)	1 369	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	24 186	18 305	26 553	19 765	(B)	27 514	(B)	28 266	(B)	24 267	(B)	16 473	(B)	14 802	(B)	17 386	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	806	1 979	1 064	1 415	(B)	1 060	(B)	1 196	(B)	3 128	(B)	829	(B)	1 265	(B)	1 315	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	144 999	28 932	95 285	11 035	9 747	69 397	16 399	45 849	1 579	1 601	3 970	75 602	12 533	45 756	2 101	9 435	5 777
WITHOUT INCOME	8 134	2 033	5 632	178	291	1 703	1 124	361	56	24	139	6 431	910	5 048	167	154	152
WITH INCOME	136 865	26 898	89 653	10 858	9 457	67 694	15 275	45 488	1 523	1 577	3 831	69 171	11 623	40 708	1 933	9 281	5 625
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 916	4 318	12 796	321	480	3 946	2 322	1 290	119	30	185	13 970	1 996	11 149	238	291	295
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 644	2 076	3 832	419	317	1 869	1 111	577	37	43	102	4 775	965	3 034	184	376	215
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 804	2 156	3 937	1 217	493	2 177	1 121	786	62	94	114	5 626	1 035	2 882	207	1 123	379
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 997	1 792	3 417	1 306	481	2 274	961	986	51	121	154	4 723	831	2 232	148	1 185	327
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 993	1 533	3 616	1 367	477	2 515	874	1 274	85	126	155	4 479	659	2 080	176	1 241	323
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 063	1 327	3 385	930	421	2 441	731	1 338	67	153	151	3 623	597	1 863	117	776	270
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 668	1 947	5 141	998	583	3 581	1 060	2 119	85	131	186	5 088	887	2 779	159	866	396
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 722	1 426	4 073	717	505	2 946	786	1 833	77	108	143	3 775	640	2 073	91	609	362
$10,000 TO $12,499	13 163	2 777	8 380	1 031	974	6 484	1 627	4 202	162	168	325	6 679	1 151	3 844	173	863	649
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 937	1 622	5 872	581	861	4 701	898	3 309	108	95	291	4 235	724	2 360	94	486	570
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 794	1 462	6 008	504	819	5 094	864	3 735	100	98	296	3 700	598	2 063	110	406	523
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 325	1 082	4 363	273	607	4 019	641	3 039	66	37	237	2 305	441	1 187	72	236	370
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 084	1 577	8 040	489	978	7 858	983	6 095	153	119	508	3 226	594	1 705	87	369	470
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 291	862	5 618	248	563	5 888	622	4 725	127	83	330	1 403	240	736	30	164	233
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 713	396	3 792	139	385	4 039	289	3 347	84	43	277	674	108	339	23	96	108
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 419	377	4 512	187	343	4 827	272	4 162	81	69	242	592	105	255	14	118	101
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 228	113	1 923	88	104	2 041	85	1 793	43	35	85	187	29	80	8	53	19
$75,000 AND OVER	1 106	52	945	41	67	994	31	877	15	20	52	111	21	49	4	22	15
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	10 119	7 189	11 381	6 857	12 496	15 448	7 733	18 564	12 886	9 727	15 934	6 280	6 544	5 508	6 111	6 546	10 946
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	48	87	61	77	182	88	120	120	580	382	359	50	124	67	234	85	198
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	13 597	9 739	15 013	10 209	15 032	18 759	10 436	21 764	16 872	14 727	18 675	8 545	8 822	7 698	8 751	9 441	12 551
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	52	81	70	137	186	86	113	110	531	512	347	46	113	57	280	131	192
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.5	37.6	45.2	11.0	52.2	54.0	38.2	60.6	51.8	17.6	55.1	29.3	36.7	28.6	32.2	9.9	50.3
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	18 591	14 359	20 193	17 138	17 573	22 245	15 441	23 955	20 830	25 194	21 946	13 850	13 185	13 460	13 650	16 050	15 572
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	92	153	86	456	234	108	208	144	713	1 276	398	91	204	120	629	465	209
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	21 811	16 292	23 372	20 732	20 603	25 431	17 348	27 207	23 699	28 000	25 016	15 349	14 858	14 783	15 561	18 548	17 329
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	90	140	114	592	279	124	200	148	794	1 598	492	91	183	110	611	566	293
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	24 390	16 952	6 890	18	529	12 135	9 444	2 351	182	7	151	12 255	7 507	4 012	345	12	379
WITHOUT INCOME	2 314	1 590	695	3	26	920	869	26	12	2	11	1 394	721	617	40	1	15
WITH INCOME	22 075	15 362	6 195	15	504	11 215	8 575	2 325	170	4	140	10 861	6 786	3 396	305	11	364
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 907	3 681	1 153	2	70	2 035	1 914	83	25	-	12	2 872	1 767	968	76	2	58
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 078	1 692	353	-	33	954	870	58	11	-	15	1 124	821	251	33	-	18
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 869	1 518	315	2	33	879	816	45	9	2	6	990	702	225	36	-	28
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 554	1 219	309	-	27	775	682	82	10	-	1	779	537	186	30	-	26
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 359	1 032	283	-	44	670	577	75	6	-	11	689	455	176	25	-	33
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 279	908	320	-	50	649	520	97	16	-	16	630	389	183	23	-	35
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 792	1 184	570	3	36	869	644	187	21	2	14	923	540	332	29	1	21
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 265	814	408	-	43	640	462	156	17	-	6	625	352	225	10	-	37
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 447	1 456	925	7	59	1 350	875	425	31	-	19	1 097	581	445	24	7	40
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 210	702	465	-	43	720	402	292	10	-	16	490	301	151	12	-	26
$15,000 TO $17,499	852	446	387	-	19	544	278	256	7	-	3	308	168	123	2	-	16
$17,500 TO $19,999	441	226	203	-	13	326	158	161	1	-	7	115	68	41	-	-	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	659	323	311	-	24	511	254	244	4	-	10	147	69	62	1	-	15
$25,000 TO $29,999	217	101	107	-	9	174	82	87	-	-	4	43	19	20	-	-	4
$30,000 TO $34,999	85	30	55	-	-	79	26	51	2	-	-	6	4	-	2	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	31	17	13	-	1	23	12	11	-	-	-	9	6	2	-	-	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	12	2	9	-	-	12	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	19	9	10	-	-	8	2	6	-	-	-	11	7	4	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	5 463	4 648	7 962	(B)	6 885	6 456	5 009	12 232	7 457	(B)	7 975	4 569	4 191	5 379	4 243	(B)	6 561
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	75	70	142	(B)	414	112	102	195	630	(B)	1 094	92	105	228	383	(B)	378
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	7 008	6 186	8 939	(B)	8 298	8 083	6 631	13 383	7 741	(B)	9 494	5 898	5 625	6 297	5 125	(B)	7 838
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	62	67	136	(B)	378	93	90	242	565	(B)	789	79	100	143	350	(B)	422
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.1	25.3	41.6	(B)	38.6	32.3	25.4	58.9	33.9	(B)	39.4	27.9	25.3	32.6	21.4	(B)	38.3
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	11 496	11 082	12 095	(B)	11 775	12 338	11 507	14 742	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 709	10 601	10 832	(B)	(B)	11 620
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	86	113	135	(B)	545	130	159	335	(B)	(B)	(B)	112	160	163	(B)	(B)	662
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	12 551	11 845	13 627	(B)	12 740	13 661	12 415	15 898	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 249	11 128	11 383	(B)	(B)	12 604
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	114	137	203	(B)	535	162	177	312	(B)	(B)	(B)	152	213	236	(B)	(B)	605

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	97 376	10 737	75 252	3 029	8 359	47 781	6 488	36 103	1 257	416	3 516	49 595	4 249	36 288	1 603	2 613	4 842
WITHOUT INCOME	5 587	390	4 844	98	255	737	248	312	39	11	127	4 851	143	4 376	118	88	127
WITH INCOME	91 789	10 347	70 408	2 930	8 104	47 044	6 240	35 791	1 219	405	3 389	44 745	4 107	31 913	1 485	2 525	4 715
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 022	589	10 897	150	386	1 703	390	1 038	93	17	164	10 319	199	9 615	151	133	222
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 048	327	2 366	100	255	676	219	340	20	15	83	2 372	108	1 868	138	85	172
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 462	521	2 380	215	346	787	257	400	34	14	82	2 675	264	1 813	133	202	264
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 109	449	2 096	216	348	936	242	518	29	13	133	2 174	207	1 445	104	203	215
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 176	386	2 268	196	326	1 058	240	648	54	15	102	2 118	146	1 444	122	182	224
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 920	327	2 133	157	303	997	177	662	44	9	105	1 923	150	1 342	85	148	198
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 718	650	3 396	200	472	1 725	358	1 168	47	18	134	2 993	292	2 054	127	182	338
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 809	517	2 704	191	396	1 516	290	1 039	53	16	117	2 293	227	1 538	74	175	279
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 524	1 230	6 121	343	829	3 949	733	2 791	114	38	273	4 575	497	3 075	141	305	556
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 280	849	4 450	209	773	3 148	466	2 309	90	31	253	3 132	383	1 974	77	178	520
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 925	962	4 974	208	780	3 963	569	2 994	91	22	286	2 962	393	1 784	105	186	494
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 263	804	3 760	133	566	3 286	462	2 519	65	17	224	1 977	342	1 106	71	116	342
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 532	1 189	7 192	226	924	6 809	713	5 419	146	46	485	2 723	476	1 543	84	180	439
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 651	725	5 254	138	534	5 440	522	4 421	126	51	321	1 211	203	678	30	87	213
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 361	349	3 563	76	373	3 770	253	3 150	82	21	264	592	97	311	21	55	108
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 023	341	4 247	100	335	4 541	253	3 937	78	35	237	482	88	219	14	64	98
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 990	93	1 762	40	94	1 852	67	1 650	43	16	76	138	27	63	6	24	18
$75,000 AND OVER	978	38	843	31	65	889	29	787	11	12	50	89	9	42	4	19	15
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	12 941	13 023	12 974	10 285	13 766	19 831	13 645	21 101	15 888	16 922	17 172	7 397	12 320	5 842	7 122	9 597	12 007
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	83	206	102	271	200	113	291	104	657	1 702	353	73	227	85	312	295	212
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	16 048	14 855	16 321	13 812	16 010	22 343	15 577	23 913	18 762	21 237	19 632	9 430	13 759	8 019	9 720	12 619	13 406
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	69	153	83	353	207	107	210	126	598	1 267	374	63	216	67	340	345	219
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.3	59.0	52.8	34.3	57.8	68.3	57.8	71.5	59.2	52.5	60.0	37.7	60.9	32.6	37.0	31.4	56.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	20 015	17 499	20 787	17 267	17 918	23 595	18 629	24 683	21 726	25 755	22 225	14 724	16 314	13 946	14 615	16 178	15 772
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	81	191	94	522	257	127	289	158	786	1 009	412	98	253	124	653	492	211
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	22 985	19 073	23 947	20 746	20 961	26 667	20 276	27 728	24 280	28 713	25 365	16 050	17 348	15 142	16 171	18 606	17 600
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	99	196	119	651	290	133	281	154	788	1 855	504	102	246	119	656	618	309
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	23 234	1 243	13 143	7 988	859	9 482	466	7 394	140	1 178	304	13 752	776	5 456	153	6 810	556
WITHOUT INCOME	232	53	93	76	10	46	7	22	5	11	1	186	46	56	9	65	9
WITH INCOME	23 001	1 190	13 050	7 912	849	9 436	460	7 372	134	1 167	302	13 566	730	5 400	144	6 745	547
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	987	48	746	169	23	209	18	169	1	13	8	778	31	565	11	156	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 518	57	1 114	319	29	239	21	180	6	28	4	1 279	36	914	13	291	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 473	118	1 241	1 000	114	512	48	340	18	79	27	1 961	70	844	38	921	87
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 333	124	1 013	1 090	106	563	37	387	11	109	20	1 770	87	600	14	982	87
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 459	115	1 065	1 171	107	787	57	551	25	112	41	1 672	58	460	29	1 059	66
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 865	92	933	773	67	795	34	579	7	144	30	1 070	58	338	9	628	37
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 159	113	1 175	795	75	987	57	763	17	112	38	1 171	56	392	3	683	38
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 648	95	961	526	66	791	34	637	7	92	20	858	61	310	7	434	46
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 192	91	1 334	681	85	1 185	19	987	17	130	33	1 007	73	323	8	551	52
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 447	71	957	372	46	833	31	708	9	64	22	613	41	236	5	309	24
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 017	54	647	296	20	587	16	485	3	76	7	430	37	157	3	220	13
$17,500 TO $19,999	620	52	399	140	28	407	21	359	-	21	6	214	32	40	1	120	22
$20,000 TO $24,999	894	65	537	263	29	538	16	432	3	74	13	356	49	100	2	189	16
$25,000 TO $29,999	423	36	257	110	21	274	18	217	1	33	5	149	18	39	-	77	16
$30,000 TO $34,999	267	17	174	63	12	191	10	146	1	22	12	76	7	28	-	41	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	364	18	251	87	7	264	7	214	3	34	5	101	12	34	-	53	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	227	18	152	48	10	177	15	133	-	19	9	50	2	16	2	29	-
$75,000 AND OVER	110	6	92	10	2	98	-	84	4	8	2	11	5	4	-	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	6 928	7 544	7 527	6 268	6 661	9 689	7 390	10 202	6 704	8 340	7 834	5 594	7 703	4 626	4 647	5 965	5 896
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	56	314	100	79	297	127	385	149	807	332	477	48	498	84	527	60	299
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	10 139	11 105	10 844	8 878	9 692	13 580	11 639	13 972	11 275	12 495	12 197	7 745	10 770	6 681	6 413	8 252	8 307
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	101	453	152	129	434	204	781	237	1 965	503	987	87	551	128	843	120	370
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	5.1	8.7	6.2	2.4	7.7	8.7	10.7	9.1	5.9	5.5	7.5	2.6	7.4	2.2	4.9	1.9	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	19 206	17 789	20 620	16 546	(B)	21 549	(B)	22 030	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 339	(B)	14 353	(B)	15 245	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	648	1 641	647	1 116	(B)	809	(B)	827	(B)	(B)	(B)	784	(B)	1 499	(B)	1 401	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	25 029	18 916	27 381	20 731	(B)	28 487	(B)	29 229	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 989	(B)	15 067	(B)	18 276	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	857	2 086	1 133	1 431	(B)	1 124	(B)	1 268	(B)	(B)	(B)	893	(B)	1 364	(B)	1 401	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	17 815	5 938	8 661	1 593	1 624	7 947	2 901	3 577	572	309	588	9 868	3 037	3 486	1 026	1 283	1 036
WITHOUT INCOME	2 079	1 087	849	67	75	885	655	119	71	9	31	1 193	432	597	62	58	44
WITH INCOME	15 737	4 850	7 812	1 526	1 549	7 062	2 246	3 458	501	300	557	8 675	2 604	2 889	964	1 225	992
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 121	1 065	818	118	119	761	506	139	43	25	49	1 360	560	504	132	94	70
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 224	541	436	186	61	372	218	90	19	34	11	852	323	254	74	151	50
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 694	589	529	420	156	538	241	159	51	44	42	1 156	348	164	155	376	113
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 073	319	432	216	106	365	104	176	18	41	25	708	216	157	80	174	81
$5,000 TO $5,999	929	291	427	126	85	381	119	157	48	30	26	548	171	150	72	96	59
$6,000 TO $6,999	865	238	450	90	88	381	107	196	32	16	29	484	131	158	64	73	58
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 204	366	641	98	99	531	180	243	43	29	37	672	186	257	99	69	62
$8,500 TO $9,999	816	258	415	51	93	403	149	181	43	12	19	413	109	148	43	39	74
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 619	389	928	94	208	796	195	427	70	25	79	823	194	336	95	69	129
$12,500 TO $14,999	965	231	589	43	102	497	116	296	32	12	40	468	115	211	49	31	62
$15,000 TO $17,499	994	201	647	32	114	519	97	334	26	11	51	475	103	246	41	22	63
$17,500 TO $19,999	543	136	311	24	72	321	75	191	16	8	31	222	61	88	17	15	41
$20,000 TO $24,999	902	134	614	13	140	601	75	420	30	8	68	301	59	132	32	5	72
$25,000 TO $29,999	416	32	312	6	66	297	18	242	13	-	23	118	14	48	9	5	42
$30,000 TO $34,999	205	29	151	2	24	156	18	118	8	-	11	49	10	22	2	2	12
$35,000 TO $49,999	114	21	78	3	13	97	17	63	5	1	10	17	4	9	-	2	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	28	1	25	1	-	21	1	19	1	-	-	8	-	6	-	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	24	7	10	1	5	24	7	8	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	6 956	4 718	9 124	4 178	9 508	9 247	5 456	12 274	8 321	5 178	11 292	5 478	4 329	7 346	5 563	3 978	8 560
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	109	160	235	133	468	230	291	259	578	388	550	125	174	230	316	95	509
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	9 239	6 879	10 948	5 888	11 313	11 359	7 584	14 013	10 167	7 412	13 302	7 514	6 271	8 710	7 069	5 514	10 196
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	100	151	150	209	376	176	260	248	600	673	820	105	167	203	264	199	353
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	37.3	28.8	45.8	13.2	45.4	42.9	30.7	53.7	37.5	15.2	45.5	32.9	27.2	42.3	32.5	12.7	45.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	13 970	11 853	15 049	11 650	15 117	15 796	11 947	17 399	11 729	(B)	16 626	12 379	11 760	12 941	11 527	11 555	13 849
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	206	242	235	562	569	261	339	382	567	(B)	714	170	344	396	465	563	812
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	15 623	13 378	16 394	12 901	16 982	17 508	14 188	18 827	14 719	(B)	19 604	13 650	12 596	14 056	12 363	12 464	15 522
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	181	335	226	998	628	296	583	339	1 227	(B)	1 489	189	336	304	444	921	488
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	3 875	3 282	555	4	34	1 808	1 617	147	37	-	7	2 067	1 666	275	96	4	26
WITHOUT INCOME	874	786	89	-	-	442	429	9	3	-	-	433	356	62	14	-	-
WITH INCOME	3 001	2 497	466	4	34	1 366	1 187	137	34	-	7	1 634	1 309	213	82	4	26
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	945	834	98	2	10	430	414	9	3	-	4	515	420	53	33	2	6
$2,000 TO $2,999	421	389	31	-	2	178	167	11	-	-	-	243	222	14	6	-	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	335	297	38	-	-	122	116	3	2	-	-	213	180	19	14	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	190	156	29	2	3	65	55	7	3	-	-	125	101	14	5	2	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	178	142	34	-	2	79	64	10	5	-	-	99	78	13	6	-	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	146	110	36	-	-	74	60	6	8	-	-	72	49	16	6	-	-
$7,000 TO $8,499	235	182	48	-	5	110	93	15	-	-	2	125	88	30	4	-	3
$8,500 TO $9,999	129	99	27	-	3	73	57	7	7	-	1	56	42	9	3	-	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	197	137	54	-	5	120	85	32	4	-	-	77	53	19	-	-	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	119	84	35	-	-	56	37	19	-	-	-	63	47	12	4	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	47	37	8	-	1	21	21	-	-	-	-	26	16	8	-	-	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	31	18	13	-	-	22	12	8	1	-	-	9	6	2	2	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	24	11	12	-	1	12	5	8	-	-	-	11	6	4	-	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	3 403	3 086	6 096	(B)	(B)	3 620	3 108	10 029	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 279	3 072	5 475	3 142	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	120	119	447	(B)	(B)	223	201	1 146	(B)	(B)	(B)	139	140	782	712	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	4 801	4 397	6 866	(B)	(B)	5 181	4 594	9 587	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 483	4 218	6 057	3 966	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	119	121	370	(B)	(B)	191	186	724	(B)	(B)	(B)	149	157	498	635	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	19.3	17.1	30.1	(B)	(B)	21.5	19.0	43.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.5	15.4	27.2	17.6	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	10 317	10 171	10 852	(B)	(B)	10 483	10 275	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 023	9 963	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	301	350	754	(B)	(B)	334	387	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	537	616	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	10 480	10 237	11 220	(B)	(B)	10 507	10 115	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 452	10 373	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	267	284	659	(B)	(B)	384	375	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	371	431	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	11 817	2 592	7 110	628	1 487	5 295	1 263	2 897	485	107	542	6 522	1 328	2 865	864	521	944
WITHOUT INCOME	1 162	299	736	52	75	430	226	101	68	4	31	732	73	522	45	48	44
WITH INCOME	10 655	2 292	6 375	576	1 412	4 865	1 038	2 796	417	103	511	5 790	1 255	2 343	819	473	901
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 001	224	610	66	102	303	91	117	39	15	42	698	133	365	90	51	60
$2,000 TO $2,999	494	151	243	45	54	116	51	34	19	3	8	378	100	125	64	42	46
$3,000 TO $3,999	806	267	315	97	128	272	113	77	35	11	36	534	153	92	112	85	92
$4,000 TO $4,999	581	159	274	69	80	155	48	75	8	7	18	426	111	122	69	62	62
$5,000 TO $5,999	561	144	312	31	73	211	55	95	33	6	21	350	89	123	61	25	52
$6,000 TO $6,999	571	126	335	31	80	221	47	126	20	4	23	350	79	132	57	26	56
$7,000 TO $8,499	853	179	536	46	91	357	84	189	41	10	33	496	95	216	89	37	58
$8,500 TO $9,999	603	157	341	24	81	279	91	136	31	5	15	324	65	134	39	19	66
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 347	244	836	67	199	626	106	364	66	13	77	721	139	311	95	54	123
$12,500 TO $14,999	801	147	525	34	96	408	79	252	31	6	40	393	67	197	46	28	55
$15,000 TO $17,499	907	163	606	25	113	471	76	310	26	9	51	436	87	231	39	17	62
$17,500 TO $19,999	504	117	295	23	70	297	63	180	15	8	31	208	54	84	15	14	39
$20,000 TO $24,999	854	123	584	7	139	569	70	397	29	4	68	285	53	125	32	3	71
$25,000 TO $29,999	411	32	308	5	66	294	18	240	12	-	23	117	14	48	9	4	42
$30,000 TO $34,999	198	29	146	2	22	150	18	114	8	-	10	49	10	22	2	2	12
$35,000 TO $49,999	112	21	75	3	13	95	17	63	3	1	10	17	4	9	-	2	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	28	1	25	1	-	21	1	19	1	-	-	8	-	6	-	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	23	7	10	-	5	22	7	8	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	9 646	7 634	10 664	5 369	10 212	12 072	8 976	14 328	9 200	7 829	11 938	7 479	6 527	8 472	6 237	4 933	9 038
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	188	294	175	513	377	205	389	386	718	1 421	542	169	331	313	365	399	499
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	11 247	9 630	12 030	7 617	11 816	13 854	11 039	15 515	10 701	9 483	13 943	9 056	8 465	9 657	7 597	7 210	10 609
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	132	266	172	417	402	226	473	282	677	1 118	874	139	278	234	293	442	377
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	49.0	42.4	53.2	30.3	48.4	55.2	44.7	63.1	42.1	33.3	48.5	43.8	40.4	49.5	36.0	29.7	48.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	14 770	13 230	15 273	12 094	15 244	16 592	13 976	17 674	11 784	(B)	16 731	12 698	12 389	13 102	11 685	11 805	13 973
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	225	511	210	580	553	257	623	450	575	(B)	708	273	558	422	451	555	823
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	16 207	14 771	16 604	13 016	17 106	18 291	16 196	19 100	14 576	(B)	19 751	14 035	13 480	14 219	12 508	12 836	15 611
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	196	452	234	839	642	318	816	350	1 238	(B)	1 511	205	425	316	461	985	499
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 124	64	996	960	104	845	21	533	50	202	39	1 279	43	347	66	758	65
WITHOUT INCOME	42	3	25	15	-	14	-	9	-	5	-	28	3	13	3	10	-
WITH INCOME	2 081	61	971	945	104	831	21	524	50	197	39	1 251	41	333	64	748	65
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	175	8	110	50	7	28	-	13	2	10	3	147	7	86	9	40	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	310	2	163	141	5	79	-	45	-	31	3	231	2	114	3	109	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	553	25	177	323	28	144	11	79	15	33	6	409	14	53	30	290	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	302	4	129	145	24	145	1	95	7	35	7	157	3	20	7	110	16
$5,000 TO $5,999	190	4	81	95	10	92	-	52	10	24	5	99	4	14	4	71	4
$6,000 TO $6,999	148	3	79	59	7	86	-	63	5	12	6	62	3	9	1	47	2
$7,000 TO $8,499	116	5	57	52	2	65	3	39	2	19	2	51	2	11	6	32	-
$8,500 TO $9,999	84	2	47	27	8	51	1	37	4	7	2	33	2	5	1	20	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	75	7	37	27	3	49	5	31	-	12	2	25	2	6	-	15	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	46	-	30	9	7	34	-	26	2	6	-	12	-	2	-	3	7
$15,000 TO $17,499	39	-	32	7	-	26	-	24	-	2	-	13	-	7	2	5	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	7	1	4	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	1	2	-	1	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	25	-	18	6	-	20	-	15	1	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	7	-	5	-	2	7	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	4 010	(B)	4 283	3 871	4 522	5 214	(B)	5 594	(B)	4 706	(B)	3 605	(B)	2 709	(B)	3 772	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	88	(B)	177	70	316	228	(B)	325	(B)	299	(B)	64	(B)	117	(B)	69	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	5 363	(B)	5 807	4 852	6 010	6 904	(B)	7 167	(B)	6 330	(B)	4 338	(B)	3 746	(B)	4 463	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	150	(B)	234	207	707	309	(B)	325	(B)	819	(B)	125	(B)	285	(B)	140	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.0	(B)	5.0	2.6	6.8	6.4	(B)	6.7	(B)	5.7	(B)	2.4	(B)	2.0	(B)	1.8	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	11 645	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	1 297	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	14 919	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	2 042	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	8 857	2 110	5 771	383	594	4 147	1 152	2 563	182	51	199	4 710	958	2 646	380	332	395
WITHOUT INCOME	1 258	297	883	38	41	232	136	56	25	4	12	1 026	161	750	52	34	29
WITH INCOME	7 599	1 812	4 889	345	553	3 915	1 016	2 507	157	47	188	3 684	797	1 896	328	298	366
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 067	312	685	26	44	279	170	81	17	1	11	787	142	552	35	25	33
$2,000 TO $2,999	428	140	230	28	29	137	68	56	4	3	5	291	72	137	33	26	24
$3,000 TO $3,999	567	197	253	74	44	204	114	67	8	3	10	363	82	134	43	70	33
$4,000 TO $4,999	504	153	261	45	46	204	84	96	7	6	12	300	69	117	41	39	34
$5,000 TO $5,999	442	107	257	43	34	192	57	111	6	6	11	251	50	97	43	37	23
$6,000 TO $6,999	421	122	243	29	28	191	69	104	8	3	8	230	53	97	34	26	20
$7,000 TO $8,499	638	173	396	19	50	334	98	201	19	6	12	304	75	149	28	14	38
$8,500 TO $9,999	443	120	279	18	26	225	70	133	9	5	9	217	50	119	19	13	17
$10,000 TO $12,499	896	197	617	17	64	543	116	383	22	1	21	353	81	190	23	16	43
$12,500 TO $14,999	486	72	355	15	45	294	39	219	18	6	13	192	33	110	8	9	32
$15,000 TO $17,499	441	60	335	10	35	303	33	246	6	4	13	138	27	75	7	6	22
$17,500 TO $19,999	265	39	199	7	19	185	26	144	4	1	9	80	13	44	6	6	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	439	51	343	4	41	334	29	276	12	-	16	105	22	51	4	4	24
$25,000 TO $29,999	249	39	184	4	22	212	26	164	6	2	15	37	14	13	2	2	7
$30,000 TO $34,999	142	15	113	3	11	120	6	97	8	-	8	22	9	8	-	2	3
$35,000 TO $49,999	113	10	92	2	10	102	5	86	2	-	8	11	4	3	1	1	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	35	4	28	1	2	34	4	28	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	23	2	17	-	3	21	1	16	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	7 870	5 977	9 138	5 005	8 614	10 876	6 206	12 751	10 007	(B)	11 906	5 402	5 667	5 080	5 274	4 725	7 599
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	177	324	326	365	928	249	421	443	1 434	(B)	1 635	210	485	363	364	386	659
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	10 249	7 763	11 269	6 963	11 437	13 284	7 950	15 427	11 856	(B)	15 604	7 025	7 524	6 583	6 293	6 520	9 300
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	201	322	266	616	808	323	423	417	1 493	(B)	1 940	194	495	256	464	548	627
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	42.1	36.6	45.8	16.6	44.4	52.6	36.7	59.7	51.3	(B)	53.4	31.1	36.5	31.6	19.5	15.5	39.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	13 506	11 020	14 439	(B)	15 022	15 627	10 962	16 783	13 431	(B)	18 484	11 367	11 097	11 101	(B)	(B)	13 547
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	350	383	408	(B)	1 116	439	506	470	2 068	(B)	2 625	302	586	404	(B)	(B)	992
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	16 266	13 041	17 082	(B)	17 885	18 317	13 168	19 424	16 647	(B)	22 627	12 620	12 879	11 977	(B)	(B)	14 630
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	347	533	434	(B)	1 399	488	767	584	2 399	(B)	2 973	344	715	441	(B)	(B)	932
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	1 973	1 285	647	4	36	957	726	202	17	-	11	1 016	559	379	49	4	25
WITHOUT INCOME	400	239	157	1	3	133	118	9	6	-	-	267	121	131	11	1	3
WITH INCOME	1 573	1 046	490	3	34	823	608	193	11	-	11	749	438	248	38	3	22
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	374	257	112	1	3	152	139	10	2	-	-	221	118	93	6	1	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	121	90	26	-	5	46	39	7	-	-	1	75	51	16	4	-	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	144	118	24	-	2	82	79	2	-	-	1	62	39	15	7	-	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	149	106	39	1	3	78	64	12	1	-	1	71	42	21	5	1	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	92	64	27	-	1	47	36	10	1	-	-	45	28	10	6	-	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	109	80	27	-	2	65	53	10	2	-	1	43	27	11	5	-	1
$7,000 TO $8,499	147	94	49	1	3	91	60	29	-	-	2	56	34	19	2	1	1
$8,500 TO $9,999	99	63	34	-	2	54	40	12	1	-	1	45	23	18	3	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	173	94	77	-	2	103	57	46	-	-	-	70	37	30	1	-	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	64	37	23	-	5	35	17	14	1	-	3	30	20	8	-	-	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	41	22	16	-	3	21	9	10	1	-	1	20	13	5	-	-	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	21	8	13	-	-	18	7	11	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	7	16	-	-	20	5	14	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	10	3	5	-	2	7	3	4	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	4 988	4 545	6 641	(B)	(B)	6 098	4 737	10 263	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 231	4 252	4 006	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	298	263	685	(B)	(B)	436	361	901	(B)	(B)	(B)	340	436	783	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	6 270	5 682	7 378	(B)	(B)	6 958	5 697	10 763	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 513	5 661	5 134	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	270	327	480	(B)	(B)	335	322	805	(B)	(B)	(B)	426	640	536	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	29.8	27.2	35.4	(B)	(B)	33.1	26.0	55.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.3	29.0	24.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	10 266	9 437	11 205	(B)	(B)	10 294	9 094	11 740	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 234	9 940	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	412	559	565	(B)	(B)	590	682	821	(B)	(B)	(B)	582	863	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	11 053	10 043	12 445	(B)	(B)	11 325	9 858	13 354	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 681	10 273	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	412	446	764	(B)	(B)	587	612	1 100	(B)	(B)	(B)	553	646	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	6 289	787	4 807	178	515	2 945	412	2 182	155	19	178	3 343	376	2 165	306	159	338
WITHOUT INCOME	823	57	710	20	35	94	18	45	17	2	11	729	39	614	34	18	24
WITH INCOME.	5 466	730	4 097	158	480	2 851	394	2 137	138	17	166	2 615	336	1 551	272	142	314
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS . .	636	50	539	9	38	119	31	63	15	1	10	517	19	433	29	8	28
$2,000 TO $2,999	234	44	159	8	23	71	28	35	3	-	5	162	16	95	26	8	18
$3,000 TO $3,999	306	72	182	20	32	91	34	43	6	1	7	215	38	103	30	19	25
$4,000 TO $4,999	296	43	196	21	35	102	18	68	5	2	9	194	25	89	35	19	26
$5,000 TO $5,999	273	39	197	11	26	111	19	77	4	1	9	162	20	82	33	10	17
$6,000 TO $6,999	263	40	191	11	22	106	16	80	5	-	5	158	24	79	27	11	17
$7,000 TO $8,499	464	78	328	13	45	220	37	155	19	1	9	244	41	130	25	12	36
$8,500 TO $9,999	320	53	229	15	23	154	28	108	8	5	6	166	25	98	16	11	17
$10,000 TO $12,499 . . .	703	103	524	15	60	425	60	321	22	1	21	278	44	159	22	15	39
$12,500 TO $14,999 . . .	407	34	322	11	40	246	21	199	14	2	10	160	13	101	8	9	30
$15,000 TO $17,499 . . .	386	38	308	7	32	270	24	227	5	1	13	116	14	69	7	6	20
$17,500 TO $19,999 . . .	237	31	183	6	18	164	19	130	4	1	9	74	12	42	6	5	9
$20,000 TO $24,999 . . .	405	42	320	3	40	306	22	256	11	-	16	99	20	49	4	3	23
$25,000 TO $29,999 . . .	233	36	174	3	20	198	22	154	6	1	15	34	14	12	2	2	5
$30,000 TO $34,999 . . .	137	15	109	2	11	115	6	93	8	-	8	22	9	8	-	2	3
$35,000 TO $49,999 . . .	111	9	91	2	10	101	5	85	2	-	8	10	3	3	1	1	2
$50,000 TO $74,999 . . .	34	3	28	1	2	32	3	27	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	20	1	16	-	3	20	1	15	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	9 719	8 491	10 126	6 910	9 755	12 763	9 227	13 989	10 384	(B)	12 958	6 361	7 993	5 681	5 499	6 534	8 073
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	298	554	290	1 129	1 067	426	885	503	1 408	(B)	2 053	281	600	417	429	1 056	759
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	11 796	10 790	12 043	9 186	12 076	15 471	11 287	16 374	12 404	(B)	16 678	7 788	10 208	6 986	6 667	8 868	9 644
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	254	579	302	1 147	903	401	859	463	1 658	(B)	2 139	237	752	296	541	1 211	680
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	49.4	51.4	49.8	32.1	48.8	61.8	54.1	64.2	53.3	(B)	57.6	36.0	48.3	34.7	22.7	29.4	44.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	14 530	12 334	14 857	(B)	14 984	16 641	12 398	17 098	(B)	(B)	19 407	11 690	12 239	11 209	(B)	(B)	13 362
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	378	821	427	(B)	1 200	439	1 155	488	(B)	(B)	2 765	354	1 313	465	(B)	(B)	973
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	17 146	15 352	17 437	(B)	17 953	19 372	15 634	19 849	(B)	(B)	23 066	13 029	14 982	12 096	(B)	(B)	14 426
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	394	819	464	(B)	1 458	545	1 177	619	(B)	(B)	3 080	397	1 093	480	(B)	(B)	946
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	596	37	317	200	42	245	14	180	9	32	10	351	23	102	26	168	32
WITHOUT INCOME	36	1	15	17	3	5	-	2	1	2	-	31	1	4	8	15	3
WITH INCOME.	561	36	302	184	39	240	14	177	8	30	10	320	22	98	18	153	29
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS . .	57	5	34	16	2	8	-	8	-	-	-	49	5	26	-	16	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	73	6	45	20	1	19	1	15	1	3	-	54	6	26	3	18	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	117	7	47	53	10	31	1	22	2	2	3	86	5	16	6	51	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	59	3	26	23	8	24	1	17	1	4	2	35	1	8	1	19	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	78	4	33	32	7	34	2	23	1	5	2	44	2	5	4	27	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	49	2	25	18	4	20	-	15	1	3	2	29	2	7	2	15	2
$7,000 TO $8,499	27	1	19	5	1	23	1	17	-	5	-	4	-	1	1	1	1
$8,500 TO $9,999	24	4	16	3	1	17	2	13	-	-	1	7	1	3	-	2	-
$10,000 TO $12,499 . . .	20	-	16	2	2	15	-	15	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	2	2
$12,500 TO $14,999 . . .	16	1	10	4	-	14	1	6	3	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
$15,000 TO $17,499 . . .	14	-	11	3	-	12	-	9	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999 . . .	6	-	4	1	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999 . . .	11	2	7	1	1	9	2	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999 . . .	7	-	6	1	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999 . . .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999 . . .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999 . . .	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	4 577	(B)	4 963	4 110	(B)	6 210	(B)	6 299	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 671	(B)	2 869	(B)	3 851	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	346	(B)	519	402	(B)	570	(B)	700	(B)	(B)	(B)	180	(B)	389	(B)	265	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	6 339	(B)	7 071	5 086	(B)	9 013	(B)	9 094	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 334	(B)	3 863	(B)	4 389	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	515	(B)	817	481	(B)	1 060	(B)	1 276	(B)	(B)	(B)	303	(B)	584	(B)	377	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	5.7	(B)	7.5	2.9	(B)	10.5	(B)	10.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.2	(B)	0.8	(B)	2.3	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
ALL RACES																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	178 101	19 020	21 061	39 342	20 638	18 704	28 750	15 910	12 840	22 205	11 062	11 144	21 985	11 391	10 594	8 853	16 885
WITHOUT INCOME	15 874	6 702	1 842	2 536	1 481	1 055	1 607	869	738	1 536	693	842	1 346	789	557	118	188
WITH INCOME.	162 227	12 318	19 219	36 806	19 157	17 649	27 143	15 041	12 102	20 670	10 369	10 301	20 639	10 602	10 037	8 735	16 697
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	25 163	7 071	3 470	4 557	2 188	2 369	3 404	1 940	1 464	2 793	1 335	1 458	2 672	1 484	1 188	496	700
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 613	1 485	1 607	1 201	664	537	868	485	383	629	311	318	959	465	494	604	1 261
$3,000 TO $3,999	10 120	1 165	1 482	1 432	807	624	947	539	409	847	415	432	1 167	506	661	870	2 209
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 421	759	1 199	1 338	685	654	819	426	392	640	311	329	978	423	555	737	1 951
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 216	485	1 191	1 335	740	595	885	483	402	662	340	322	973	412	561	716	1 969
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 138	382	1 145	1 262	723	539	826	470	356	618	328	290	878	376	502	588	1 439
$7,000 TO $8,499	10 124	381	1 740	2 157	1 228	929	1 321	662	659	1 082	552	531	1 152	524	629	720	1 571
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 741	179	1 258	1 702	1 034	668	1 086	591	495	815	413	402	948	442	506	582	1 171
$10,000 TO $12,499	15 136	235	2 478	4 163	2 472	1 691	2 301	1 257	1 044	1 889	947	942	1 783	873	910	910	1 378
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 159	89	1 259	3 059	1 747	1 312	1 671	958	713	1 197	561	636	1 376	652	724	651	858
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 026	45	877	3 340	1 784	1 556	1 989	1 088	901	1 460	736	724	1 238	658	580	464	611
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 049	12	475	2 479	1 297	1 181	1 504	845	659	1 044	492	552	895	478	417	307	333
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 288	16	681	3 845	1 876	1 969	3 040	1 816	1 224	2 025	1 071	954	1 757	1 043	714	423	500
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 855	9	216	2 218	964	1 253	2 219	1 243	976	1 541	799	741	1 227	727	500	197	229
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 042	2	83	1 247	498	749	1 480	809	671	1 086	578	509	866	508	358	136	142
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 670	-	31	1 050	331	718	1 770	943	827	1 440	725	715	1 010	577	434	156	213
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 306	2	10	306	86	220	692	343	350	588	309	280	480	276	205	117	110
$75,000 AND OVER	1 160	1	17	116	33	83	322	144	178	312	146	166	279	178	101	62	50
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 143	1 742	6 577	12 054	11 528	12 916	14 168	14 242	14 068	13 249	13 538	12 994	10 832	11 916	9 777	7 745	6 179
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	54	22	83	79	96	174	169	220	265	206	312	274	138	202	204	134	62
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 709	2 494	7 778	13 699	12 701	14 783	17 065	16 761	17 442	17 150	17 307	16 992	15 146	16 286	13 942	11 219	8 928
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	46	41	68	82	99	131	131	169	204	162	226	233	156	234	205	187	103
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	39.6	6.2	34.6	53.0	51.7	54.4	58.3	57.3	59.4	57.1	58.8	55.3	41.3	48.8	33.5	9.7	2.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 927	8 184	11 706	17 355	16 300	18 872	20 739	20 848	20 578	20 443	20 670	20 191	20 557	20 853	20 048	19 267	16 207
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	87	163	84	93	125	182	141	177	230	184	254	270	196	246	373	725	1 420
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 209	8 504	12 796	19 206	17 594	20 866	23 613	23 397	23 872	24 132	23 966	24 309	24 441	24 753	23 960	24 625	23 324
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	83	198	113	111	131	177	174	225	272	225	304	333	278	366	423	941	1 510
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	84 955	9 573	10 379	19 439	10 221	9 217	14 075	7 802	6 273	10 721	5 366	5 355	10 253	5 355	4 898	3 939	6 577
WITHOUT INCOME	5 234	3 224	731	605	400	205	222	116	106	220	104	116	158	80	78	25	48
WITH INCOME.	79 722	6 348	9 648	18 833	9 821	9 012	13 852	7 686	6 167	10 501	5 263	5 239	10 096	5 275	4 821	3 914	6 529
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 237	3 554	1 348	836	473	363	508	288	220	402	181	221	341	188	153	93	154
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 605	745	713	364	230	134	165	94	71	147	72	75	149	88	61	67	256
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 011	585	646	409	233	176	237	140	97	207	99	107	246	112	135	183	497
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 803	372	577	418	233	185	203	99	104	188	82	106	309	138	171	193	543
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 043	259	574	492	273	219	258	151	107	190	83	107	375	148	227	239	657
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 926	229	553	447	274	173	248	144	104	217	112	105	341	132	208	268	624
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 250	212	832	880	516	364	414	200	215	355	167	188	500	235	264	344	714
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 439	112	626	799	517	282	368	205	163	272	136	136	409	154	255	290	563
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 454	151	1 354	2 099	1 308	791	973	532	441	754	369	385	872	416	456	516	735
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 335	54	728	1 550	907	643	818	474	344	592	283	309	714	305	409	413	466
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 745	36	538	1 983	1 050	933	1 075	605	470	770	401	369	717	384	332	291	335
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 442	12	348	1 623	855	769	843	489	354	633	306	327	562	293	269	217	203
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 644	13	521	2 780	1 361	1 419	2 086	1 237	848	1 439	753	685	1 243	719	524	285	278
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 287	9	172	1 800	798	1 001	1 806	1 019	788	1 255	644	611	971	577	394	138	136
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 303	2	77	1 062	408	654	1 304	724	580	917	488	430	738	437	302	103	99
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 047	-	23	921	287	634	1 599	839	760	1 324	664	661	912	526	386	122	146
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 105	2	10	273	76	197	650	315	335	546	285	261	447	258	189	99	78
$75,000 AND OVER	1 046	-	8	98	23	75	297	130	167	295	139	155	248	162	86	56	45
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	13 950	1 786	7 743	16 416	14 854	18 289	21 649	21 403	22 019	21 543	21 952	21 112	17 828	20 226	15 536	11 365	8 121
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	91	31	122	119	185	212	180	218	307	225	317	319	307	286	359	208	117
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 381	2 701	8 995	17 780	15 871	19 860	23 966	23 311	24 784	24 566	24 823	24 307	21 919	23 677	19 994	15 361	11 566
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	78	61	102	123	145	197	200	254	318	253	353	362	258	380	341	349	213
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	50.9	6.8	37.2	64.5	61.0	68.4	74.4	73.8	75.1	72.7	75.0	70.5	55.5	64.7	45.5	14.9	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	21 655	8 475	12 530	20 031	18 359	21 526	25 131	24 748	25 541	25 424	25 543	25 294	24 758	24 998	24 380	21 586	19 274
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	96	314	176	129	199	200	181	312	280	229	315	340	338	391	557	930	1 475
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 809	8 812	13 915	21 606	19 523	23 624	27 669	27 020	28 458	28 671	28 504	28 849	28 789	29 176	28 188	27 956	26 684
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	116	291	162	155	188	239	233	297	370	301	411	440	375	495	571	1 258	1 931

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	93 145	9 447	10 682	19 903	10 416	9 487	14 675	8 108	6 568	11 484	5 696	5 789	11 732	6 036	5 696	4 914	10 308
WITHOUT INCOME	10 640	3 477	1 111	1 931	1 081	850	1 384	753	632	1 316	590	726	1 189	709	480	93	140
WITH INCOME	82 505	5 970	9 571	17 973	9 336	8 637	13 291	7 355	5 936	10 169	5 106	5 063	10 543	5 327	5 216	4 821	10 168
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 926	3 517	2 122	3 721	1 715	2 006	2 896	1 652	1 244	2 391	1 154	1 237	2 330	1 296	1 035	403	546
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 009	740	894	837	434	403	703	392	312	483	240	243	810	377	433	536	1 005
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 109	580	836	1 022	574	448	710	399	312	641	316	325	920	395	526	687	1 712
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 619	387	622	921	452	469	616	327	289	453	229	223	668	285	384	544	1 408
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 172	226	616	844	468	376	627	332	295	472	258	215	598	264	333	477	1 313
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 212	153	592	815	448	366	578	325	253	401	216	185	537	243	293	320	816
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 874	169	908	1 277	712	565	906	462	445	727	384	343	652	288	364	376	857
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 302	67	632	902	516	386	718	386	332	544	277	267	539	288	251	292	608
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 682	83	1 124	2 064	1 164	900	1 328	725	603	1 135	578	557	911	457	455	394	643
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 824	35	531	1 509	841	669	853	484	369	606	278	327	662	347	315	238	392
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 281	9	339	1 357	734	623	914	483	431	690	335	355	522	274	248	174	276
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 606	-	127	855	443	413	661	356	305	411	186	224	333	185	148	90	130
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 643	3	160	1 065	515	550	954	579	376	587	318	269	514	324	190	138	223
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 568	-	44	418	166	252	412	224	189	286	156	130	256	150	106	60	93
$30,000 TO $34,999	739	-	6	185	90	95	175	85	90	169	90	79	128	71	57	33	43
$35,000 TO $49,999	623	-	9	129	44	84	171	104	67	116	62	54	98	50	48	34	67
$50,000 TO $74,999	201	-	-	33	10	24	42	28	15	42	24	18	33	18	16	17	32
$75,000 AND OVER	114	1	10	18	10	8	25	14	11	17	6	10	31	17	15	7	5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 887	1 698	5 506	7 972	8 216	7 664	7 851	7 815	7 889	7 502	7 549	7 449	5 907	6 195	5 691	5 502	5 315
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	38	30	109	108	140	169	131	191	178	143	191	214	119	205	149	100	53
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 195	2 274	6 552	9 424	9 367	9 485	9 872	9 918	9 815	9 492	9 561	9 423	8 661	8 968	8 349	7 857	7 235
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	41	55	86	88	115	134	116	160	167	138	184	206	131	192	179	156	92
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.9	5.5	31.9	41.2	42.2	40.2	41.7	40.3	43.3	40.9	42.3	39.5	27.7	33.0	22.3	5.5	1.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 663	7 879	10 943	14 375	13 904	14 953	14 918	15 256	14 481	14 150	13 985	14 290	14 377	14 566	14 134	15 927	11 910
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	84	219	111	129	171	197	187	238	292	247	387	317	230	316	332	664	1 855
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 142	8 099	11 512	15 354	14 729	16 064	16 171	16 584	15 696	15 819	15 706	15 942	16 102	16 167	16 002	17 294	14 671
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	82	251	150	124	149	204	177	248	251	232	287	369	266	343	419	927	1 673
WHITE																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	154 108	15 740	17 758	33 514	17 547	15 967	24 874	13 772	11 102	19 366	9 569	9 797	19 622	10 134	9 488	7 971	15 263
WITHOUT INCOME	12 008	4 877	1 311	1 943	1 102	840	1 305	709	596	1 250	583	667	1 089	648	441	82	150
WITH INCOME	142 101	10 864	16 447	31 571	16 445	15 127	23 569	13 063	10 506	18 116	8 986	9 130	18 533	9 486	9 047	7 889	15 113
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	21 957	6 200	2 748	4 032	1 912	2 120	3 072	1 766	1 306	2 518	1 203	1 315	2 400	1 332	1 068	411	576
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 100	1 281	1 253	964	518	446	728	416	312	533	261	272	822	393	430	512	1 006
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 141	1 008	1 198	1 085	598	486	745	411	335	685	335	351	946	403	543	719	1 754
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 160	676	1 041	1 082	562	520	658	338	320	542	258	284	826	331	495	613	1 720
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 091	447	1 009	1 080	592	488	730	396	334	526	263	264	840	355	485	638	1 821
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 131	361	986	1 009	573	436	651	366	284	510	258	252	750	319	431	531	1 334
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 713	361	1 476	1 795	1 024	771	1 069	506	562	875	439	436	979	436	543	657	1 501
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 733	159	1 117	1 396	850	545	877	465	412	684	339	345	852	392	460	534	1 115
$10,000 TO $12,499	13 171	210	2 245	3 502	2 111	1 390	1 897	1 057	839	1 569	771	798	1 557	747	809	863	1 329
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 940	79	1 135	2 568	1 470	1 099	1 443	824	619	1 024	470	554	1 245	588	657	619	827
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 796	42	812	2 863	1 561	1 301	1 666	913	754	1 261	631	630	1 135	613	522	430	587
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 326	10	432	2 204	1 183	1 021	1 312	739	573	907	434	473	840	446	394	293	327
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 086	14	647	3 441	1 708	1 732	2 682	1 612	1 070	1 780	922	858	1 629	965	664	413	481
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 291	9	209	2 027	899	1 128	2 021	1 140	881	1 451	746	705	1 153	679	474	196	227
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 713	2	83	1 150	458	692	1 372	758	615	1 001	531	470	838	489	349	129	138
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 419	-	31	974	308	666	1 687	894	793	1 385	693	693	977	555	422	154	210
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 228	2	10	295	84	210	660	332	328	565	294	270	470	269	201	117	110
$75,000 AND OVER	1 106	1	17	107	33	74	298	130	168	299	139	160	274	175	99	60	50
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 560	1 752	6 989	12 387	11 886	13 319	14 852	14 957	14 712	14 001	14 449	13 620	11 367	12 649	10 212	8 186	6 510
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	58	23	89	87	104	192	180	229	284	226	346	296	150	270	202	139	63
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 143	2 531	8 145	14 071	13 110	15 116	17 615	17 301	18 006	17 767	17 955	17 582	15 741	16 981	14 441	11 699	9 324
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	51	45	75	90	110	145	144	185	225	179	250	255	170	254	221	202	111
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.0	6.5	36.4	53.7	52.8	54.7	58.9	58.2	59.7	57.4	59.1	55.8	41.8	49.6	33.5	9.8	2.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	18 581	8 181	11 823	17 837	16 698	19 439	21 393	21 449	21 307	21 231	21 507	20 942	21 183	21 401	20 800	19 996	17 251
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	92	162	89	128	134	196	162	202	267	216	305	305	222	275	374	670	1 454
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 799	8 512	12 988	19 638	17 996	21 359	24 324	24 050	24 656	24 952	24 861	25 046	25 208	25 498	24 757	25 394	24 312
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	90	207	122	122	144	194	189	242	298	245	334	360	297	392	452	994	1 625

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
WHITE--CON.																	
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	74 043	7 957	8 823	16 790	8 815	7 974	12 355	6 867	5 488	9 417	4 671	4 745	9 219	4 823	4 396	3 561	5 921
WITHOUT INCOME	3 566	2 313	471	333	200	133	141	68	74	152	71	81	110	62	49	13	34
WITH INCOME.	70 477	5 644	8 353	16 456	8 615	7 841	12 214	6 799	5 414	9 265	4 600	4 665	9 108	4 761	4 347	3 549	5 887
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 065	3 126	1 027	661	383	278	435	241	193	324	146	178	283	148	135	79	130
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 122	639	568	290	185	105	140	85	55	133	64	69	114	62	51	51	188
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 362	520	543	303	170	133	150	85	65	149	73	76	185	83	102	127	384
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 362	347	516	366	207	159	169	80	89	160	69	92	241	95	146	137	427
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 576	241	491	404	215	188	206	119	87	145	56	89	303	111	193	205	582
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 476	217	467	359	223	136	180	108	72	179	88	91	279	107	172	236	559
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 611	202	697	728	430	298	320	146	174	256	117	139	422	195	227	308	679
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 953	97	550	652	427	225	291	159	132	211	101	110	362	132	230	263	528
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 484	137	1 213	1 776	1 129	647	798	459	339	618	298	319	757	361	396	488	697
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 701	48	671	1 313	758	554	709	411	298	487	231	256	640	278	362	392	442
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 096	36	510	1 743	932	810	910	515	395	658	341	317	652	361	291	275	313
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 020	10	317	1 470	796	673	742	433	309	550	272	278	525	272	252	206	201
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 858	11	501	2 528	1 261	1 267	1 866	1 112	754	1 267	646	621	1 148	664	484	277	261
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 888	9	165	1 667	748	920	1 662	948	714	1 192	605	586	919	550	369	138	136
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 039	2	77	990	381	609	1 216	685	532	850	451	399	713	420	293	96	95
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 827	-	23	855	271	584	1 526	793	733	1 276	636	641	883	508	375	120	144
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 041	2	10	264	74	189	620	304	315	529	275	254	440	253	187	99	78
$75,000 AND OVER	994	-	8	89	23	66	274	116	158	282	132	150	244	160	84	53	45
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 748	1 805	8 216	16 975	15 481	18 938	22 507	22 167	23 023	22 711	23 171	22 255	19 014	21 081	16 385	11 890	8 488
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	97	33	135	126	171	226	207	250	358	270	390	374	312	311	389	209	131
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	18 071	2 752	9 436	18 337	16 406	20 458	24 814	24 090	25 723	25 653	25 952	25 359	22 898	24 843	20 768	16 046	12 094
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	85	66	112	133	158	212	214	270	345	274	385	391	277	407	366	376	232
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	51.9	7.2	39.0	65.8	62.1	69.8	76.0	75.7	76.3	74.2	76.2	72.1	56.8	66.6	46.1	15.0	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	22 232	8 471	12 920	20 372	18 847	21 960	25 669	25 293	26 211	26 219	26 406	26 021	25 499	25 559	25 391	22 385	19 828
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	108	317	217	126	200	225	188	230	316	250	349	357	288	352	512	1 020	1 475
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 413	8 855	14 180	22 016	19 957	24 026	28 303	27 510	29 284	29 506	29 419	29 596	29 551	29 903	28 995	28 902	27 713
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	124	302	173	166	203	255	247	312	395	321	443	467	396	521	604	1 323	2 067
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	80 066	7 784	8 935	16 724	8 731	7 993	12 518	6 905	5 613	9 949	4 897	5 052	10 403	5 311	5 092	4 409	9 342
WITHOUT INCOME	8 441	2 564	841	1 610	902	708	1 164	642	522	1 099	512	587	979	586	393	69	117
WITH INCOME.	71 624	5 220	8 094	15 115	7 829	7 285	11 355	6 263	5 091	8 851	4 386	4 465	9 425	4 725	4 700	4 340	9 226
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 891	3 073	1 721	3 371	1 529	1 842	2 637	1 525	1 113	2 194	1 057	1 137	2 117	1 184	933	333	446
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 978	642	685	674	333	341	588	331	257	401	197	203	709	331	378	461	818
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 779	487	656	782	428	354	595	326	269	536	262	274	762	321	441	591	1 370
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 798	329	525	717	355	361	490	258	231	382	189	193	585	236	349	477	1 293
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 514	207	518	677	376	300	524	276	247	382	207	175	536	244	292	433	1 239
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 655	144	519	650	350	300	471	258	213	331	170	161	471	212	259	295	775
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 102	159	779	1 067	593	474	749	361	388	619	322	297	557	241	316	349	823
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 781	62	568	744	424	320	586	306	280	473	238	234	490	260	230	271	587
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 687	74	1 031	1 725	982	743	1 099	599	501	951	473	478	799	386	413	375	632
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 239	31	463	1 256	711	544	734	412	322	537	239	298	605	309	296	228	386
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 700	7	301	1 120	629	491	756	397	359	603	290	313	483	252	231	156	274
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 305	-	115	734	386	348	570	306	264	358	163	195	316	173	142	87	126
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 228	3	146	913	447	466	816	500	316	513	276	237	481	301	180	135	220
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 403	-	43	359	151	208	359	192	167	259	141	118	233	129	104	58	91
$30,000 TO $34,999	674	-	6	160	77	83	156	73	83	150	80	71	125	69	56	33	43
$35,000 TO $49,999	592	-	9	119	37	82	160	101	60	109	57	52	94	47	48	34	67
$50,000 TO $74,999	187	-	-	31	10	21	40	27	13	36	20	16	31	16	14	17	32
$75,000 AND OVER	111	1	10	18	10	8	24	14	10	17	6	10	30	15	15	7	5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 967	1 699	5 890	7 967	8 373	7 458	7 747	7 654	7 832	7 485	7 519	7 448	6 007	6 224	5 849	5 710	5 554
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	42	32	119	119	159	186	146	226	189	156	212	231	133	223	162	104	53
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 295	2 293	6 812	9 427	9 484	9 367	9 872	9 932	9 799	9 511	9 567	9 455	8 824	9 059	8 589	8 144	7 557
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	45	61	96	98	129	149	129	180	183	151	202	225	142	207	194	170	99
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	28.3	5.8	33.7	40.7	42.6	38.7	40.8	39.6	42.2	39.9	41.2	38.7	27.2	32.5	21.9	5.6	1.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 847	7 853	10 990	14 486	14 055	15 040	15 121	15 508	14 653	14 592	14 565	14 615	14 844	14 987	14 665	16 218	12 631
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	91	226	114	143	188	227	195	269	313	260	409	334	244	341	345	689	1 784
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 347	8 056	11 601	15 540	14 915	16 280	16 458	16 995	15 838	16 115	16 029	16 205	16 448	16 408	16 509	17 706	15 387
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	91	263	163	140	165	235	200	284	279	259	318	412	285	366	453	995	1 828

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)															
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
BLACK																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	19 444	2 764	2 739	4 621	2 492	2 129	2 976	1 622	1 354	2 261	1 166	1 094	1 960	1 034	925	728	1 396
WITHOUT INCOME	3 233	1 588	441	472	325	147	238	122	116	246	94	152	206	112	94	17	25
WITH INCOME	16 211	1 176	2 298	4 149	2 167	1 982	2 738	1 500	1 238	2 014	1 072	942	1 754	922	831	711	1 370
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 464	691	596	367	190	177	223	115	108	201	89	112	211	117	94	74	101
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 284	170	310	181	112	69	118	51	66	76	39	38	119	61	59	79	231
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 738	138	240	297	178	119	178	117	60	141	67	73	191	92	99	135	418
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 088	67	138	221	104	117	136	75	61	88	46	43	136	82	54	109	193
$5,000 TO $5,999	932	32	150	208	118	90	118	72	46	116	68	47	119	55	64	69	121
$6,000 TO $6,999	867	19	129	210	123	87	151	89	62	96	61	35	114	53	62	52	96
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 205	15	221	314	171	143	216	133	83	174	101	73	149	79	70	58	58
$8,500 TO $9,999	819	16	116	255	162	93	159	97	62	103	64	38	86	46	40	34	50
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 623	18	183	552	307	245	330	153	177	264	143	121	201	111	90	37	38
$12,500 TO $14,999	965	8	111	377	219	158	174	98	77	142	74	67	107	49	58	20	25
$15,000 TO $17,499	994	-	47	403	189	214	252	140	112	173	86	87	79	35	44	24	15
$17,500 TO $19,999	543	-	31	224	91	132	142	74	68	101	37	64	38	20	18	2	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	902	2	22	296	118	178	269	158	111	178	99	80	110	67	43	8	17
$25,000 TO $29,999	416	-	3	140	45	94	157	72	85	63	39	24	51	33	19	-	1
$30,000 TO $34,999	205	-	-	59	26	33	62	28	34	58	38	21	19	13	6	7	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	114	-	-	35	11	24	33	19	14	26	16	10	18	9	10	-	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	28	-	-	4	1	2	12	4	8	8	4	4	4	3	1	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	24	-	-	7	-	7	8	6	2	6	2	4	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 691	1 702	4 016	10 099	9 308	10 986	10 541	10 013	10 997	10 117	10 030	10 220	6 891	7 038	6 764	4 617	3 846
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	108	73	204	231	317	334	291	452	365	365	485	576	281	423	361	180	65
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 014	2 220	5 445	11 069	10 035	12 200	12 382	12 121	12 697	11 802	11 967	11 615	9 257	9 288	9 222	6 122	4 968
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	99	105	143	191	219	317	282	377	424	327	431	498	315	395	498	325	152
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	36.2	4.0	23.4	49.5	46.9	52.4	53.2	49.8	57.2	52.7	56.0	49.0	36.7	40.5	32.5	7.2	2.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 964	(B)	10 453	14 558	13 402	15 779	15 713	15 929	15 433	14 551	13 668	15 372	13 304	12 821	13 877	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	206	(B)	311	277	341	329	330	420	549	583	866	635	716	795	1 014	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 616	(B)	10 663	15 512	14 143	16 831	17 108	17 093	17 123	16 589	16 235	17 050	15 743	15 301	16 355	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	181	(B)	281	266	284	437	395	564	553	472	593	763	611	644	1 150	(B)	(B)
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	8 757	1 355	1 262	2 103	1 143	960	1 332	725	607	1 003	520	484	856	445	411	302	543
WITHOUT INCOME	1 467	796	227	249	188	61	74	44	30	65	31	34	43	16	27	3	11
WITH INCOME	7 290	559	1 035	1 854	955	899	1 259	681	578	939	489	450	814	430	384	299	532
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	929	335	263	130	66	64	55	39	16	68	29	39	51	37	13	10	18
$2,000 TO $2,999	406	89	123	53	31	22	23	7	15	10	5	5	30	22	8	14	65
$3,000 TO $3,999	557	60	80	89	48	41	77	52	25	51	24	27	55	29	26	46	98
$4,000 TO $4,999	367	17	49	43	21	22	27	18	9	23	9	14	62	40	22	51	94
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	15	64	64	40	24	48	29	18	37	22	15	62	38	25	33	59
$6,000 TO $6,999	382	9	67	69	34	35	63	35	28	33	20	14	56	26	30	31	55
$7,000 TO $8,499	531	6	104	129	70	59	85	48	37	79	42	37	64	35	29	35	30
$8,500 TO $9,999	405	12	63	128	83	45	63	37	26	47	28	19	42	20	21	19	31
$10,000 TO $12,499	798	9	114	272	161	111	142	53	89	111	56	54	101	49	52	22	28
$12,500 TO $14,999	497	4	52	182	119	64	79	44	35	86	42	45	60	17	43	14	20
$15,000 TO $17,499	519	-	21	195	95	100	133	71	61	95	47	48	49	18	31	11	15
$17,500 TO $19,999	321	-	22	132	51	81	76	39	37	58	19	39	30	16	15	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	601	2	10	186	70	116	176	111	65	123	72	51	84	48	35	5	15
$25,000 TO $29,999	297	-	3	98	37	61	116	49	67	46	30	17	34	17	17	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	156	-	-	41	19	22	51	22	28	42	29	13	17	11	6	7	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	97	-	-	33	8	24	27	17	10	21	13	8	15	5	10	-	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	21	-	-	4	1	2	12	4	8	2	-	2	3	3	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	24	-	-	7	-	7	7	6	2	6	2	4	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 838	1 669	5 043	12 045	11 311	13 559	13 986	13 788	14 237	12 807	13 062	12 569	9 498	8 035	10 835	5 866	4 906
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	232	104	418	290	352	861	824	1 086	1 155	613	918	800	716	716	687	395	206
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 050	2 249	5 953	13 318	11 911	14 812	15 533	15 128	16 009	14 457	14 877	14 001	11 784	10 914	12 758	7 733	6 439
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	173	165	229	331	353	561	481	675	680	531	688	817	544	657	883	645	316
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.5	4.0	26.5	55.9	55.1	56.7	60.2	56.2	64.9	59.1	64.1	53.7	41.6	43.4	39.6	10.4	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	15 790	(B)	10 647	15 642	13 955	17 452	17 746	18 455	17 145	16 736	16 520	16 966	17 000	16 545	17 264	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	261	(B)	335	405	458	613	759	1 099	958	542	792	754	936	1 826	1 143	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 499	(B)	10 746	17 106	15 161	19 051	19 541	19 895	19 175	18 782	18 622	18 991	18 248	17 117	19 636	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	296	(B)	400	450	440	764	645	957	859	715	846	1 222	980	1 046	1 751	(B)	(B)

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
BLACK--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	10 687	1 409	1 477	2 518	1 349	1 168	1 644	897	747	1 257	647	610	1 103	589	514	426	853
WITHOUT INCOME	1 766	792	214	223	137	85	164	78	86	182	63	118	164	96	67	14	15
WITH INCOME	8 921	617	1 263	2 295	1 212	1 083	1 479	819	660	1 076	583	492	940	493	447	412	838
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 535	356	334	237	124	113	168	76	91	134	60	74	160	80	80	64	82
$2,000 TO $2,999	878	81	187	127	80	47	95	44	51	66	34	33	89	39	50	65	166
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 181	78	160	208	130	78	100	65	35	90	43	47	136	63	72	89	320
$4,000 TO $4,999	722	50	89	178	83	95	109	57	52	65	37	28	74	42	32	58	99
$5,000 TO $5,999	551	16	86	144	78	66	70	43	28	79	46	32	57	18	39	36	62
$6,000 TO $6,999	484	9	62	141	89	52	88	54	34	63	41	22	59	27	32	22	41
$7,000 TO $8,499	674	9	117	185	101	84	131	85	46	95	59	36	85	44	41	24	28
$8,500 TO $9,999	413	4	53	127	79	48	96	60	36	56	37	19	45	25	19	15	18
$10,000 TO $12,499	825	9	69	280	146	134	188	99	89	154	87	67	99	62	37	15	10
$12,500 TO $14,999	468	4	59	195	101	94	95	54	42	55	33	23	47	32	16	6	6
$15,000 TO $17,499	475	-	26	208	94	114	120	69	51	78	39	39	31	17	14	13	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	222	-	9	91	40	51	66	34	32	43	17	25	7	4	3	2	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	301	-	11	110	48	62	93	47	47	55	27	28	26	18	8	2	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	118	-	-	42	9	33	41	23	18	16	9	7	17	16	2	-	1
$30,000 TO $34,999	49	-	-	18	7	11	12	6	5	17	9	8	2	2	1	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	17	-	-	3	3	-	6	2	4	5	2	2	4	4	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	1	-	1	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 263	1 732	3 688	7 904	7 312	8 699	8 252	8 235	8 284	7 664	7.807	7 432	5 195	6 174	4 647	3.865	3 533
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	126	102	163	285	371	635	338	392	678	381	.453	688	374	719	475	176	66
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 349	2 194	5 027	9 252	8 557	10 030	9 700	9 621	9 799	9 486	9 529	9 434	7 069	7 870	6 185	4 955	4 035
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	103	133	179	203	258	315	286	354	467	370	.496	555	314	.448	431	279	125
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	32.0	3.9	20.9	44.6	40.7	49.0	47.3	44.6	50.7	47.2	49.2	44.7	32.5	38.0	26.4	4.9	1.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 376	(B)	10 079	13 582	12 781	14 403	13 306	13 056	13 514	11 951	11 472	12 653	11 425	11 833	10 673	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	169	(B)	564	372	484	542	659	914	834	314	423	908	359	434	634	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 645	(B)	10 579	13 946	13 106	14 728	14 513	14 179	14 876	14 199	13 641	14 927	12 963	13 491	12 127	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	189	(B)	394	269	345	403	393	485	628	566	769	827	614	701	1 123	(B)	(B)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
MALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	65 004	9 853	5 505	4 348	29 915	7 867	22 048	25 236	10 310	14 925	7 930	6 996	12.7	12.3
WITHOUT INCOME	1 278	307	208	99	733	275	458	238	140	98	59	40	12.1	10.5
WITH INCOME	63 725	9 546	5 297	4 249	29 182	7 592	21 590	24 997	10 170	14 827	7 871	6 956	12.7	12.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 334	452	273	180	1 169	419	750	713	344	369	222	147	12.4	11.5
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 147	420	289	131	516	181	334	211	112	99	55	44	11.5	9.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 779	822	588	234	686	264	422	271	150	121	59	62	9.8	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 853	811	541	270	718	303	415	324	161	163	93	70	10.1	9.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 210	842	506	336	992	383	609	375	196	179	101	78	11.1	9.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 145	704	372	332	1 050	431	619	391	221	170	92	79	11.6	10.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 206	1 009	549	459	1 566	584	982	632	312	320	174	147	12.0	10.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 701	664	391	273	1 377	473	904	660	334	326	207	119	12.2	11.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 948	1 238	660	578	3 133	910	2 222	1 577	925	652	394	259	12.4	11.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 553	643	335	308	2 487	703	1 784	1 423	718	705	425	280	12.5	11.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 170	565	272	293	2 818	684	2 133	1 788	872	916	580	336	12.6	12.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 082	322	140	183	2 136	442	1 694	1 624	746	878	500	377	12.8	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 110	520	192	329	4 036	855	3 181	3 553	1 612	1 941	1 100	841	12.8	13.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 106	275	99	175	2 824	486	2 338	3 008	1 286	1 721	911	811	13.0	13.4
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 224	131	51	80	1 726	240	1 486	2 367	912	1 456	755	701	13.8	13.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 024	94	30	64	1 499	193	1 306	3 431	906	2 525	1 270	1 255	16.0	14.6
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 093	25	7	19	326	29	297	1 742	271	1 471	686	785	16.6	15.7
$75,000 AND OVER	1 038	7	3	5	125	12	113	906	92	814	249	565	17+	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 927	8 072	7 218	9 501	15 797	12 079	17 055	23 262	19 980	26 441	24 630	28 765	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	84	100	136	246	104	164	118	167	199	224	340	394	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 113	10 156	8 946	11 663	17 361	13 842	18 598	27 129	21 405	31 055	28 278	34 198	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	90	113	132	188	97	158	117	174	195	253	308	405	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	57.3	28.0	26.3	30.1	55.3	43.7	59.5	71.0	64.3	75.6	75.4	75.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	22 857	14 220	12 386	16 376	20 642	17 496	21 344	27 140	23 633	30 122	28 030	32 325	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	111	338	239	385	113	278	140	177	252	253	356	414	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	26 056	15 740	14 283	17 324	21 878	18 639	22 723	31 448	25 421	34 949	31 822	38 475	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	124	247	295	393	135	244	156	207	241	286	347	457	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	19 439	872	537	335	9 074	1 723	7 351	9 492	4 285	5 207	3 057	2 150	13.0	13.2
WITHOUT INCOME	605	73	44	29	399	130	269	134	80	54	27	27	12.4	11.5
WITH INCOME	18 833	799	494	306	8 676	1 594	7 082	9 358	4 205	5 153	3 030	2 124	13.0	13.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	836	70	46	24	456	143	313	310	165	145	82	63	12.7	12.4
$2,000 TO $2,999	364	40	36	3	199	51	148	125	61	65	37	28	12.6	11.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	409	72	52	21	203	50	153	134	75	60	25	35	12.5	11.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	418	53	31	22	195	56	139	169	90	79	43	36	12.7	12.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	492	46	19	27	285	92	194	160	89	71	38	33	12.6	12.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	447	35	20	15	248	76	172	164	90	74	36	39	12.7	12.4
$7,000 TO $8,499	880	96	62	34	488	139	349	296	133	163	76	87	12.6	12.2
$8,500 TO $9,999	799	59	44	15	435	101	334	306	166	140	83	57	12.7	12.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 099	130	81	49	1 206	236	970	763	481	282	173	109	12.7	12.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 550	53	32	21	806	139	667	691	363	328	231	97	12.9	13.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 983	56	34	22	993	136	858	934	448	486	314	172	12.9	13.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 623	20	6	13	767	102	665	836	407	429	286	143	13.2	13.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 780	36	13	23	1 124	142	982	1 620	730	890	552	338	13.9	13.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 800	18	13	5	675	73	602	1 106	436	668	407	261	14.4	14.0
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 062	11	3	8	331	35	296	720	229	491	267	224	15.5	14.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	921	5	1	3	210	22	187	707	201	506	266	239	16.2	15.0
$50,000 TO $74,999	273	-	-	-	48	2	46	225	27	197	85	113	16.7	15.8
$75,000 AND OVER	98	-	-	-	7	-	7	91	11	80	29	51	17+	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 416	8 304	8 030	9 195	14 432	10 948	15 298	19 372	17 175	21 149	20 635	22 079	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	119	337	371	970	198	291	168	198	248	239	273	455	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	17 780	9 445	8 691	10 662	15 229	12 118	15 930	20 856	17 868	23 294	22 283	24 737	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	123	332	384	595	140	289	157	197	228	297	348	520	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	64.5	42.5	43.0	41.8	58.7	47.5	61.3	71.9	65.6	76.8	78.8	74.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 031	11 557	11 287	12 309	17 572	14 814	18 117	21 981	20 331	23 588	22 434	25 586	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	129	379	407	1 202	206	604	238	191	210	315	346	481	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 606	13 082	12 165	14 613	18 567	15 921	19 036	24 350	21 256	26 495	24 773	29 109	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	155	505	531	988	180	395	199	232	278	335	380	603	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	14 075	1 129	700	429	6 438	1 434	5 004	6 507	2 463	4 044	1 922	2 123	12.9	13.0
WITHOUT INCOME	222	46	27	19	135	56	79	41	30	11	5	6	12.1	10.7
WITH INCOME	13 852	1 083	673	410	6 304	1 378	4 926	6 466	2 433	4 033	1 916	2 117	12.9	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	508	66	43	23	278	107	171	164	56	108	69	40	12.5	12.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	165	40	28	12	87	23	64	38	19	18	9	9	12.3	10.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	237	91	72	19	109	46	63	37	18	20	9	11	10.8	9.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	203	68	58	10	83	38	45	52	21	31	18	13	11.6	10.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	258	63	47	17	140	38	102	54	29	25	17	8	12.3	10.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	248	44	32	12	152	59	93	52	33	19	8	11	12.2	11.0
$7,000 TO $8,499	414	104	74	30	212	73	139	99	57	41	24	17	12.2	10.9
$8,500 TO $9,999	368	64	37	28	190	69	121	113	63	50	29	21	12.4	11.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	973	162	113	48	524	133	391	287	142	145	80	65	12.5	11.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	818	76	36	39	459	134	325	283	135	148	77	71	12.6	12.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 075	107	58	49	619	174	445	349	157	192	113	79	12.6	12.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	843	40	13	27	465	93	372	338	142	196	91	105	12.8	13.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 086	67	29	38	1 096	184	911	923	434	489	229	260	12.9	13.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 806	49	18	31	780	110	669	978	427	551	264	288	13.5	13.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 304	28	10	18	534	50	483	742	301	441	215	226	13.9	13.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 599	8	1	6	441	38	403	1 150	292	858	415	443	16.1	14.9
$50,000 TO $74,999	650	4	2	2	102	7	96	544	83	461	204	257	16.7	15.8
$75,000 AND OVER	297	1	-	1	35	1	34	261	23	239	45	193	17+	16.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	21 649	10 003	8 121	12 965	19 112	14 417	20 552	26 966	23 706	29 807	28 274	31 168	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	180	436	360	843	293	475	208	271	452	456	617	636	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	23 966	11 382	9 599	14 308	19 819	14 828	21 215	30 117	24 437	33 543	30 173	36 593	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	200	359	385	659	218	359	254	333	389	465	576	703	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	74.4	48.9	44.2	56.6	69.8	59.0	72.9	83.3	77.3	86.8	87.0	86.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	25 131	13 246	11 755	15 898	21 773	17 076	22 843	29 082	26 058	31 565	30 187	33 209	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	181	772	372	810	244	361	299	337	331	468	608	784	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	27 669	14 996	13 309	17 167	23 012	18 218	24 110	32 780	27 200	35 752	32 001	39 195	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	233	512	613	825	258	441	294	364	424	497	598	761	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 721	1 524	870	654	5 219	1 428	3 791	3 979	1 421	2 557	1 327	1 230	12.6	12.3
WITHOUT INCOME	220	92	71	21	98	38	60	31	14	17	13	4	10.4	9.3
WITH INCOME	10 501	1 432	799	633	5 121	1 390	3 731	3 948	1 407	2 540	1 314	1 226	12.7	12.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	402	93	62	31	203	79	124	106	53	53	42	11	12.2	10.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	147	63	41	23	70	31	39	13	9	4	3	1	10.0	9.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	207	74	55	19	103	40	63	29	21	9	5	4	11.2	9.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	188	73	48	24	85	37	48	30	13	17	10	7	10.7	9.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	190	65	44	21	94	37	57	31	14	17	10	7	11.4	10.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	217	65	30	35	110	46	64	41	23	18	13	5	11.8	10.4
$7,000 TO $8,499	355	120	76	45	178	72	105	57	24	33	16	17	11.4	10.1
$8,500 TO $9,999	272	61	43	18	156	64	92	55	18	37	33	4	12.1	10.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	754	212	121	91	400	142	258	142	76	66	42	24	12.1	10.6
$12,500 TO $14,999	592	117	60	57	339	108	231	135	61	75	46	29	12.3	11.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	770	123	68	56	453	137	316	195	110	85	59	26	12.4	11.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	633	82	41	42	381	98	284	169	74	95	46	49	12.5	12.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 439	130	52	78	859	215	645	449	209	240	140	100	12.6	12.3
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 255	72	24	48	710	123	587	473	228	245	101	145	12.7	12.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	917	29	14	16	447	76	370	441	179	262	136	127	13.0	13.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 324	42	17	25	428	70	358	854	208	646	335	311	15.8	14.4
$50,000 TO $74,999	546	4	1	3	79	10	68	463	71	393	183	210	16.7	15.8
$75,000 AND OVER	295	4	3	2	26	4	22	265	18	246	95	151	17+	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	21 543	11 197	10 012	12 923	19 918	15 691	21 146	30 469	24 992	35 210	33 180	36 894	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	225	306	535	693	281	467	281	417	600	574	970	831	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	24 566	12 814	11 397	14 602	20 301	16 625	21 671	34 361	25 895	39 051	35 937	42 390	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	253	368	457	586	242	422	286	506	605	678	917	987	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	72.7	52.5	48.2	58.0	70.4	60.2	74.2	83.1	77.0	86.6	83.7	89.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	25 424	14 637	13 219	16 281	22 295	18 746	23 553	32 970	27 238	36 899	35 925	38 104	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	229	559	783	964	309	681	405	495	569	564	684	932	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	28 671	16 420	15 529	17 354	23 165	19 691	24 218	37 557	29 010	41 785	39 560	44 035	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	301	516	654	799	274	498	318	549	670	719	980	1 046	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 253	2 202	1 174	1 028	4 983	1 648	3 335	3 068	1 232	1 836	938	898	12.4	11.5
WITHOUT INCOME	158	64	43	22	79	43	37	14	12	3	3	-	10.0	9.0
WITH INCOME	10 096	2 138	1 132	1 006	4 904	1 605	3 299	3 053	1 220	1 833	936	898	12.4	11.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	341	101	51	50	149	43	106	92	51	41	21	20	12.3	10.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	149	73	44	29	62	29	33	14	11	3	-	3	9.2	8.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	246	129	92	38	87	41	47	30	12	17	8	10	8.8	8.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	309	148	101	47	137	55	82	24	15	9	6	3	9.4	8.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	375	163	102	61	162	73	89	50	29	21	8	13	10.0	9.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	341	116	65	52	176	70	106	49	32	17	8	9	11.3	10.0
$7,000 TO $8,499	500	195	113	82	233	111	122	72	34	38	29	9	10.5	9.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	409	122	75	47	225	86	139	62	38	24	12	12	11.9	10.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	872	282	141	141	435	188	247	155	88	67	44	23	11.5	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	714	166	105	60	412	149	263	137	79	58	16	41	12.2	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	717	155	65	91	423	145	278	139	77	62	39	22	12.2	11.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	562	100	52	48	317	99	218	145	67	78	33	45	12.4	11.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 243	199	68	132	731	240	491	312	147	165	89	76	12.4	11.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	971	104	33	70	542	156	386	325	138	187	106	82	12.6	12.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	738	51	18	33	347	60	286	340	158	183	90	93	12.9	13.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	912	23	4	19	356	49	307	533	172	361	194	167	14.3	14.1
$50,000 TO $74,999	447	10	4	6	68	4	63	370	47	322	171	151	16.6	15.6
$75,000 AND OVER	248	-	-	-	44	8	36	204	24	180	60	120	16.9	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	17 828	10 190	8 480	11 734	17 216	14 297	19 093	28 598	22 290	33 376	32 436	34 343	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	307	299	379	385	284	462	453	640	809	861	1 175	1 239	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 919	11 988	10 377	13 799	19 324	15 956	20 964	33 039	24 327	38 837	36 405	41 371	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	258	263	313	421	283	393	368	601	667	848	1 041	1 340	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	55.5	40.0	34.9	45.8	54.9	49.6	57.5	67.4	59.1	73.0	73.1	72.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	24 758	16 359	14 065	18 590	22 482	20 404	23 896	34 231	28 267	38 891	38 176	39 790	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	338	453	652	1 072	324	350	490	650	988	944	1 166	1 551	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	28 789	17 051	15 138	18 692	24 284	20 699	25 788	39 562	29 324	45 081	42 471	47 808	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	375	423	524	626	410	594	519	736	874	969	1 147	1 565	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 516	4 125	2 223	1 902	4 200	1 633	2 567	2 190	910	1 280	686	595	11.1	10.1
WITHOUT INCOME	73	32	24	8	22	8	14	18	5	14	11	3	(B)	(B)
WITH INCOME	10 443	4 093	2 199	1 894	4 178	1 625	2 553	2 172	905	1 267	675	592	11.1	10.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	247	123	71	52	83	46	36	41	19	22	9	13	9.0	9.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	323	204	140	65	97	47	50	21	12	9	6	3	8.3	7.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	680	456	318	138	184	88	96	40	25	15	12	3	8.2	7.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	736	469	302	167	217	117	100	49	23	26	16	10	8.4	7.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	895	504	294	210	311	143	168	80	35	45	28	17	8.7	8.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	892	443	225	219	364	181	183	85	43	42	26	15	9.0	9.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 057	493	225	268	456	189	267	109	63	45	28	17	9.6	9.4
$8,500 TO $9,999	853	357	192	165	372	153	219	124	48	75	50	25	10.4	9.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 251	452	204	248	569	213	356	231	138	93	54	38	11.5	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	879	232	102	130	471	172	299	176	80	97	55	42	12.1	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	625	124	48	76	329	92	237	172	80	92	54	38	12.4	11.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	420	80	28	52	205	50	156	135	55	79	44	35	12.5	12.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	563	87	29	57	227	75	153	249	91	157	90	67	12.8	12.6
$25,000 TO $29,999	274	31	10	21	117	24	93	126	56	70	33	36	12.9	12.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	202	11	6	5	68	18	50	123	45	78	47	32	14.5	13.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	268	17	6	11	64	13	51	188	34	154	59	95	16.3	14.8
$50,000 TO $74,999	177	7	-	7	30	6	24	140	42	98	44	54	16.2	15.0
$75,000 AND OVER	101	2	-	2	14	-	14	85	16	69	19	50	17+	15.9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 188	6 654	5 918	7 534	10 021	8 522	11 090	16 892	13 943	19 764	17 419	22 573	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	123	99	114	167	188	248	244	464	649	716	906	1 267	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 988	8 083	7 177	9 135	12 168	10 226	13 405	23 808	18 773	27 407	23 623	31 726	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	188	128	143	216	207	237	299	678	768	1 002	1 170	1 645	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	8.6	4.8	4.6	4.9	8.9	7.2	10.0	15.1	11.3	17.9	14.8	21.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 842	12 040	11 846	12 339	19 801	16 783	21 258	34 438	26 697	37 813	28 763	43 858	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	715	659	739	1 607	867	1 908	1 156	2 569	3 821	2 511	3 022	3 857	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	27 514	14 000	13 519	14 528	23 080	17 493	25 659	40 539	37 636	41 852	36 102	46 393	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	1 060	1 026	1 105	1 776	1 340	1 268	1 827	1 988	3 763	2 323	3 361	3 089	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	57 263	8 119	4 227	3 891	26 223	6 568	19 654	22 921	9 207	13 715	7 297	6 418	12.7	12.4
WITHOUT INCOME	783	203	140	63	420	150	270	160	94	66	37	29	12.1	10.5
WITH INCOME	56 480	7 915	4 087	3 828	25 803	6 418	19 385	22 761	9 113	13 648	7 260	6 388	12.7	12.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 911	359	197	163	946	305	641	607	279	328	198	130	12.5	11.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	915	321	204	117	422	132	290	172	90	82	44	38	12.0	10.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 299	561	366	195	512	191	322	225	118	108	53	55	10.4	9.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 499	619	380	239	601	245	356	279	143	136	75	61	10.6	9.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 845	698	399	299	830	295	534	317	167	151	83	68	11.3	10.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 792	562	282	279	899	371	528	331	188	143	81	62	11.7	10.4
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 712	829	432	397	1 308	481	827	575	278	296	161	136	12.1	10.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 306	563	316	247	1 164	390	774	579	283	296	182	114	12.3	11.1
$10,000 O $12,499	5 134	1 089	548	541	2 676	776	1 900	1 369	778	591	356	235	12.4	11.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 982	556	281	275	2 202	639	1 563	1 223	612	611	354	257	12.5	11.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 550	495	221	274	2 479	573	1 905	1 576	768	808	505	304	12.6	12.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 693	297	121	176	1 930	382	1 547	1 466	673	793	457	336	12.8	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 347	474	163	311	3 647	736	2 911	3 226	1 459	1 766	1 004	763	12.8	13.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 714	249	92	157	2 646	442	2 204	2 818	1 193	1 625	868	757	13.0	13.4
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 960	119	49	71	1 645	235	1 411	2 196	860	1 335	695	640	13.8	13.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 804	90	26	64	1 452	185	1 267	3 263	867	2 395	1 222	1 174	16.0	14.6
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 029	25	7	19	319	29	291	1 685	264	1 421	677	744	16.6	15.6
$75,000 AND OVER	987	7	3	5	124	12	112	855	92	763	246	517	17+	16.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	17 699	8 523	7 748	9 869	16 352	12 591	17 583	23 937	20 473	26 946	25 368	29 068	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	110	140	152	243	111	204	148	186	178	238	280	413	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 879	10 641	9 474	11 886	17 948	14 413	19 118	27 761	22 034	31 586	29 033	34 487	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	97	128	157	202	106	176	126	184	209	265	325	422	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	58.3	28.2	26.9	29.7	56.0	44.2	59.9	71.5	64.8	75.9	75.7	76.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	23 549	14 875	12 762	16 773	21 161	18 203	21 856	27 640	24 179	30 521	28 745	32 542	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	126	348	398	395	129	355	156	190	282	256	384	443	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	26 713	16 216	14 746	17 637	22 453	19 249	23 242	31 974	25 935	35 416	32 566	38 654	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	133	279	347	427	146	272	167	218	259	299	365	477	(X)	(X)
MALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 139	1 525	1 135	389	3 166	1 149	2 017	1 448	835	614	344	270	12.2	10.7
WITHOUT INCOME	444	89	58	31	286	117	169	69	42	27	17	10	12.1	10.6
WITH INCOME	5 696	1 436	1 078	358	2 880	1 032	1 848	1 380	793	587	327	260	12.2	10.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	331	80	67	13	185	97	89	66	52	13	9	4	11.7	10.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	195	94	82	13	83	45	38	17	8	9	5	4	9.2	7.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	417	239	209	29	149	67	82	28	27	1	-	1	<8.0	7.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	300	169	141	28	102	53	49	28	17	11	11	-	8.3	7.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	302	127	95	32	138	75	64	37	21	15	10	5	10.0	9.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	306	127	81	46	131	56	75	48	29	19	6	13	10.4	9.7
$7,000 TO $8,499	422	154	101	53	223	87	136	44	26	18	11	7	11.0	9.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	330	85	64	21	183	74	109	62	41	21	16	5	12.1	10.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	675	131	103	28	397	116	281	147	115	32	20	11	12.3	10.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	441	75	44	31	231	54	178	135	81	54	45	8	12.5	11.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	498	57	42	15	293	98	195	147	77	70	46	24	12.5	11.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	299	19	14	5	170	58	113	109	57	52	25	27	12.6	12.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	589	44	27	17	339	103	236	206	112	94	49	45	12.6	12.3
$25,000 TO $29,999	294	19	3	16	151	40	111	124	71	53	23	31	12.8	12.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	156	12	2	10	64	4	60	80	33	47	22	25	13.2	13.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	97	2	2	-	32	7	25	63	18	45	24	20	15.3	14.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	21	-	-	-	6	-	6	15	6	8	2	6	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	-	23	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	10 908	6 065	5 424	7 492	11 538	9 253	12 498	16 317	14 325	18 908	16 532	21 902	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	205	218	253	395	248	479	361	463	640	853	719	1 264	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	12 841	7 668	6 963	9 790	12 749	10 722	13 881	18 415	15 459	22 408	18 099	27 820	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	204	224	227	550	232	353	296	571	516	1 100	877	2 124	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	48.0	26.7	24.1	34.8	50.8	42.2	55.7	64.7	58.8	72.4	73.0	71.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	16 534	11 734	11 288	13 462	16 070	15 104	16 469	20 196	18 839	21 520	18 829	25 204	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	256	450	449	1 085	314	885	371	525	923	880	1 226	1 578	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	18 260	13 260	12 276	15 305	16 879	15 118	17 636	22 763	19 533	26 201	20 855	33 052	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	318	513	550	1 038	304	505	371	762	630	1 382	989	2 712	(X)	(X)

< DENOTES LESS THAN.

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	73 016	10 980	5 887	5 093	39 827	9 814	30 012	22 210	11 220	10 989	6 766	4 224	12.5	11.9
WITHOUT INCOME	6 052	1 321	829	492	3 020	1 247	2 573	910	576	334	231	103	12.2	10.7
WITH INCOME	66 965	9 659	5 058	4 601	36 007	8 568	27 439	21 299	10 644	10 655	6 534	4 121	12.6	12.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 288	1 511	891	620	7 348	1 695	5 653	3 428	1 954	1 475	1 065	409	12.5	11.8
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 375	1 189	663	526	2 288	728	1 560	897	516	381	260	122	12.2	10.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 693	1 885	1 123	763	2 879	1 080	1 798	929	532	398	274	124	11.7	10.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 610	1 256	661	596	2 484	839	1 645	869	547	322	227	96	12.1	10.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 330	1 043	526	516	2 418	824	1 594	869	547	323	209	114	12.2	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 466	677	307	370	2 094	572	1 522	695	420	275	190	85	12.3	11.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 797	715	327	388	2 854	721	2 133	1 227	775	453	314	138	12.5	11.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 604	381	171	210	2 206	499	1 707	1 017	580	437	309	128	12.5	12.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 475	509	219	290	3 857	733	3 124	2 109	1 189	920	612	308	12.6	12.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 259	227	79	147	2 302	330	1 972	1 731	855	875	616	259	12.8	12.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 933	120	46	73	1 965	224	1 741	1 848	806	1 042	647	395	12.9	13.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 479	66	24	41	1 112	131	981	1 301	514	787	447	340	13.4	13.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 481	46	7	39	1 271	110	1 161	2 164	755	1 409	710	699	14.7	14.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 524	12	4	7	458	45	413	1 054	327	728	297	431	15.7	14.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	733	12	3	9	214	16	198	507	160	347	159	188	15.6	14.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	614	5	3	1	158	15	143	451	118	333	137	196	16.2	15.0
$50,000 TO $74,999	201	4	2	2	64	-	64	133	33	100	35	65	15.9	14.8
$75,000 AND OVER	103	2	-	2	33	4	29	68	17	51	27	25	16.0	14.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	6 631	4 194	3 868	4 657	6 280	4 930	6 965	10 850	8 583	13 484	11 717	16 755	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	51	54	43	78	62	76	76	119	171	202	227	279	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	8 958	5 133	4 659	5 655	7 943	6 119	8 512	12 408	10 298	14 516	12 711	17 379	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	48	59	70	95	57	84	70	104	126	161	187	281	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	30.5	10.1	9.8	10.4	30.1	19.9	33.3	40.4	36.1	44.8	41.0	50.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	14 477	9 192	8 424	10 112	12 637	10 661	13 240	17 428	15 594	19 417	17 405	21 449	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	91	302	261	380	116	168	123	130	173	210	222	259	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	15 799	9 847	9 226	10 494	13 843	11 184	14 340	18 933	16 570	20 836	18 786	23 462	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	91	229	261	377	109	188	123	151	192	218	251	364	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	19 903	827	466	361	10 394	1 941	8 453	8 682	4 284	4 398	2 844	1 554	12.8	13.0
WITHOUT INCOME	1 931	239	157	82	1 344	394	950	348	230	118	84	33	12.3	11.3
WITH INCOME	17 973	588	308	280	9 051	1 548	7 503	8 335	4 054	4 280	2 760	1 520	12.9	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 721	105	73	32	2 248	389	1 860	1 367	794	574	426	148	12.7	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	837	47	23	24	471	112	359	320	179	141	96	45	12.7	12.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 022	103	53	51	619	187	432	300	171	128	87	41	12.5	11.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	921	71	42	29	517	143	374	333	203	130	87	43	12.7	12.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	844	53	27	26	501	118	383	290	175	115	73	42	12.7	12.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	815	33	18	15	511	108	403	271	159	112	77	35	12.7	12.5
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 277	78	35	43	706	128	578	493	297	196	135	61	12.7	12.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	902	22	9	13	521	93	428	360	202	158	101	57	12.8	12.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 064	37	17	20	1 053	149	904	974	530	444	319	125	12.9	13.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 509	25	6	19	663	49	614	821	376	446	318	128	13.5	13.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 357	3	1	2	522	29	493	832	336	496	330	166	14.4	14.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	855	3	3	-	297	19	278	555	191	364	212	152	15.0	14.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 065	8	2	5	250	9	241	808	293	515	283	232	15.8	14.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	418	-	-	-	106	13	93	312	102	210	106	103	16.0	14.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	185	1	1	-	34	2	31	151	30	121	57	64	16.5	15.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	129	-	-	-	26	-	26	103	13	90	36	54	16.7	15.7
$50,000 TO $74,999	33	-	-	-	2	-	2	31	4	27	10	17	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	18	-	-	-	4	-	4	14	-	14	8	6	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	7 972	4 547	4 147	5 144	6 332	4 605	6 854	11 115	8 867	13 300	12 344	15 518	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	108	234	272	431	128	189	148	161	325	252	283	403	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	9 424	5 425	4 854	6 055	7 519	5 606	7 914	11 774	9 631	13 803	12 600	15 988	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	88	239	320	349	99	169	113	147	166	230	266	421	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	41.2	21.7	18.9	24.8	36.9	23.5	39.6	47.4	41.3	53.1	52.2	54.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	14 375	8 340	8 151	8 589	12 198	10 249	12 515	16 438	14 859	17 593	16 495	20 011	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	129	492	499	946	130	330	168	160	248	257	239	373	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	15 354	9 549	9 737	9 392	13 089	10 477	13 408	17 456	15 348	19 012	17 586	21 489	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	124	471	776	569	157	360	169	179	211	260	282	495	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	14 675	1 016	615	401	8 295	1 736	6 559	5 364	2 577	2 786	1 595	1 191	12.7	12.6
WITHOUT INCOME	1 384	263	167	97	876	263	613	245	142	103	71	32	12.3	11.0
WITH INCOME	13 291	753	448	305	7 419	1 472	5 947	5 119	2 435	2 683	1 524	1 159	12.7	12.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 896	183	111	72	1 695	340	1 355	1 019	539	480	338	142	12.7	12.5
$2,000 TO $2,999	703	77	51	26	418	101	317	208	103	105	66	39	12.5	12.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	710	102	72	29	427	122	306	182	99	82	61	21	12.4	11.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	616	47	26	21	392	119	273	177	99	78	59	19	12.5	12.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	627	63	43	21	385	102	283	179	120	59	39	20	12.5	11.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	578	45	36	9	389	112	277	143	82	61	41	21	12.5	11.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	906	89	43	46	588	152	436	229	126	103	60	43	12.5	11.9
$8,500 TO $9,999	718	40	20	19	458	95	363	220	128	93	72	20	12.6	12.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 328	50	18	31	882	138	744	396	250	147	75	72	12.6	12.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	853	21	11	10	477	64	412	355	179	177	122	55	12.8	13.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	914	18	8	10	477	51	426	420	183	237	126	111	12.9	13.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	661	11	6	4	294	30	264	356	142	214	111	103	13.5	13.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	954	2	-	2	356	40	317	596	206	390	170	221	14.7	14.3
$25,000 TO $29,999	412	4	1	2	94	5	90	314	85	230	75	155	16.3	15.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	175	-	-	-	49	1	48	126	41	85	38	47	15.8	14.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	171	1	1	-	26	1	26	143	37	106	55	51	16.4	15.4
$50,000 TO $74,999	42	-	-	-	6	-	6	35	6	30	13	16	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	25	-	-	-	6	-	5	19	12	8	3	4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 851	4 319	3 861	5 175	7 009	5 533	7 563	11 276	9 077	14 398	10 850	17 920	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	131	377	257	571	151	259	182	310	398	503	887	562	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 872	5 370	4 945	5 995	8 269	6 474	8 713	12 857	10 836	14 692	12 525	17 540	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	116	241	302	391	123	201	144	227	305	326	411	503	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.7	27.0	22.8	33.3	39.9	32.4	41.8	46.4	44.1	48.4	41.7	57.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 918	8 277	8 099	8 399	12 593	10 179	13 282	18 439	15 743	20 513	19 126	21 647	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	187	293	492	552	207	378	247	291	365	285	518	444	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 171	9 333	9 380	9 285	13 769	10 914	14 317	19 757	16 997	22 035	20 644	23 364	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	177	505	791	627	193	340	218	302	419	409	594	556	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 484	1 346	766	580	7 148	1 715	5 433	2 990	1 584	1 407	816	591	12.5	11.9
WITHOUT INCOME	1 316	342	196	146	818	296	522	155	110	45	33	12	12.0	10.3
WITH INCOME	10 169	1 004	570	434	6 329	1 419	4 910	2 835	1 474	1 361	783	579	12.5	12.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 391	263	155	107	1 576	387	1 189	553	326	226	168	59	12.5	11.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	483	67	37	30	314	89	225	102	59	42	28	14	12.4	11.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	641	135	86	49	377	122	256	128	69	59	44	16	12.2	10.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	453	73	48	25	289	83	206	91	55	36	20	16	12.3	11.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	472	86	49	37	300	96	204	87	49	37	21	16	12.3	11.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	401	69	34	34	267	75	192	65	40	25	16	9	12.3	11.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	727	84	52	32	506	125	381	137	100	37	29	9	12.4	11.4
$8,500 TO $9,999	544	55	36	20	397	75	322	91	66	25	22	3	12.4	11.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 135	97	45	52	764	173	591	274	172	102	67	36	12.5	11.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	606	42	12	30	410	61	349	154	78	75	56	19	12.6	12.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	690	18	9	9	422	55	368	250	148	102	59	42	12.7	12.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	411	9	4	5	232	39	193	169	77	92	50	43	12.8	13.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	587	3	1	2	263	16	247	321	109	212	107	104	13.8	14.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	286	2	-	2	95	10	84	189	52	137	47	90	15.6	14.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	169	-	-	-	55	8	47	114	42	72	28	44	15.1	14.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	116	-	-	-	41	7	34	75	22	53	13	40	15.4	14.7
$50,000 TO $74,999	42	-	-	-	17	-	17	25	8	17	2	15	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	17	-	-	-	6	-	6	11	1	11	7	4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 502	4 503	4 134	5 143	7 124	5 301	7 723	11 504	9 361	15 375	11 655	20 300	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	143	298	296	443	167	269	189	334	599	665	722	699	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 492	5 380	4 984	5 900	8 427	6 531	8 975	13 326	10 846	16 012	12 928	20 182	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	138	191	235	313	160	228	194	312	352	509	601	822	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.9	26.0	24.7	27.7	40.5	33.3	42.5	47.2	42.8	51.9	46.0	60.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 150	9 925	9 066	10 973	12 541	10 915	13 355	18 828	16 522	21 107	19 383	23 344	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	247	428	474	515	221	276	295	437	357	444	788	904	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 819	9 939	9 362	10 615	14 070	11 556	14 638	20 316	17 639	22 705	19 894	25 617	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	232	320	420	475	278	399	326	430	498	658	821	990	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 732	2 207	1 191	1 016	7 044	1 900	5 145	2 480	1 323	1 158	705	453	12.3	11.3
WITHOUT INCOME	1 189	378	244	134	697	272	425	113	75	38	27	11	11.4	9.9
WITH INCOME	10 543	1 829	947	882	6 347	1 628	4 719	2 367	1 248	1 119	678	441	12.4	11.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 330	467	233	234	1 458	411	1 048	405	253	152	103	50	12.3	11.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	810	236	128	108	431	136	295	143	90	53	40	13	12.1	10.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	920	271	175	96	535	228	307	115	61	53	31	22	11.5	10.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	668	167	92	76	402	122	279	100	62	37	24	13	12.2	10.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	598	108	58	51	394	157	237	95	56	40	33	7	12.1	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	537	110	56	55	363	83	279	64	41	23	15	8	12.3	10.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	652	128	62	66	416	116	300	109	74	35	29	6	12.3	11.0
$8,500 TO $9,999	539	96	45	50	359	80	279	85	50	35	21	13	12.3	11.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	911	125	59	66	586	118	468	201	113	88	54	34	12.5	11.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	662	61	22	39	415	67	349	185	110	75	48	27	12.6	12.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	522	35	14	21	325	50	275	161	84	77	58	19	12.6	12.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	333	11	3	8	197	25	171	126	59	67	44	23	12.8	12.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	514	6	-	6	258	24	234	250	81	169	87	82	13.0	13.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	256	2	-	2	99	7	92	155	61	95	41	53	14.3	14.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	128	4	1	3	53	-	53	71	24	47	24	23	13.9	14.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	98	-	-	-	28	2	26	70	23	47	15	31	15.7	14.8
$50,000 TO $74,999	33	-	-	-	16	-	16	17	2	15	4	12	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	31	2	-	2	14	3	10	16	4	12	6	6	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 907	3 779	3 638	4 047	5 882	4 321	6 693	10 861	8 247	13 968	11 957	18 515	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	119	108	120	246	140	227	169	416	551	768	848	1 613	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 661	5 011	4 581	5 472	8 073	5 865	8 835	13 058	10 679	15 711	13 467	19 160	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	131	161	167	279	155	240	189	362	425	581	631	1 072	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	27.7	17.4	17.9	17.0	27.8	21.0	30.1	35.6	32.8	38.8	33.0	47.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 377	9 375	8 344	10 487	13 744	11 203	14 501	19 560	16 927	21 610	18 469	24 660	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	230	445	423	663	275	432	308	634	627	599	1 299	992	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 102	9 715	8 755	10 796	14 829	11 444	15 643	21 179	18 878	23 350	19 352	27 618	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	266	350	362	600	277	407	323	629	776	957	936	1 612	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 222	5 584	2 850	2 734	6 945	2 523	4 422	2 693	1 452	1 241	805	436	11.4	10.1
WITHOUT INCOME	233	98	65	33	85	22	63	49	19	30	16	14	11.4	9.7
WITH INCOME	14 989	5 485	2 785	2 701	6 860	2 501	4 359	2 644	1 433	1 211	790	421	11.4	10.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	949	493	318	175	371	169	202	85	43	42	31	11	8.9	8.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 541	762	424	338	654	290	364	125	83	41	30	11	9.1	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 399	1 274	736	538	920	422	498	205	131	75	50	24	8.9	8.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 952	898	453	445	885	373	513	169	128	41	36	5	9.6	9.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 790	732	350	382	839	351	488	219	147	72	43	29	10.4	9.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 136	420	164	256	564	193	370	152	98	55	42	13	11.3	10.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 234	335	135	200	638	201	438	260	178	82	62	20	12.2	10.8
$8,500 TO $9,999	900	168	60	108	471	157	314	261	135	126	92	34	12.4	11.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 037	201	80	120	572	155	417	264	125	139	98	42	12.4	11.6
$12,500 TO $14,999	630	77	29	49	337	88	250	215	112	103	74	29	12.6	12.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	450	46	14	32	219	40	179	185	55	130	74	56	12.8	12.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	220	33	8	25	92	18	74	95	46	49	30	19	12.8	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	360	27	3	24	144	22	122	189	65	124	63	61	13.4	13.6
$25,000 TO $29,999	153	4	3	1	65	11	54	84	27	57	28	29	13.8	13.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	76	7	2	5	24	5	19	45	24	21	12	9	13.9	13.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	101	3	2	1	38	6	31	60	23	37	18	19	14.3	13.8
$50,000 TO $74,999	50	3	2	2	22	-	22	24	13	11	6	5	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	11	-	-	-	4	-	4	7	-	7	3	4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 365	4 237	3 882	4 674	5 715	4 994	6 308	9 116	7 728	11 299	10 246	14 336	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	47	57	49	80	68	95	122	203	219	428	448	1 082	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 435	5 065	4 551	5 596	7 581	6 158	8 397	11 973	10 377	13 862	12 593	16 241	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	80	70	84	111	113	127	159	276	339	437	488	837	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	2.6	1.1	1.0	1.3	3.1	2.2	3.7	4.2	3.7	4.7	2.2	9.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 793	10 340	8 341	10 948	14 809	12 808	15 540	18 874	14 926	22 354	21 952	22 451	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	821	1 553	1 827	2 066	802	1 376	756	1 780	2 376	1 871	4 904	2 022	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 473	12 437	9 788	14 416	15 772	13 434	16 564	20 111	15 997	23 891	20 244	25 512	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	829	1 991	1 120	3 304	952	1 141	1 202	1 835	1 580	3 052	3 643	4 050	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	63 347	8 916	4 448	4 468	34 741	8 025	26 716	19 690	9 939	9 752	5 967	3 785	12.6	12.0
WITHOUT INCOME	5 037	1 040	619	420	3 222	1 035	2 187	775	503	272	184	88	12.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	58 310	7 876	3 829	4 048	31 518	6 990	24 529	18 916	9 436	9 480	5 783	3 697	12.6	12.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 097	1 192	669	523	6 737	1 419	5 319	3 168	1 819	1 349	980	369	12.6	12.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 651	912	456	457	1 919	554	1 366	819	468	351	237	114	12.3	10.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 636	1 414	774	640	2 403	826	1 576	820	461	359	248	111	12.0	10.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 944	1 075	526	549	2 098	664	1 435	770	478	292	204	88	12.2	10.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 790	918	445	473	2 111	705	1 406	761	463	297	192	105	12.2	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 993	592	260	332	1 786	466	1 320	615	372	243	165	78	12.3	11.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 164	595	264	331	2 478	602	1 876	1 091	677	414	281	133	12.5	11.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 150	323	135	188	1 939	429	1 509	888	508	381	270	111	12.5	12.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 581	435	169	266	3 296	576	2 720	1 850	1 032	819	534	285	12.7	12.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 745	187	55	132	2 037	281	1 757	1 521	749	772	547	225	12.8	12.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 392	98	37	61	1 724	187	1 537	1 570	684	886	534	352	12.9	13.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 190	63	23	40	986	118	868	1 141	449	692	386	306	13.3	13.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 079	41	4	37	1 153	97	1 056	1 885	672	1 213	612	602	14.5	14.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 360	9	4	5	404	33	371	947	293	654	256	398	15.7	14.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	667	11	3	9	199	16	183	457	146	312	147	165	15.5	14.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	583	5	3	1	154	15	138	425	116	309	129	180	16.1	14.9
$50,000 TO $74,999	187	3	2	2	63	-	63	121	33	88	35	53	15.5	14.6
$75,000 AND OVER	100	2	-	2	33	4	29	66	17	49	26	23	15.8	14.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 681	4 390	4 030	4 735	6 275	5 046	6 881	10 710	8 453	13 262	11 472	16 635	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	55	57	73	80	68	83	81	128	165	217	244	296	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 038	5 263	4 772	5 728	7 978	6 198	8 485	12 375	10 291	14 450	12 644	17 274	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	53	67	83	104	63	96	75	112	137	172	203	296	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	29.6	9.3	9.3	9.3	29.1	18.7	32.0	38.8	34.4	43.2	38.9	49.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 734	9 255	8 176	10 572	12 959	10 803	13 458	17 654	15 721	19 586	17 596	21 474	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	98	336	232	351	124	208	131	173	194	224	280	281	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 069	9 856	8 889	10 770	14 087	11 397	14 535	19 164	16 826	21 019	19 046	23 434	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	102	281	322	445	124	226	138	167	218	236	281	383	(X)	(X)
FEMALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	7 801	1 725	1 190	535	4 326	1 621	2 705	1 750	1 034	717	453	264	12.2	10.9
WITHOUT INCOME	760	203	144	59	486	187	299	72	58	15	11	3	11.8	10.2
WITH INCOME	7 041	1 522	1 046	476	3 840	1 434	2 406	1 678	976	702	441	261	12.2	11.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	845	263	186	77	467	237	230	115	70	45	37	8	11.0	9.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	609	244	184	61	313	162	151	51	36	15	11	4	10.1	9.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	943	429	317	113	437	239	198	77	60	17	10	7	9.5	8.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	583	150	108	42	356	166	191	76	59	17	13	4	11.6	10.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	449	105	68	37	261	105	157	83	68	15	11	4	12.1	10.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	412	74	39	35	275	101	173	64	45	19	12	7	12.2	10.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	547	95	45	50	339	109	231	113	88	25	20	5	12.3	11.2
$8,500 TO $9,999	357	46	29	17	222	60	162	89	56	33	25	9	12.4	11.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	747	65	44	21	476	144	332	206	135	71	54	17	12.5	11.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	405	32	20	12	217	44	173	156	79	77	53	24	12.7	12.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	449	13	3	9	205	32	173	232	110	122	88	34	13.2	13.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	213	2	2	-	108	12	96	103	55	48	29	20	13.0	13.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	289	2	2	-	100	11	89	187	71	116	49	66	14.8	14.3
$25,000 TO $29,999	118	2	-	2	46	11	34	70	31	40	18	22	14.1	14.0
$30,000 TO $34,999	49	-	-	-	16	-	15	33	12	21	6	15	(B)	(B)
$35,000 TO $49,999	17	-	-	-	2	-	2	15	2	13	6	7	(B)	(B)
$50,000 TO $74,999	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	8	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 223	3 591	3 484	3 891	6 310	4 475	7 671	12 074	10 128	15 337	13 811	18 469	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	149	67	75	170	166	168	234	365	491	418	728	1 381	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 218	4 451	4 191	5 023	7 700	5 772	8 849	12 820	10 849	15 560	13 482	19 078	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	121	123	138	243	139	178	186	316	332	564	595	1 063	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	36.4	12.9	10.6	17.8	37.0	25.0	44.2	56.5	52.7	61.7	61.4	62.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 674	9 197	10 346	8 199	11 585	10 353	12 105	16 183	15 177	17 240	16 183	21 112	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	266	714	600	406	184	311	226	283	472	493	395	761	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 008	9 925	10 292	9 443	12 490	10 579	13 134	17 128	15 261	19 343	17 143	23 006	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	203	393	503	616	212	341	252	397	398	698	696	1 354	(X)	(X)

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1982—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1982 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex

[PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)													
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
MALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	63 489	12 101	18 056	9 422	8 634	13 341	7 432	5 909	9 746	5 001	4 745	7 732	4 510	3 222	2 513
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	5 269	369	683	359	324	917	450	467	1 202	546	656	1 416	785	631	683
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 804	177	404	214	191	536	267	269	631	273	358	710	373	337	345
8 YEARS	2 465	191	278	145	133	381	183	198	571	273	298	706	412	294	337
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	31 659	7 758	8 294	4 733	3 561	6 052	3 157	2 895	4 765	2 484	2 280	3 749	2 157	1 592	1 040
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 599	2 095	1 496	832	664	1 272	635	636	1 245	607	638	1 152	716	436	340
4 YEARS	24 059	5 663	6 799	3 902	2 897	4 780	2 522	2 258	3 520	1 877	1 643	2 597	1 441	1 156	700
COLLEGE: TOTAL	26 561	3 974	9 079	4 329	4 750	6 373	3 825	2 548	3 779	1 970	1 808	2 566	1 568	999	791
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 103	3 097	4 064	2 010	2 055	2 381	1 479	901	1 317	708	609	959	586	373	285
4 YEARS OR MORE	14 458	877	5 015	2 320	2 695	3 992	2 346	1 646	2 462	1 263	1 199	1 607	981	625	506
4 YEARS	7 865	697	2 966	1 498	1 468	1 901	1 132	769	1 264	625	639	797	493	305	239
5 YEARS OR MORE	6 594	180	2 048	821	1 227	2 091	1 214	877	1 198	638	561	809	489	321	267
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	18 244	7 473	17 495	15 547	19 620	23 573	22 945	24 362	24 313	24 447	24 173	22 146	23 284	20 553	11 668
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	10 948	5 656	9 907	9 366	10 507	11 941	11 491	12 374	13 373	13 312	13 424	12 884	13 305	12 360	5 223
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9 929	5 285	9 453	8 759	10 232	10 262	10 279	10 246	12 279	12 015	12 481	11 299	11 378	11 212	5 236
8 YEARS	12 106	5 999	10 565	10 257	10 902	14 299	13 259	15 258	14 582	14 608	14 558	14 479	15 053	13 676	5 210
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	15 139	7 634	14 995	13 933	16 408	19 490	18 848	20 190	20 086	20 088	20 085	19 176	19 690	18 479	9 730
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 905	5 272	11 978	10 791	13 465	14 961	14 671	15 252	16 917	16 078	17 716	16 517	16 971	15 770	7 050
4 YEARS	16 160	8 507	15 659	14 602	17 082	20 694	19 900	21 582	21 207	21 484	21 004	20 355	21 040	19 501	11 033
COLLEGE: TOTAL	23 393	7 328	20 349	17 825	22 649	29 123	27 674	31 300	33 125	33 030	33 228	31 595	33 225	29 037	19 779
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 108	6 544	17 329	16 022	18 607	23 781	23 082	24 929	25 026	25 644	24 309	23 416	23 982	22 528	15 172
4 YEARS OR MORE	28 654	10 097	22 796	19 387	25 731	32 310	30 570	34 789	37 457	37 171	37 759	36 479	38 748	32 919	22 371
4 YEARS	25 758	10 728	21 846	19 527	24 214	28 919	27 305	31 294	34 442	34 122	34 756	34 595	37 347	30 142	17 632
5 YEARS OR MORE	32 109	7 657	24 172	19 132	27 546	35 392	33 614	37 851	40 637	40 160	41 180	38 336	40 161	35 557	26 627
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	85	86	121	143	195	196	251	310	250	350	359	286	383	424	466
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	170	345	359	442	573	392	505	596	396	624	506	336	450	504	341
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	210	412	430	518	695	440	606	639	531	896	638	420	552	641	453
8 YEARS	269	541	616	771	974	679	840	1 041	584	857	799	512	676	780	509
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	91	107	142	173	234	216	281	329	242	337	347	320	414	503	531
1 TO 3 YEARS	159	168	301	368	486	368	534	505	438	615	619	440	578	666	637
4 YEARS	107	130	158	192	262	250	319	388	284	391	413	415	543	640	716
COLLEGE: TOTAL	159	154	192	234	290	323	394	544	489	672	713	615	800	948	1 168
1 TO 3 YEARS	172	164	215	294	310	387	470	668	609	871	841	749	964	1 187	1 680
4 YEARS OR MORE	239	361	291	350	436	447	555	732	645	888	938	830	1 070	1 291	1 539
4 YEARS	285	413	336	397	531	548	673	912	867	1 219	1 232	1 070	1 393	1 603	1 812
5 YEARS OR MORE	390	678	519	672	711	679	852	1 098	944	1 270	1 407	1 261	1 623	1 983	2 369
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	40 074	3 902	11 895	5 851	6 044	10 165	5 581	4 584	7 617	3 931	3 687	5 603	3 413	2 190	892
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 789	119	339	180	159	529	255	275	752	349	403	855	502	353	194
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 449	57	212	110	102	298	147	151	385	166	219	395	219	176	102
8 YEARS	1 341	61	127	71	57	231	108	124	367	183	184	461	284	177	93
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	18 681	2 684	4 981	2 737	2 243	4 355	2 202	2 153	3 598	1 873	1 725	2 691	1 603	1 088	372
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 802	489	751	403	348	812	401	411	837	413	424	796	513	283	117
4 YEARS	14 879	2 195	4 230	2 334	1 895	3 543	1 801	1 742	2 762	1 461	1 301	1 895	1 090	805	254
COLLEGE: TOTAL	18 603	1 100	6 575	2 933	3 641	5 280	3 124	2 156	3 267	1 708	1 558	2 056	1 308	749	326
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 216	789	2 692	1 257	1 436	1 835	1 115	721	1 081	587	494	719	465	254	99
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 388	311	3 882	1 677	2 206	3 445	2 010	1 435	2 185	1 121	1 065	1 337	843	494	226
4 YEARS	6 138	267	2 340	1 135	1 206	1 649	971	678	1 099	536	563	683	440	243	100
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 249	44	1 542	542	1 000	1 796	1 038	758	1 087	585	502	654	402	252	126
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	23 653	13 225	21 054	19 051	22 993	26 815	26 326	27 409	27 301	27 401	27 194	26 203	26 805	25 265	20 712
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	14 701	10 435	12 913	12 007	13 940	14 811	14 631	14 978	15 963	15 897	16 020	16 052	16 498	15 417	9 300
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	13 439	(B)	12 051	11 319	12 834	13 163	13 465	12 869	15 130	14 746	15 422	14 401	14 468	14 317	9 477
8 YEARS	16 066	(B)	14 351	(B)	(B)	16 931	16 217	17 552	16 836	16 938	16 733	17 468	18 063	16 512	9 106
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	19 777	12 702	18 285	17 115	19 713	22 461	21 931	23 003	22 176	22 262	22 083	22 377	22 310	22 475	17 341
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 025	10 964	15 794	14 560	17 222	17 877	17 776	17 976	19 068	18 052	20 056	19 412	19 140	19 904	13 479
4 YEARS	20 480	13 088	18 728	17 556	20 171	23 512	22 857	24 188	23 118	23 451	22 744	23 622	23 800	23 379	19 123
COLLEGE: TOTAL	28 887	14 804	23 572	21 292	25 409	31 608	30 376	33 394	35 557	35 390	35 741	35 434	36 278	33 961	31 365
1 TO 3 YEARS	23 093	13 708	20 574	19 528	21 490	26 437	26 080	26 989	27 498	27 793	27 147	26 567	26 516	26 660	30 991
4 YEARS OR MORE	32 558	17 582	25 651	22 614	27 960	34 363	32 759	36 609	39 544	39 370	39 727	40 202	41 661	37 714	31 529
4 YEARS	29 547	17 984	24 042	21 975	25 988	30 688	29 232	32 775	37 256	37 246	37 265	37 965	39 849	34 546	28 281
5 YEARS OR MORE	36 079	(B)	28 093	23 953	30 337	37 737	36 059	40 036	41 857	41 315	42 489	42 539	43 645	40 770	34 095
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	109	150	147	177	229	223	288	349	284	394	409	338	444	519	917
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	230	563	497	610	791	501	639	761	484	761	618	410	552	608	917
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	283	(B)	534	674	825	588	837	826	633	1 075	758	519	718	746	1 150
8 YEARS	362	(B)	959	(B)	(B)	820	949	1 288	732	1 065	1 006	605	781	946	1 450
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	116	177	176	219	280	248	325	375	263	372	370	379	483	609	1 095
1 TO 3 YEARS	212	362	395	480	631	431	641	576	479	672	674	508	690	693	1 376
4 YEARS	134	199	194	241	309	283	364	434	306	429	436	488	623	781	1 443
COLLEGE: TOTAL	185	293	219	272	324	348	431	578	517	705	761	664	851	1 052	1 805
1 TO 3 YEARS	212	339	245	344	344	411	510	685	651	925	905	835	1 046	1 385	3 662
4 YEARS OR MORE	261	515	322	394	470	475	594	771	673	917	988	865	1 108	1 369	2 040
4 YEARS	311	544	363	437	561	564	708	914	909	1 271	1 299	1 076	1 398	1 609	2 953
5 YEARS OR MORE	424	(B)	585	798	775	732	918	1 184	984	1 306	1 489	1 355	1 734	2 163	2 769

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1982—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1982 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	49 962	10 821	14 500	7 681	6 819	10 432	5 706	4 726	7 237	3 775	3 462	5 400	3 139	2 261	1 571
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 645	180	357	164	194	453	236	217	562	288	274	733	368	365	360
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 303	79	172	76	97	241	122	119	285	135	149	360	192	168	165
8 YEARS	1 343	100	185	88	97	212	115	97	277	153	124	373	176	197	196
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	27 801	6 524	6 897	3 747	3 150	5 801	3 099	2 702	4 502	2 343	2 159	3 263	1 938	1 326	814
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 276	1 293	997	519	479	1 061	510	551	916	470	446	754	442	312	254
4 YEARS	22 525	5 231	5 900	3 229	2 671	4 740	2 588	2 152	3 586	1 872	1 713	2 509	1 495	1 014	560
COLLEGE: TOTAL	19 516	4 118	7 246	3 770	3 476	4 178	2 371	1 807	2 173	1 145	1 029	1 404	833	571	396
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 499	3 195	3 405	1 774	1 631	1 947	1 076	871	1 078	584	494	669	386	283	204
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 017	923	3 841	1 996	1 845	2 231	1 296	935	1 095	561	534	735	447	288	193
4 YEARS	5 560	811	2 451	1 379	1 072	1 203	672	531	591	287	303	405	225	180	99
5 YEARS OR MORE	3 457	111	1 390	617	773	1 028	624	404	504	273	231	330	222	109	93
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	9 403	5 762	10 427	10 172	10 714	10 804	11 043	10 515	10 966	10 983	10 948	10 260	10 706	9 641	5 592
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	5 744	3 330	6 017	6 243	5 826	6 307	6 440	6 163	6 632	6 788	6 469	6 235	6 514	5 954	3 582
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 414	3 763	5 409	5 410	5 408	5 805	6 145	5 458	6 298	6 871	5 779	6 063	6 270	5 827	2 693
8 YEARS	6 064	2 988	6 584	6 963	6 241	6 878	6 752	7 028	6 976	6 714	7 298	6 402	6 782	6 063	4 331
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	8 205	5 478	8 611	8 514	8 726	9 195	9 425	8 931	9 805	9 695	9 924	9 511	9 989	8 813	5 480
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 026	3 068	6 375	6 037	6 740	7 157	7 121	7 190	8 119	8 040	8 202	7 122	7 597	6 447	4 184
4 YEARS	8 715	6 074	8 989	8 911	9 083	9 651	9 880	9 376	10 236	10 111	10 372	10 229	10 696	9 541	6 070
COLLEGE: TOTAL	11 606	6 317	12 372	11 990	12 787	13 526	13 616	13 407	14 494	14 677	14 290	14 100	14 225	13 916	7 647
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 348	5 537	10 423	10 271	10 588	11 293	11 163	11 452	12 219	12 135	12 318	12 680	12 848	12 450	6 431
4 YEARS OR MORE	14 235	9 019	14 100	13 518	14 730	15 475	15 654	15 228	16 733	17 324	16 113	15 392	15 416	15 356	8 934
4 YEARS	12 511	9 101	13 038	12 829	13 306	13 596	13 372	13 880	13 459	14 064	12 886	12 914	12 064	13 980	6 957
5 YEARS OR MORE	17 009	8 425	15 974	15 058	16 706	17 673	18 110	16 998	20 568	20 753	20 350	18 429	18 819	17 631	11 045
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	50	71	90	114	142	120	172	165	142	195	207	164	218	246	262
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	127	312	350	590	410	331	460	475	247	344	355	224	317	316	381
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	168	476	510	890	584	478	658	692	327	475	444	290	387	435	303
8 YEARS	189	406	474	772	569	446	639	611	369	493	554	340	510	453	645
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	57	82	110	143	172	135	197	180	155	210	230	182	248	264	323
1 TO 3 YEARS	102	127	226	295	344	236	341	328	277	414	365	267	366	379	369
4 YEARS	66	94	122	157	191	154	223	208	180	240	271	219	297	318	435
COLLEGE: TOTAL	93	131	138	171	219	219	305	309	316	433	460	412	523	666	689
1 TO 3 YEARS	108	140	168	217	260	278	407	363	369	498	549	555	708	886	676
4 YEARS OR MORE	150	299	206	250	331	320	429	478	493	683	709	596	751	978	1 213
4 YEARS	167	322	233	280	391	413	547	629	560	734	836	670	855	1 054	1 119
5 YEARS OR MORE	272	797	385	503	562	481	642	715	783	1 101	1 106	995	1 159	1 884	2 165
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	23 689	3 372	7 391	3 938	3 453	5 513	2 958	2 555	4 122	2 142	1 981	2 912	1 752	1 160	379
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	1 008	40	128	50	77	202	107	94	259	135	124	318	168	150	62
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	518	23	58	20	38	102	55	47	140	76	64	169	97	72	26
8 YEARS	489	17	69	30	40	100	53	47	119	59	60	149	71	78	36
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	12 859	2 094	3 318	1 828	1 491	2 940	1 551	1 390	2 541	1 303	1 238	1 755	1 089	666	211
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 881	180	363	176	187	472	217	255	471	245	226	340	215	124	54
4 YEARS	10 979	1 914	2 955	1 652	1 303	2 469	1 334	1 135	2 069	1 058	1 012	1 415	874	541	157
COLLEGE: TOTAL	9 822	1 238	3 945	2 060	1 885	2 371	1 300	1 072	1 322	704	618	839	495	344	106
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 688	867	1 676	860	816	1 072	566	505	619	326	293	405	237	168	49
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 134	371	2 269	1 200	1 069	1 300	733	566	703	378	325	434	258	176	57
4 YEARS	3 007	333	1 440	845	594	635	332	303	358	193	165	224	113	111	18
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 127	38	830	355	475	665	402	263	345	185	160	210	145	65	40
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	14 331	10 903	14 865	14 276	15 536	15 315	15 803	14 751	14 834	14 843	14 824	14 591	14 771	14 319	12 653
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	9 095	(B)	9 362	(B)	9 148	9 179	9 447	8 872	9 354	9 340	9 369	9 024	8 971	9 084	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 531	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 130	(B)	(B)	8 584	8 695	(B)	8 235	7 973	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	9 692	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 229	(B)	(B)	10 257	(B)	(B)	9 920	(B)	9 550	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	12 608	10 078	12 703	12 354	13 130	13 217	13 745	12 629	13 275	13 320	13 229	13 551	13 705	13 298	11 837
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 357	8 414	10 130	9 726	10 508	10 549	10 408	10 669	10 958	11 286	10 602	10 743	11 245	9 874	(B)
4 YEARS	12 993	10 235	13 019	12 634	13 507	13 727	14 287	13 069	13 803	13 791	13 816	14 225	14 312	14 084	12 812
COLLEGE: TOTAL	17 125	12 410	16 861	16 092	17 702	18 438	18 784	18 019	18 901	18 712	19 116	18 877	19 086	18 577	16 619
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 839	11 581	14 848	14 464	15 252	15 564	15 698	15 414	16 596	16 368	16 850	17 350	17 239	17 507	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	19 212	14 344	18 348	17 258	19 572	20 808	21 166	20 344	20 933	20 737	21 160	20 303	20 783	19 600	(B)
4 YEARS	17 331	14 436	16 988	16 232	18 063	19 434	19 608	19 244	18 003	17 561	18 521	17 130	17 217	17 040	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	21 871	(B)	20 707	19 702	21 458	22 120	22 452	21 612	23 965	24 050	23 867	23 691	23 578	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	72	123	118	142	191	162	236	217	188	255	277	227	296	350	773
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	206	(B)	478	(B)	553	494	648	756	303	433	423	318	452	447	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	247	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	781	(B)	(B)	389	560	(B)	351	495	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	331	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	601	(B)	(B)	450	(B)	(B)	534	(B)	732	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	83	120	150	189	240	187	279	243	205	270	310	244	333	342	877
1 TO 3 YEARS	168	384	353	454	532	327	482	443	389	578	514	374	489	556	(B)
4 YEARS	92	125	161	201	261	211	310	277	233	301	357	283	392	386	1 101
COLLEGE: TOTAL	124	254	167	197	274	267	386	361	380	526	549	520	646	862	1 724
1 TO 3 YEARS	153	312	201	244	322	343	536	411	444	626	627	715	903	1 161	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	183	402	242	281	399	374	513	542	579	791	848	740	896	1 261	(B)
4 YEARS	206	426	262	307	454	530	712	790	664	782	1 112	867	1 132	1 317	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	316	(B)	459	569	676	518	717	713	903	1 315	1 217	1 132	1 240	(B)	(B)

Table 49. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1982—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	178 101	154 108	19 444	9 711	84 955	74 043	8 757	4 592	93 145	80 066	10 687	5 119
WITHOUT INCOME	68 698	58 573	8 349	3 825	25 034	21 113	3 258	1 176	43 664	37 460	5 091	2 649
WITH INCOME	109 402	95 535	11 095	5 886	59 921	52 929	5 499	3 416	49 481	42 606	5 596	2 470
$1 TO $999	9 485	8 115	1 137	484	3 772	3 150	513	202	5 713	4 965	624	282
$1,000 TO $1,999	5 988	5 208	625	361	2 560	2 227	266	168	3 428	2 981	359	192
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 213	4 461	616	271	2 132	1 794	275	111	3 081	2 667	342	160
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 709	4 077	528	299	1 895	1 640	215	150	2 814	2 437	313	150
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 178	3 659	420	292	1 673	1 490	137	133	2 505	2 170	283	159
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 101	3 478	526	243	1 639	1 359	234	123	2 462	2 120	292	119
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 939	3 322	515	292	1 578	1 315	223	148	2 361	2 007	293	144
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 892	3 265	533	344	1 596	1 291	254	181	2 296	1 973	279	164
$8,000 TO $9,999	7 632	6 444	976	589	3 137	2 607	442	314	4 495	3 837	534	276
$10,000 TO $12,499	11 594	9 813	1 490	800	5 312	4 475	711	475	6 283	5 338	779	324
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 210	6 217	792	422	3 613	3 135	370	254	3 597	3 082	422	167
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 244	7 102	942	382	4 668	4 077	477	267	3 576	3 025	465	115
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 697	5 030	498	223	3 661	3 250	324	159	2 036	1 780	174	64
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 268	9 177	821	415	7 428	6 713	543	322	2 840	2 463	278	93
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 579	6 068	380	232	5 459	5 085	282	194	1 119	983	99	37
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 032	3 778	156	110	3 573	3 376	115	95	459	402	40	15
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 217	2 100	58	54	2 013	1 917	48	51	204	182	10	3
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 143	2 033	45	37	2 047	1 946	41	33	96	87	5	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 009	970	8	22	952	917	5	21	57	53	2	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	568	552	10	1	536	526	6	1	32	26	4	-
$75,000 AND OVER	705	666	19	12	678	640	19	12	27	26	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 200	11 462	9 325	9 209	15 565	16 216	10 670	10 935	8 036	7 992	8 053	7 174
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	49	54	158	226	90	97	191	266	68	73	202	269
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 865	14 264	10 423	10 841	17 700	18 314	11 997	12 891	9 221	9 231	8 876	8 005
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	54	59	124	217	84	91	201	321	49	53	141	230
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	178 101	154 108	19 444	9 711	84 955	74 043	8 757	4 592	93 145	80 066	10 687	5 119
WITHOUT INCOME	167 759	144 366	19 101	9 395	77 857	67 345	8 519	4 354	89 902	77 021	10 582	5 041
WITH INCOME	10 342	9 742	343	315	7 098	6 698	238	238	3 243	3 045	105	77
LOSS	1 083	1 037	26	22	687	653	21	16	396	384	4	6
$1 TO $999	2 020	1 901	75	50	1 049	981	47	25	971	920	28	25
$1,000 TO $2,499	1 129	1 029	60	34	635	575	42	22	493	454	18	12
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 076	996	45	37	643	590	36	25	434	406	9	12
$5,000 TO $7,499	942	867	43	41	619	583	17	36	323	284	26	6
$7,500 TO $9,999	492	461	23	29	365	341	18	21	127	121	4	8
$10,000 TO $12,499	795	738	37	25	623	574	33	21	172	165	4	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	257	247	4	9	230	221	4	9	26	26	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	537	517	6	10	460	448	3	10	77	69	3	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	194	179	12	4	154	145	6	4	40	34	6	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	467	462	-	10	398	394	-	10	69	68	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	316	312	2	10	282	280	-	8	34	32	2	2
$30,000 TO $39,999	380	370	4	14	342	332	4	14	37	37	-	-
$40,000 TO $49,999	216	212	2	6	205	202	2	6	11	11	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	257	243	3	8	239	225	3	8	18	18	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	181	171	2	5	166	156	2	5	15	15	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 682	4 770	3 079	5 870	7 161	7 361	3 137	7 233	1 776	1 721	2 854	1 843
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	162	170	703	935	234	277	749	1 164	119	125	1 450	989
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 248	10 377	5 983	10 571	12 828	12 988	6 543	12 765	4 600	4 635	4 710	3 790
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	224	232	851	1 610	300	308	1 169	2 021	235	248	809	1 424
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	178 101	154 108	19 444	9 711	84 955	74 043	8 757	4 592	93 145	80 066	10 687	5 119
WITHOUT INCOME	175 980	152 028	19 418	9 696	83 030	72 156	8 732	4 578	92 950	79 872	10 686	5 118
WITH INCOME	2 121	2 080	26	15	1 926	1 887	25	14	195	194	1	-
LOSS	536	522	5	3	491	480	4	3	45	43	1	-
$1 TO $999	381	378	3	4	325	322	3	4	56	56	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	159	156	3	-	147	144	3	-	12	12	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	148	148	-	2	136	135	-	2	13	13	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	88	87	1	-	77	76	1	-	11	11	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	97	97	-	-	88	88	-	-	9	9	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	102	97	5	2	95	90	5	2	7	7	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	53	53	-	-	43	43	-	-	10	10	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	53	50	3	1	43	40	3	1	9	9	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	77	77	-	-	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	132	129	2	-	117	113	2	-	16	16	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	24	20	4	-	22	18	4	-	2	2	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	100	100	-	2	94	94	-	2	6	6	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	53	53	-	-	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	91	88	-	-	91	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	27	27	-	-	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 906	1 900	(B)	(B)	1 996	1 986	(B)	(B)	951	967	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	203	204	(B)	(B)	213	214	(B)	(B)	403	430	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 548	4 546	(B)	(B)	4 793	4 789	(B)	(B)	2 138	2 175	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	330	332	(B)	(B)	358	361	(B)	(B)	548	552	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 49. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1982—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	178 101	154 108	19 444	9 711	84 955	74 043	8 757	4 592	93 145	80 066	10 687	5 119
WITHOUT INCOME	79 022	61 767	15 011	6 896	37 162	29 468	6 667	3 224	41 860	32 300	8 344	3 672
WITH INCOME	99 079	92 341	4 433	2 814	47 793	44 575	2 090	1 368	51 286	47 766	2 342	1 446
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	40 131	36 466	2 623	1 602	19 468	17 771	1 175	776	20 663	18 695	1 448	826
$100 TO $499	23 809	22 175	1 057	609	11 672	10 891	526	295	12 137	11 284	531	314
$500 TO $999	9 148	8 701	253	192	4 528	4 295	130	92	4 620	4 406	122	100
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 569	5 320	127	106	2 671	2 546	66	50	2 897	2 774	62	56
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 274	3 092	89	63	1 543	1 455	39	32	1 731	1 638	50	31
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 669	2 557	53	50	1 188	1 129	31	21	1 481	1 428	22	29
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 813	1 754	27	21	885	860	11	13	928	894	16	7
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 888	1 822	45	33	842	811	18	14	1 046	1 011	27	19
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 166	1 087	43	21	534	496	20	11	631	591	23	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 927	1 849	44	31	895	853	25	20	1 032	997	19	11
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 067	2 990	35	44	1 340	1 308	15	22	1 727	1 683	20	22
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 391	1 352	18	12	662	633	16	7	729	719	2	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 637	1 611	7	8	778	763	4	3	859	848	2	4
$15,000 TO $24,999	892	873	9	13	453	436	9	7	439	437	-	6
$25,000 AND OVER	699	690	5	9	333	328	5	4	366	363	-	5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	258	275	85	88	252	266	89	88	264	284	81	88
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	4	4	2	3	5	5	3	4	5	5	2	4
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 472	1 536	480	725	1 428	1 481	608	705	1 514	1 588	366	745
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	21	22	42	124	30	31	83	151	29	31	30	194
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	178 101	154 108	19 444	9 711	84 955	74 043	8 757	4 592	93 145	80 066	10 687	5 119
WITHOUT INCOME	82 347	64 768	15 216	7 036	38 965	31 089	6 784	3 298	43 382	33 680	8 432	3 738
WITH INCOME	95 753	89 340	4 228	2 675	45 990	42 954	1 973	1 295	49 763	46 386	2 255	1 380
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	41 229	37 566	2 672	1 627	19 979	18 308	1 185	791	21 250	19 258	1 487	836
$100 TO $499	24 926	23 330	1 011	625	12 220	11 448	508	303	12 706	11 882	503	322
$500 TO $999	8 628	8 211	210	172	4 225	4 003	109	79	4 404	4 208	101	93
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 271	5 053	106	74	2 455	2 343	54	32	2 816	2 710	51	42
$1,500 TO $1,999	2 814	2 684	49	40	1 317	1 256	23	19	1 497	1 428	26	22
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 305	2 225	31	30	1 020	977	18	15	1 285	1 249	13	16
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 560	1 528	11	14	732	722	1	9	829	806	10	5
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 596	1 535	29	17	708	677	13	7	887	858	16	11
$3,500 TO $3,999	889	841	31	6	396	372	15	5	494	469	15	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 421	1 374	20	19	618	597	8	11	803	776	13	8
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 521	2 451	36	30	1 090	1 057	19	14	1 431	1 394	17	16
$7,500 TO $9,999	933	904	12	5	427	407	12	3	506	497	-	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	931	917	5	5	445	435	3	2	486	482	2	2
$15,000 TO $24,999	424	422	-	5	215	214	-	2	209	208	-	3
$25,000 AND OVER	305	299	5	6	143	138	5	4	162	161	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	207	222	79	82	199	211	83	82	214	232	76	83
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	3	4	2	3	5	5	3	4	5	5	2	4
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 011	1 050	362	459	979	1 011	452	489	1 040	1 086	284	431
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	13	14	37	71	19	20	73	114	18	19	27	86
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	178 101	154 108	19 444	9 711	84 955	74 043	8 757	4 592	93 145	80 066	10 687	5 119
WITHOUT INCOME	114 629	99 703	11 635	6 968	55 555	48 261	5 753	3 421	59 074	51 442	5 882	3 546
WITH INCOME	63 471	54 405	7 809	2 743	29 400	25 782	3 004	1 171	34 071	28 623	4 805	1 572
$1 TO $999	11 305	9 660	1 402	585	5 614	4 942	574	293	5 691	4 717	828	292
$1,000 TO $1,999	8 190	6 644	1 315	463	3 427	2 872	443	187	4 763	3 772	872	276
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 512	7 084	1 249	406	2 870	2 449	362	149	5 642	4 635	887	257
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 881	7 137	1 571	424	3 065	2 456	522	151	5 816	4 680	1 050	273
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 699	5 742	828	286	2 493	2 137	301	108	4 206	3 605	527	178
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 167	4 625	476	211	2 371	2 117	217	82	2 796	2 508	259	129
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 520	3 161	300	115	1 907	1 720	151	50	1 612	1 442	149	65
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 380	2 132	196	65	1 495	1 355	100	36	885	777	97	29
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 854	1 701	121	52	1 211	1 106	84	23	643	595	37	28
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 353	1 263	70	29	863	802	44	21	490	461	26	8
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 319	2 153	134	59	1 592	1 466	104	33	728	687	29	26
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 161	1 071	74	24	847	779	57	18	314	292	17	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 232	1 160	54	18	926	877	34	14	306	283	21	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	482	462	16	5	374	362	10	5	107	100	6	-
$25,000 AND OVER	417	412	3	1	345	341	1	1	72	71	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 420	3 535	2 951	2 797	3 910	4 080	3 234	2 713	3 162	3 254	2 793	2 847
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	19	22	52	112	38	52	77	199	22	25	57	133
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 465	4 643	3 352	3 355	5 324	5 514	3 875	3 601	3 724	3 858	3 025	3 172
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	26	30	48	103	47	53	94	191	26	30	50	108

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3] INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 49. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1982—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	178 101	154 108	19 444	9 711	84 955	74 043	8 757	4 592	93 145	80 066	10 687	5 119
WITHOUT INCOME	146 324	125 739	16 441	8 867	71 883	62 379	7 539	4 233	74 442	63 360	8 902	4 634
WITH INCOME	31 776	28 370	3 003	844	13 073	11 664	1 218	359	18 704	16 705	1 785	485
$1 TO $999	1 130	932	171	54	368	306	57	21	762	627	114	33
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 965	2 392	507	147	804	632	148	39	2 161	1 760	359	107
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 575	4 775	732	191	1 404	1 182	202	57	4 171	3 593	530	134
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 753	5 052	616	152	1 742	1 467	235	59	4 011	3 585	380	93
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 661	5 148	445	121	2 128	1 860	229	67	3 534	3 288	216	54
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 761	4 463	259	83	2 559	2 373	157	45	2 202	2 090	102	38
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 960	2 785	148	39	1 900	1 781	102	31	1 060	1 004	47	8
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 446	1 377	61	23	1 066	1 017	41	16	380	360	20	7
$8,000 TO $8,999	799	757	31	15	597	568	23	9	201	189	8	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	362	344	16	9	272	256	14	8	90	88	2	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	241	226	12	6	157	149	6	3	84	78	6	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	87	81	5	4	52	49	4	2	35	32	2	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	36	36	-	1	24	24	-	1	12	12	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 082	4 201	3 149	3 200	5 036	5 162	3 859	4 045	3 563	3 662	2 792	2 762
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	22	22	65	165	31	31	109	257	23	25	59	142
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 252	4 348	3 424	3 592	5 001	5 116	4 006	4 251	3 729	3 813	3 027	3 104
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	16	17	49	130	27	29	85	219	18	20	56	147
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	178 101	154 108	19 444	9 711	84 955	74 043	8 757	4 592	93 145	80 066	10 687	5 119
WITHOUT INCOME	170 632	149 429	16 924	8 882	83 063	72 727	8 277	4 416	87 569	76 702	8 647	4 466
WITH INCOME	7 469	4 679	2 520	829	1 893	1 316	480	176	5 576	3 363	2 040	653
$1 TO $999	1 822	1 260	521	140	561	408	133	44	1 262	852	388	96
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 664	1 010	603	158	424	298	105	43	1 240	711	498	116
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 160	696	421	130	292	213	72	33	868	483	349	97
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 405	844	515	149	348	204	128	28	1 058	641	388	121
$4,000 TO $4,999	698	438	231	117	106	87	14	14	591	351	217	103
$5,000 TO $5,999	355	230	107	62	81	59	15	7	274	171	92	54
$6,000 TO $6,999	188	105	65	36	30	20	4	-	158	85	61	36
$7,000 TO $7,999	101	59	28	18	32	16	6	5	69	43	22	13
$8,000 TO $8,999	42	21	14	12	10	3	3	-	32	18	11	12
$9,000 TO $9,999	22	7	12	2	6	4	1	-	16	3	11	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	9	7	2	4	1	1	-	1	8	6	2	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 214	2 101	2 322	2 893	1 910	1 839	2 022	2 031	2 330	2 245	2 384	3 148
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	51	67	88	186	70	84	192	313	59	82	95	187
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 484	2 413	2 529	3 045	2 274	2 219	2 188	2 358	2 555	2 489	2 609	3 231
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	29	37	51	122	60	72	105	235	33	43	58	139
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	178 101	154 108	19 444	9 711	84 955	74 043	8 757	4 592	93 145	80 066	10 687	5 119
WITHOUT INCOME	173 652	151 518	17 751	9 168	84 034	73 401	8 538	4 506	89 618	78 118	9 213	4 661
WITH INCOME	4 449	2 590	1 693	543	922	642	219	86	3 527	1 948	1 474	457
$1 TO $999	1 009	675	303	81	306	221	68	21	704	453	235	60
$1,000 TO $1,999	932	480	425	90	210	139	61	24	723	340	364	66
$2,000 TO $2,999	769	410	335	79	142	97	42	15	627	314	293	65
$3,000 TO $3,999	653	378	255	79	101	70	26	7	552	308	229	72
$4,000 TO $4,999	528	318	194	96	51	43	5	7	477	275	189	89
$5,000 TO $5,999	215	139	71	47	32	26	3	5	183	113	68	42
$6,000 TO $6,999	177	98	61	37	29	20	4	-	147	78	57	37
$7,000 TO $7,999	101	59	28	19	31	15	6	5	69	43	22	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	39	20	12	11	10	3	3	-	29	17	10	11
$9,000 TO $9,999	17	7	6	2	6	4	1	-	11	3	6	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	6	4	2	2	1	1	-	1	5	3	2	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 368	2 343	2 352	3 275	1 740	1 716	1 668	1 911	2 538	2 575	2 471	3 537
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	60	85	90	255	99	125	178	413	65	97	96	258
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 687	2 654	2 652	3 396	2 344	2 300	2 044	2 572	2 777	2 771	2 743	3 551
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	41	55	64	159	101	121	173	397	44	61	68	171

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 49. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1982—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	178 101	154 108	19 444	9 711	84 955	74 043	8 757	4 592	93 145	80 066	10 687	5 119
WITHOUT INCOME	174 904	151 893	18 570	9 405	83 946	73 332	8 495	4 499	90 958	78 560	10 075	4 906
WITH INCOME	3 197	2 216	873	306	1 010	711	262	93	2 187	1 505	612	212
$1 TO $999	926	676	234	71	285	213	65	27	641	463	170	44
$1,000 TO $1,999	783	555	206	72	220	167	44	19	562	388	162	53
$2,000 TO $2,999	412	305	88	56	157	124	30	18	255	181	58	38
$3,000 TO $3,999	798	498	275	77	254	141	102	21	544	357	173	56
$4,000 TO $4,999	149	102	35	18	47	35	9	7	102	66	26	11
$5,000 TO $5,999	129	81	35	12	46	31	12	2	83	50	23	10
$6,000 TO $6,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 859	1 779	1 983	2 187	1 997	1 853	2 726	2 084	1 804	1 747	1 843	2 237
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	50	58	165	262	118	110	351	455	57	69	112	321
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 064	1 993	2 156	2 223	2 123	2 031	2 309	2 078	2 037	1 975	2 090	2 287
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	35	42	70	138	62	74	127	253	42	50	84	164
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	178 101	154 108	19 444	9 711	84 955	74 043	8 757	4 592	93 145	80 066	10 687	5 119
WITHOUT INCOME	166 293	143 075	18 805	9 525	77 583	67 172	8 349	4 468	88 710	75 903	10 456	5 057
WITH INCOME	11 808	11 033	639	186	7 372	6 871	408	125	4 435	4 162	231	61
$1 TO $999	1 712	1 624	75	33	809	770	32	20	904	854	43	13
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 801	1 702	73	27	930	881	41	13	871	822	33	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 279	1 186	83	15	735	678	52	10	544	508	31	6
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 163	1 080	74	14	700	646	45	7	463	433	30	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	910	840	65	17	596	541	53	11	314	300	12	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	687	638	44	16	430	397	28	12	257	241	16	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	693	654	33	15	461	437	20	12	231	216	12	3
$7,000 TO $7,999	558	505	36	4	401	359	27	3	157	147	10	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	502	457	36	11	372	337	27	10	131	121	9	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	391	359	25	8	279	257	15	7	113	103	10	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	743	675	54	11	522	469	44	8	221	206	11	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	389	368	15	8	301	286	11	6	88	81	4	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	462	437	19	5	381	366	10	5	81	71	9	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	225	217	5	1	196	190	4	1	29	28	2	-
$25,000 AND OVER	292	291	1	1	260	259	1	1	33	33	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 956	3 931	4 223	4 211	4 860	4 852	4 660	5 215	2 815	2 799	3 305	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	67	67	282	757	99	105	280	865	84	87	376	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 043	6 081	5 339	5 184	7 112	7 190	5 750	6 017	4 266	4 251	4 610	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	90	95	258	635	128	135	323	850	98	102	420	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	79 722	512	4 136	2 589	2 605	3 011	2 803	3 043	2 926	2 617	2 562	2 509	7 454	5 335
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	59 921	57	2 460	1 940	1 680	1 590	1 489	1 568	1 589	1 549	1 591	1 752	5 465	4 126
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 098	334	258	169	158	165	188	224	231	211	198	179	723	414
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 926	170	80	41	45	53	71	75	61	64	71	54	170	110
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	47 793	287	1 794	819	820	911	958	1 262	1 256	1 169	1 250	1 322	3 881	3 257
INTEREST	45 990	244	1 738	793	798	858	903	1 187	1 198	1 120	1 198	1 268	3 743	3 143
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	14 338	131	155	134	104	169	156	248	259	273	253	310	827	779
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	8 147	41	89	99	55	94	63	118	111	140	126	146	428	390
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 312	78	61	30	41	62	80	118	136	113	110	143	339	314
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 879	12	5	5	8	12	13	13	12	20	16	21	60	75
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	13 073	11	153	259	518	981	1 061	1 213	1 162	900	838	680	1 548	1 097
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 010	-	27	23	148	435	124	121	49	27	14	5	17	4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	922	-	84	148	142	129	85	59	72	53	32	25	41	26
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	10 845	18	88	162	213	315	433	586	563	478	501	556	1 360	1 040
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	2 329	9	42	52	45	91	140	226	178	118	86	68	188	138
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	6 861	8	33	78	129	198	251	294	323	296	365	404	981	721
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 224	1	12	31	33	15	34	47	47	51	32	51	142	134
OTHER COMBINATIONS	432	-	1	-	6	11	8	19	15	14	18	33	49	47
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	7 372	11	16	25	40	55	113	173	335	409	436	399	1 115	862
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	4 489	6	6	18	22	44	87	121	237	281	339	317	838	602
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	941	2	-	4	7	3	7	14	21	30	12	10	48	42
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	773	2	2	1	7	2	6	12	14	29	30	25	81	86
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	956	2	9	3	3	6	14	24	59	62	50	44	137	109
OTHER COMBINATIONS	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	7	5	4	11	24
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	4 227	8	209	284	293	281	273	247	206	161	167	148	319	247
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	93	-	8	9	2	2	5	-	2	2	4	3	-	2
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	388	1	32	25	28	26	19	23	33	13	14	15	57	26
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 646	7	167	246	259	240	242	209	164	138	141	122	254	213
OTHER COMBINATIONS	99	-	2	4	4	14	7	15	6	8	8	8	9	6
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	65 709	501	2 727	2 075	1 834	1 747	1 660	1 778	1 795	1 754	1 789	1 911	6 103	4 453
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	39 252	276	761	665	622	616	592	697	659	662	705	862	2 802	2 465
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	25 318	33	355	578	944	1 580	1 543	1 736	1 665	1 354	1 312	1 209	2 890	2 146
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 260	-	249	285	497	889	709	610	405	252	108	68	83	41
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 893	-	111	169	288	550	199	170	120	80	46	30	58	28
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	15 569	20	164	282	535	1 006	1 108	1 250	1 220	971	895	747	1 731	1 284
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	13 569	11	179	278	608	1 198	1 114	1 259	1 172	911	841	685	1 552	1 101
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	53 282	469	939	680	823	1 099	1 117	1 314	1 253	1 275	1 351	1 371	4 698	3 674
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	44 075	53	371	376	440	482	612	736	769	861	978	1 089	3 772	3 131
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 020	310	134	88	114	128	158	177	188	171	163	142	599	348
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 557	157	62	27	34	28	45	49	42	43	54	40	125	71
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	33 585	260	380	171	219	271	336	436	438	433	538	654	2 187	2 045
INTEREST	32 160	224	343	153	210	244	307	404	412	411	511	608	2 092	1 958
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	10 916	117	69	59	50	77	86	102	122	110	105	164	462	446
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	6 054	41	31	29	22	42	35	35	50	47	44	81	206	184
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 334	64	37	25	24	30	41	57	65	54	51	77	219	220
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 528	12	1	5	4	4	9	11	6	10	10	7	37	43
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	2 790	2	29	33	98	215	247	276	243	176	189	127	348	256
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	451	-	15	11	55	198	48	66	13	10	8	2	9	4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	683	-	45	113	98	83	61	50	64	43	29	21	34	20
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	8 547	18	55	107	124	187	271	376	351	321	353	408	1 038	854
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 704	9	31	37	33	54	79	133	93	61	64	42	135	109
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5 553	8	17	56	76	114	170	200	219	213	258	310	755	612
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	920	1	5	14	15	9	14	30	31	38	15	30	104	94
OTHER COMBINATIONS	369	-	1	-	-	11	8	13	7	10	15	26	44	39
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 135	9	10	19	16	25	52	50	84	119	118	108	365	335
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 490	3	4	12	6	19	40	31	49	66	88	82	249	213
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	822	2	-	4	5	1	3	2	15	23	6	6	40	36
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	359	2	-	-	3	-	3	5	3	15	11	8	37	38
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	390	2	7	3	2	5	6	12	16	16	13	11	33	41
OTHER COMBINATIONS	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 210	8	58	61	51	73	66	90	68	63	96	70	175	162
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	67	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	2	-	2
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	230	1	22	8	17	12	7	16	15	4	7	9	35	22
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 882	7	34	52	34	56	54	71	53	56	81	56	138	135
OTHER COMBINATIONS	32	-	2	-	-	4	2	3	-	-	4	3	3	2
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	48 875	461	536	465	559	602	749	903	939	1 020	1 136	1 206	4 286	3 393
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	31 522	253	127	114	164	198	255	323	334	354	430	551	1 926	1 815
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	12 838	24	146	264	355	609	581	656	612	525	541	534	1 420	1 142
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 877	-	114	130	190	382	266	259	186	131	58	38	55	26
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 110	-	60	122	151	277	103	107	76	53	37	23	43	23
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	4 980	11	35	51	108	236	281	309	291	242	244	183	504	420
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 098	2	44	42	143	356	278	309	250	181	193	129	351	260

[1]INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	5 745	4 442	8 644	6 287	4 303	2 383	2 664	1 287	818	1 046	13 950	91	17 381	78
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 706	3 830	7 715	5 740	3 909	2 195	2 364	1 100	670	838	16 650	89	19 354	90
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	555	322	647	524	396	234	319	221	171	257	15 440	261	20 990	368
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	124	119	206	132	92	68	36	32	19	32	12 667	592	16 247	593
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 605	3 121	6 239	4 918	3 602	2 048	2 383	1 181	760	948	18 545	120	21 579	111
INTEREST	3 486	2 984	6 044	4 737	3 489	1 959	2 315	1 148	722	915	18 604	123	21 635	113
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	908	812	1 709	1 668	1 407	925	1 248	689	514	661	24 795	279	28 981	256
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	533	437	1 002	1 029	845	573	755	448	288	337	25 814	260	29 400	316
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	301	288	531	439	355	191	237	115	98	132	19 496	391	23 535	409
BOTH COMBINATIONS	74	86	176	199	207	161	257	126	128	192	32 952	750	39 658	928
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	701	474	602	293	166	95	126	97	36	61	8 332	94	11 204	131
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	4	4	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3 706	50	4 345	137
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	5	7	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	3 672	161	4 865	203
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	884	748	1 358	733	390	159	153	50	33	23	12 857	172	15 108	139
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	127	135	248	148	110	52	71	31	11	13	11 442	441	15 571	386
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	593	488	864	447	212	86	60	14	9	6	12 747	197	14 646	152
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	124	87	179	100	51	20	19	3	7	2	14 641	453	16 255	414
OTHER COMBINATIONS	39	37	68	38	16	1	3	1	6	2	14 739	806	16 700	722
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	634	475	679	462	350	218	255	137	77	95	14 121	171	18 827	252
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	399	257	316	194	119	75	79	54	29	52	12 289	137	16 242	311
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	45	64	137	93	128	85	98	53	18	21	26 163	1 034	28 724	775
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	75	64	96	83	62	28	34	17	14	6	18 155	744	21 678	707
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	87	73	101	68	37	25	22	6	9	7	14 008	488	17 124	531
OTHER COMBINATIONS	29	18	29	25	4	6	21	8	8	9	20 448	1 466	26 845	1 760
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	200	198	308	251	164	84	89	39	19	30	8 906	279	13 340	296
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	4	6	9	8	12	5	2	-	2	7	19 205	3 234	23 397	3 340
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	17	12	20	11	4	5	5	-	-	2	7 492	850	10 115	743
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	178	176	280	233	146	74	82	38	17	21	9 080	322	13 563	317
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	6 557	868	8 284	1 033
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	5 144	4 047	8 190	6 066	4 164	2 317	2 584	1 253	797	1 021	16 326	86	19 229	89
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 052	2 746	5 803	4 702	3 465	1 981	2 305	1 148	741	923	21 008	101	23 886	125
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 616	1 257	2 068	1 168	700	354	389	196	107	117	10 303	94	13 414	103
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	27	14	12	5	2	-	2	-	2	-	4 296	63	4 756	71
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9	11	12	2	3	-	4	-	-	-	3 686	54	4 592	123
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	864	645	911	559	428	253	304	173	98	121	9 446	115	13 497	150
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	703	479	604	293	167	95	126	97	36	61	8 066	94	10 939	127
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	4 545	3 662	7 547	5 832	4 023	2 256	2 500	1 176	740	937	18 887	108	21 510	99
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 998	3 361	6 994	5 449	3 752	2 136	2 286	1 042	624	765	20 560	83	23 142	105
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	492	284	577	500	359	221	289	190	156	231	16 472	270	21 940	397
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	113	108	180	127	84	63	31	27	17	30	15 027	770	17 342	696
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 726	2 494	5 359	4 526	3 347	1 927	2 228	1 075	691	845	22 661	121	25 730	133
INTEREST	2 615	2 376	5 176	4 350	3 238	1 845	2 165	1 043	659	815	22 778	125	25 879	136
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	601	592	1 358	1 493	1 284	835	1 137	616	458	573	27 874	251	32 029	291
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	332	301	766	922	767	509	670	397	260	285	29 082	338	32 762	361
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	227	228	451	399	331	180	228	105	92	128	22 436	443	26 441	487
BOTH COMBINATIONS	42	63	141	172	186	146	240	114	106	160	35 048	822	41 319	976
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	106	106	137	76	39	11	31	26	9	10	8 401	191	11 292	267
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3 732	74	4 523	215
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3	5	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	4 053	262	5 248	250
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	764	654	1 231	694	361	154	142	44	23	17	14 442	186	16 274	157
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	108	102	223	136	97	51	65	26	9	8	14 373	652	17 318	464
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	519	444	779	436	202	85	56	14	6	4	14 050	209	15 637	170
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	102	72	163	89	46	18	17	3	5	2	16 444	513	17 801	481
OTHER COMBINATIONS	35	35	66	33	16	1	3	-	4	2	15 752	927	17 229	734
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	213	227	347	301	237	153	167	88	43	50	18 006	423	22 255	402
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	106	101	103	110	66	44	43	17	17	20	13 626	311	18 267	545
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	38	55	129	92	119	75	89	51	15	18	27 302	1 063	29 703	807
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	42	28	43	48	25	15	15	11	4	5	18 716	1 144	22 791	1 124
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	24	37	58	40	24	14	14	4	3	4	17 702	1 102	19 534	910
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	6	15	11	4	4	6	5	4	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	156	146	237	227	161	75	85	37	19	28	16 043	516	19 128	469
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	4	6	9	8	12	5	2	-	2	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	12	7	10	10	4	5	5	-	-	2	9 581	1 114	11 737	1 139
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	140	130	218	209	142	64	78	35	17	19	17 020	534	19 709	499
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 388	3 541	7 404	5 759	3 973	2 243	2 477	1 164	737	935	20 130	78	22 701	103
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 597	2 382	5 228	4 455	3 299	1 914	2 206	1 064	688	843	23 501	131	26 665	137
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	923	818	1 485	908	527	258	276	123	52	57	12 830	170	15 641	148
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	20	6	10	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	4 464	112	5 050	116
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	6	9	12	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	3 799	83	4 956	177
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	255	259	415	331	257	158	188	98	43	60	12 472	262	17 429	304
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	108	111	139	76	39	11	31	26	9	10	7 692	211	10 596	247

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	10 443	23	117	106	323	680	736	895	892	702	642	566	1 251	879
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 820	3	-	5	7	29	31	52	66	72	66	92	234	221
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	544	9	7	3	6	13	10	23	21	27	22	29	76	41
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	254	12	4	6	4	13	12	20	15	17	11	13	36	27
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	7 556	15	73	36	112	221	280	482	547	474	512	451	1 077	778
INTEREST	7 312	13	68	36	107	206	261	449	516	456	488	445	1 050	764
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 707	9	23	11	16	40	45	89	104	130	120	123	310	289
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 501	-	5	9	2	5	8	32	28	71	58	51	170	168
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	886	9	18	3	14	31	34	56	70	56	56	62	119	89
BOTH COMBINATIONS	320	-	-	-	1	4	4	1	5	4	6	10	21	33
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 468	9	46	84	287	637	706	867	872	685	637	540	1 182	824
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	449	-	6	8	71	182	68	53	32	11	5	2	8	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	30	-	3	1	-	16	4	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	692	-	6	-	7	17	48	87	87	64	30	31	82	57
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	514	-	6	-	4	17	42	83	83	54	19	22	44	25
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	15	10
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	96	-	1	-	2	-	5	2	1	10	9	6	23	20
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 198	2	2	3	22	27	59	123	251	289	315	292	746	526
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 976	2	2	3	16	23	47	90	188	216	250	234	587	388
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	117	-	-	-	2	2	4	12	6	7	6	4	6	5
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	406	-	-	-	2	-	3	7	11	14	18	17	43	49
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	558	-	-	-	2	2	6	11	42	46	35	32	104	66
OTHER COMBINATIONS	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	7	5	4	5	18
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	157	-	3	2	-	10	10	6	13	9	6	9	20	13
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	9	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	143	-	3	-	-	7	9	5	10	9	4	9	18	13
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 513	23	12	13	16	56	49	87	99	112	96	132	332	279
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 014	15	6	6	8	24	26	54	57	58	77	95	263	216
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	9 827	9	57	90	314	665	726	883	877	691	639	547	1 211	852
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 919	-	34	61	200	417	403	336	212	115	48	31	25	16
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	467	-	9	9	71	190	69	53	35	11	6	2	10	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	9 745	9	48	86	293	640	718	871	881	690	639	551	1 204	846
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9 556	9	50	90	309	665	722	877	872	685	637	542	1 182	824
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	82 505	387	11 985	5 554	6 009	7 109	5 619	5 172	4 212	3 661	3 547	2 969	7 682	4 824
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	49 481	50	3 775	2 737	2 669	2 749	2 533	2 578	2 578	2 466	2 647	2 280	6 369	4 076
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 243	228	442	217	239	198	206	218	164	125	125	99	230	119
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	195	14	32	12	4	6	15	7	10	21	1	1	17	13
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	51 266	294	8 776	2 683	2 798	3 042	2 735	2 867	2 483	2 196	2 089	1 890	4 961	3 377
INTEREST	49 763	247	8 570	2 568	2 699	2 935	2 648	2 775	2 401	2 149	2 015	1 839	4 837	3 286
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	13 610	197	1 394	694	615	674	602	648	648	543	562	512	1 240	1 009
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	8 086	22	956	362	369	389	330	317	349	342	287	302	772	640
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 944	135	364	241	180	227	205	255	245	164	215	168	367	248
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 580	40	75	91	66	58	66	76	54	36	60	43	100	121
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	18 704	8	319	973	2 035	3 002	2 468	2 143	1 401	1 099	872	660	1 287	777
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 187	-	55	123	259	1 042	297	280	43	14	13	7	21	11
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 527	1	254	470	582	673	505	371	263	148	97	48	68	25
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	5 373	4	94	149	251	414	461	539	451	460	421	335	691	394
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	775	-	19	26	37	139	148	117	39	39	24	22	43	28
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3 705	4	53	107	195	230	272	362	362	339	314	258	492	285
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	784	-	20	16	19	39	32	54	37	68	71	47	140	75
OTHER COMBINATIONS	109	-	2	-	-	5	9	6	13	13	12	9	16	5
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 435	-	36	64	63	160	234	361	382	353	317	275	656	407
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 380	-	33	39	35	77	140	257	251	224	190	134	346	192
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	145	-	-	5	3	16	9	7	10	6	9	6	8	9
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	599	-	2	6	11	20	27	29	31	38	31	40	96	62
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 193	-	1	14	14	48	58	69	89	80	86	91	188	129
OTHER COMBINATIONS	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	3	17	15
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	7 118	18	568	589	557	580	426	431	349	296	281	239	612	545
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 723	8	136	174	114	144	113	121	110	98	122	107	312	297
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	494	-	44	38	49	41	43	55	38	15	22	16	39	25
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 527	10	377	355	372	375	246	236	185	163	117	94	236	186
OTHER COMBINATIONS	374	-	10	23	22	20	24	20	16	20	20	23	26	37
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	51 836	266	4 145	2 902	2 828	2 913	2 667	2 749	2 708	2 563	2 729	2 344	6 528	4 151
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	30 537	173	1 730	1 299	1 381	1 444	1 288	1 384	1 416	1 319	1 423	1 350	3 917	2 737
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	27 934	13	713	1 646	2 940	4 394	3 400	2 993	2 059	1 634	1 344	1 027	2 039	1 224
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	8 350	-	470	1 034	1 587	2 417	1 342	762	326	146	93	66	73	25
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 576	1	308	592	822	1 683	771	630	291	161	106	53	81	36
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	19 913	8	353	1 035	2 073	3 071	2 533	2 217	1 458	1 155	916	727	1 431	887
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	19 696	8	367	1 035	2 160	3 453	2 590	2 243	1 425	1 110	880	663	1 302	785

[1]INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	625	420	563	274	202	117	151	105	72	101	9 188	123	12 988	188
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	148	116	206	112	83	49	66	55	39	65	15 520	495	22 165	683
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37	24	44	15	28	12	28	29	16	26	14 181	979	24 128	1 659
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7	9	24	4	3	6	4	4	2	2	10 059	815	13 201	1 176
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	583	396	527	265	194	117	147	104	67	98	11 334	138	15 410	244
INTEREST	577	388	526	262	191	111	142	102	60	94	11 456	140	15 484	247
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	267	175	276	156	110	90	105	73	56	88	15 393	335	21 661	561
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	165	105	182	99	69	64	79	51	29	52	17 180	428	23 643	708
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	70	48	60	31	22	11	9	10	6	4	10 731	430	13 594	529
BOTH COMBINATIONS	32	22	34	27	19	15	17	12	22	32	22 418	1 846	34 708	2 677
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	591	367	462	217	128	84	95	71	28	51	8 850	105	11 790	159
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3 767	80	4 367	211
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	39	47	35	16	15	2	7	4	6	5	9 003	592	12 478	577
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	20	30	23	12	12	2	5	4	2	5	7 380	291	11 674	692
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	8	13	9	2	3	-	2	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	11	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11 509	725	12 476	1 181
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	418	245	327	161	109	66	88	49	34	45	12 391	157	16 327	314
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	289	153	208	84	48	30	36	37	11	31	11 769	159	15 219	379
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	7	10	8	-	9	11	9	1	3	3	16 103	2 666	22 091	2 398
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	33	35	54	35	37	13	19	6	10	1	17 980	1 002	21 050	886
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	63	36	43	28	14	11	8	2	5	3	12 481	497	15 578	629
OTHER COMBINATIONS	26	12	14	14	-	1	16	2	4	6	17 443	1 229	24 346	2 092
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	13	8	20	5	-	7	-	2	-	-	11 256	1 084	13 803	1 148
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	13	8	20	5	-	7	-	2	-	-	12 069	1 294	14 568	1 217
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	185	148	262	128	113	63	95	83	53	78	14 565	309	21 113	568
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	161	133	229	121	105	63	91	81	50	75	16 584	477	23 501	672
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	607	391	490	237	159	93	109	71	50	58	8 941	110	12 079	162
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	7	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4 615	75	5 027	98
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3 765	78	4 374	206
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	602	381	490	228	166	95	116	76	54	60	8 996	114	12 275	172
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	591	367	462	217	128	84	95	71	28	51	8 784	105	11 714	158
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	4 281	2 606	3 643	1 568	739	367	256	115	86	114	5 887	38	8 195	41
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 772	2 345	3 226	1 360	599	294	172	87	56	62	8 984	61	10 390	55
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	120	100	161	81	49	38	28	15	13	30	5 425	179	8 996	308
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15	6	9	5	3	-	-	2	-	-	6 685	839	8 264	969
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 173	2 072	2 963	1 360	659	333	235	109	84	106	6 986	66	9 295	59
INTEREST	3 084	2 017	2 901	1 306	639	324	233	103	83	104	7 018	68	9 315	60
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	928	700	1 110	643	328	189	161	73	60	82	9 447	156	12 313	151
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	587	446	721	387	216	110	85	39	29	29	10 059	202	12 317	177
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	220	165	224	150	60	28	37	18	8	19	7 730	263	10 472	267
BOTH COMBINATIONS	120	89	166	106	51	51	39	16	22	33	13 015	570	16 893	627
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	526	268	411	191	91	49	69	22	22	14	5 256	44	7 250	69
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	8	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 629	31	3 971	68
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	14	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 679	61	4 097	62
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	259	146	188	58	28	10	7	4	-	8	7 701	109	9 075	130
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	22	10	42	14	2	1	2	-	-	-	5 155	162	7 497	313
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	188	86	106	20	14	7	3	4	-	4	7 788	123	8 892	139
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	42	44	37	22	12	2	2	-	-	4	9 764	396	11 401	481
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 467	593	9 760	739
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	335	202	257	146	61	42	42	14	10	18	9 902	168	12 283	199
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	139	86	99	60	19	18	16	8	6	11	8 707	176	11 195	267
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	6	15	18	7	7	-	1	-	-	2	10 131	1 947	13 993	1 385
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	53	42	36	33	20	6	8	6	2	3	11 717	436	14 421	610
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	121	48	85	34	10	12	15	-	1	-	10 620	315	12 323	308
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18	12	19	11	5	5	3	-	1	2	17 537	1 324	20 826	1 624
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	431	363	450	170	96	48	39	5	9	16	7 140	191	9 752	154
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	212	211	246	84	54	27	21	3	2	6	10 914	287	12 117	251
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	21	13	25	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	5 590	278	8 112	637
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	171	121	140	66	30	19	15	1	7	6	5 124	172	7 937	204
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27	17	39	13	11	2	4	-	-	-	9 546	668	11 809	631
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 852	2 400	3 310	1 405	631	318	188	94	58	86	8 798	57	10 272	55
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 750	1 866	2 632	1 199	550	285	167	92	56	79	10 677	77	12 089	79
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	823	439	610	271	143	72	77	28	23	23	5 288	38	7 215	56
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	3 449	26	3 633	33
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	22	10	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 633	30	4 023	46
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	618	325	489	253	131	74	79	27	23	27	5 398	44	7 631	73
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	533	270	413	191	93	49	69	22	22	14	5 105	43	7 083	67

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	51 976	377	7 991	2 971	2 833	3 294	2 658	2 541	2 330	2 174	2 164	1 928	5 438	3 629
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	35 520	50	1 458	1 214	1 398	1 560	1 641	1 725	1 781	1 784	1 907	1 726	4 977	3 374
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 817	218	374	188	212	170	175	190	138	108	92	77	199	101
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	167	14	24	11	4	6	14	4	9	14	1	-	17	12
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	34 177	284	6 781	1 804	1 515	1 508	1 248	1 292	1 242	1 171	1 189	1 151	3 344	2 452
INTEREST	33 018	237	6 600	1 708	1 446	1 453	1 194	1 239	1 195	1 137	1 140	1 109	3 244	2 375
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	9 814	195	1 280	626	481	449	356	376	371	302	313	292	812	676
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	5 708	20	867	313	288	261	194	181	213	191	152	174	465	394
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	2 889	135	341	223	135	138	110	140	124	90	124	96	272	187
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 217	40	72	90	57	50	51	55	34	21	37	21	75	95
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	3 925	5	135	290	448	621	435	343	251	223	148	142	282	172
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	843	-	32	54	79	372	116	108	24	11	9	4	12	8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 379	1	136	256	352	474	343	262	207	125	88	38	61	13
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	4 077	4	64	104	171	266	303	344	338	360	309	267	575	339
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	361	-	10	18	13	62	44	35	14	22	7	7	35	19
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3 069	4	41	78	143	169	233	281	299	280	248	216	429	246
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	548	-	12	8	14	32	17	23	14	44	42	35	97	69
OTHER COMBINATIONS	99	-	-	-	-	3	9	6	11	13	11	9	13	5
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	1 501	-	31	44	45	69	90	98	87	99	70	73	187	154
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	817	-	28	25	24	41	46	59	53	71	40	50	103	70
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	88	-	-	2	2	8	4	7	2	2	2	2	3	7
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	244	-	2	5	6	3	15	15	12	7	13	10	43	27
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	320	-	1	13	14	16	25	16	21	19	15	11	31	45
OTHER COMBINATIONS	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	4 576	18	290	251	217	243	203	218	200	165	182	168	482	451
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 460	8	92	149	103	117	94	96	91	79	110	95	283	290
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	286	-	25	21	18	25	21	31	18	9	7	10	28	18
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 570	10	167	70	84	91	78	82	80	62	57	50	149	119
OTHER COMBINATIONS	260	-	6	10	11	10	9	9	10	15	7	13	22	25
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	37 570	256	1 781	1 359	1 546	1 707	1 752	1 869	1 891	1 863	1 963	1 774	5 120	3 437
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	23 659	163	959	713	831	937	884	955	985	976	1 040	1 036	3 087	2 284
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 820	10	368	690	995	1 576	1 124	974	784	672	536	435	922	558
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 177	-	241	417	521	916	474	264	142	80	37	27	37	17
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 122	1	168	309	418	828	444	348	219	135	93	41	64	21
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	4 898	5	164	333	482	671	492	402	291	270	188	186	393	272
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 519	5	168	330	499	878	513	413	271	232	156	145	293	178
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	14 989	4	298	646	1 541	2 399	1 952	1 790	1 136	857	733	545	1 037	630
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 376	-	15	18	33	55	94	108	103	85	107	67	194	140
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	199	4	2	3	2	15	25	19	17	10	17	17	16	11
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	-	1	-	1
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	10 074	4	182	214	687	1 018	1 110	1 210	884	746	610	483	954	596
INTEREST	9 816	4	176	206	662	978	1 082	1 181	850	735	590	477	936	589
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 178	2	29	16	90	171	205	241	242	225	227	202	376	284
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 868	2	14	2	39	81	100	115	111	137	115	115	263	202
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	984	-	13	14	45	86	93	110	117	72	89	69	88	58
BOTH COMBINATIONS	327	-	2	-	7	4	12	16	14	16	23	19	25	24
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	13 914	3	126	563	1 448	2 203	1 908	1 721	1 106	836	700	503	976	600
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 214	-	15	59	158	621	164	161	15	1	4	3	7	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	99	-	3	4	10	35	15	14	2	4	2	2	2	7
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	513	-	5	8	18	72	98	100	45	29	38	24	40	12
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	338	-	5	7	16	61	94	80	23	4	12	11	6	7
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	42	-	-	-	-	7	-	6	8	2	5	7	2	3
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	129	-	-	1	2	3	4	14	13	23	21	6	30	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 893	-	5	19	16	89	142	262	285	251	244	203	463	254
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 539	-	5	14	12	34	93	195	192	152	147	85	238	122
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	55	-	-	3	1	8	5	1	9	4	7	3	5	2
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	343	-	-	1	3	16	12	14	17	29	18	31	54	35
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	868	-	-	2	-	31	32	52	66	61	71	81	157	84
OTHER COMBINATIONS	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	3	10	10
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	276	-	3	8	20	36	19	21	30	10	20	16	23	13
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	27	-	-	-	1	2	4	2	3	5	2	3	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	59	-	2	3	9	4	10	7	10	2	7	-	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	186	-	2	3	8	29	5	12	16	2	11	13	23	13
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 571	4	18	21	35	69	116	129	121	100	124	84	208	151
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 165	4	3	8	13	35	56	79	85	73	93	62	172	127
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	14 403	3	142	588	1 507	2 378	1 944	1 760	1 119	842	707	528	1 005	613
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 141	-	95	403	814	1 308	725	440	158	56	56	36	36	8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 285	-	18	63	163	644	166	175	17	5	6	5	9	9
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	14 120	3	131	582	1 453	2 220	1 914	1 737	1 120	842	704	526	1 001	610
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	14 205	3	136	575	1 504	2 357	1 938	1 745	1 108	836	700	503	976	602

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1982—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	3 483	2 259	3 120	1 372	657	315	199	91	60	91	7 418	66	9 397	57
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 319	2 157	2 972	1 274	582	278	162	77	54	49	10 761	65	12 018	67
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	102	88	143	76	46	38	27	15	11	30	5 380	192	9 242	345
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14	6	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	6 609	1 045	7 909	940
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 472	1 786	2 491	1 180	579	282	177	89	58	84	8 205	107	10 136	79
INTEREST	2 397	1 733	2 443	1 135	559	276	176	83	57	82	8 264	109	10 176	80
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	652	572	839	517	269	159	119	57	37	65	9 547	233	12 373	186
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	412	356	523	311	177	92	62	31	14	18	10 004	289	12 253	216
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	168	142	190	131	54	21	26	16	7	19	8 068	342	10 871	345
BOTH COMBINATIONS	72	74	126	76	38	45	31	10	17	28	12 602	699	16 501	724
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	116	79	99	72	24	15	17	4	1	-	5 080	121	7 377	153
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	5	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 688	54	4 186	136
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	14	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 938	72	4 438	79
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	224	133	168	58	26	10	7	4	-	2	8 271	142	9 611	142
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	14	8	34	14	2	1	2	-	-	-	5 951	626	9 404	573
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	177	77	96	20	14	7	3	4	-	2	8 019	146	9 178	153
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	26	43	35	22	11	2	2	-	-	-	10 840	413	12 064	431
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 637	628	10 170	778
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	107	72	105	69	42	19	18	6	2	14	10 608	355	13 301	411
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	53	29	42	34	14	11	11	4	-	9	9 438	394	12 461	570
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	5	12	18	4	7	-	-	-	-	2	17 026	2 292	17 201	1 976
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	16	16	16	14	16	2	2	2	-	3	12 032	673	15 132	1 083
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	30	11	28	11	4	5	4	-	1	-	10 756	1 010	12 368	706
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	4	2	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	374	335	417	162	95	48	30	5	8	14	10 689	241	12 112	208
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	209	207	240	82	54	27	21	3	2	6	11 717	301	12 754	268
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	11	10	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	6 051	517	9 722	1 034
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	128	103	114	60	29	19	6	1	6	4	9 055	512	11 193	365
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27	15	39	13	11	2	4	-	-	-	13 230	1 117	14 220	798
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 386	2 209	3 041	1 315	611	302	178	85	54	73	10 501	65	11 790	67
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 378	1 735	2 412	1 123	533	271	157	82	52	66	11 903	86	13 320	92
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	371	232	278	142	75	34	25	10	3	8	5 664	73	7 634	90
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 448	42	3 633	52
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	19	10	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 804	46	4 336	69
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	192	127	162	120	60	35	27	10	3	14	5 753	119	8 689	175
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	121	81	101	72	26	15	17	4	1	-	4 741	90	6 960	137
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	450	220	360	153	76	45	56	23	26	11	5 365	47	7 435	80
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	110	63	99	46	10	9	8	9	2	2	10 052	350	11 980	326
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15	10	11	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	8 166	729	10 079	835
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	441	208	348	146	76	45	56	20	26	11	6 693	78	8 969	110
INTEREST	434	208	340	137	76	45	56	20	26	11	6 729	80	9 011	112
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	234	119	231	109	58	27	40	15	23	11	9 698	191	12 722	262
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	141	84	164	71	39	17	21	8	16	11	10 981	282	13 786	363
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	45	19	30	10	6	4	11	2	1	-	7 199	279	9 160	320
BOTH COMBINATIONS	48	15	37	28	13	6	8	5	6	-	15 142	899	17 360	923
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	409	189	307	119	67	33	51	18	20	10	5 411	47	7 375	79
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 605	39	3 829	69
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 935	283	4 835	394
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	10	4	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5 558	155	6 722	247
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	4	2	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4 856	135	5 700	273
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8 187	368	8 910	520
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	224	129	146	76	20	23	24	7	8	4	9 659	182	11 783	215
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	86	57	55	26	5	7	5	4	6	2	8 497	184	10 557	277
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	32	25	19	19	4	4	6	4	2	-	11 480	593	14 041	726
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	91	37	54	24	6	8	11	-	-	-	10 599	322	12 306	332
OTHER COMBINATIONS	14	8	18	5	5	4	2	-	1	2	17 758	1 647	21 288	2 055
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	17	8	15	4	1	-	9	-	-	2	7 098	743	10 651	910
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	14	6	13	2	1	-	9	-	-	2	9 288	767	12 576	1 255
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	122	66	111	47	13	9	9	9	4	2	9 593	325	11 700	305
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	114	54	100	41	13	9	9	9	4	2	11 036	341	13 106	377
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	420	197	315	129	69	38	53	18	20	10	5 363	47	7 343	78
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	3 580	34	3 844	51
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 618	38	3 906	72
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	420	197	317	134	70	39	53	18	20	10	5 436	47	7 436	79
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	409	189	307	119	67	33	51	18	20	10	5 338	47	7 293	78

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	64 730	7 411	2 297	2 022	1 835	1 857	1 745	2 897	2 151	5 662	3 740	5 026
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	14 729	544	231	154	212	223	206	289	253	707	619	953
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	7 616	251	119	62	93	104	87	127	139	377	350	524
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	292	8	4	1	3	-	3	1	2	5	14	24
FEDERAL	93	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	9
STATE OR LOCAL	199	8	3	1	1	-	2	1	2	5	12	15
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	4 665	55	59	26	45	55	40	58	86	206	198	259
MANUFACTURING	1 312	6	8	-	1	6	9	10	5	23	45	43
RETAIL TRADE	511	4	13	4	11	11	8	30	21	68	41	51
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	508	8	8	4	12	12	4	2	14	26	14	16
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 333	36	30	18	21	27	18	17	47	89	98	149
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	738	131	22	10	22	25	22	37	13	86	35	70
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 921	57	33	26	22	23	22	31	38	79	102	170
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	762	13	11	6	8	8	12	14	10	27	34	73
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 113	293	112	92	119	119	120	163	114	331	270	429
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 726	28	9	10	13	13	14	11	8	36	31	62
ENGINEERS	1 603	13	7	10	10	7	13	8	6	28	26	48
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	658	9	9	2	8	4	7	6	8	12	10	44
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	655	9	2	-	-	6	8	6	4	14	6	11
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	282	10	2	5	8	2	-	2	2	34	12	39
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	433	23	16	15	23	11	16	15	10	15	20	17
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 100	46	16	18	11	21	22	39	18	64	72	106
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	573	8	9	6	10	14	8	10	15	11	6	16
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 687	161	49	36	46	49	46	74	48	145	113	135
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12 122	1 179	408	317	333	322	264	405	363	1 012	724	990
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	192	16	3	6	5	7	3	6	5	23	14	27
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	30	-	-	1	-	2	3	4	4	6	2	2
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 496	59	36	18	36	25	17	33	54	93	91	137
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 662	729	228	176	183	192	159	206	176	508	356	538
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	1 692	17	23	14	22	29	27	40	38	142	131	156
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	488	100	9	14	14	18	9	13	10	64	26	30
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	1 135	51	20	20	30	22	10	34	16	71	42	92
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 316	27	39	11	15	27	4	22	22	58	84	121
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2 011	526	138	116	103	95	109	97	90	170	73	138
CASHIERS	384	126	42	40	25	33	13	18	23	23	6	15
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	20	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 741	375	140	116	109	97	83	155	123	383	261	286
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	315	-	1	-	9	3	4	7	2	17	18	27
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	227	11	13	2	4	4	5	2	10	22	36	15
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	92	24	2	5	4	-	-	-	3	12	8	8
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	261	12	9	3	13	9	4	15	9	34	21	24
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	610	62	26	27	16	12	12	23	11	35	13	24
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	1 157	88	47	40	33	27	27	61	62	163	97	97
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 079	177	42	39	30	41	30	47	26	98	68	91
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6 738	1 619	549	412	362	281	279	461	251	649	376	373
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	65	50	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	5	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 584	141	57	52	77	50	40	90	49	125	85	111
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	537	13	4	1	11	7	2	8	5	20	24	41
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	5 088	1 428	491	357	283	230	239	371	202	518	290	262
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 352	790	273	231	160	101	124	169	73	179	80	73
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	243	37	17	4	6	13	2	15	23	44	28	32
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	2 002	458	159	96	85	98	87	150	91	237	163	131
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	491	143	43	27	32	17	27	36	16	58	19	26
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 879	1 547	252	205	171	183	140	248	142	308	130	172
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 293	448	49	47	60	68	54	72	42	100	32	71
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	1 274	514	96	102	63	68	59	94	57	93	47	41
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	1 088	533	81	46	35	37	21	66	39	87	40	46
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	225	52	26	10	13	10	6	16	3	27	11	14
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	12 983	826	297	272	350	348	331	576	471	1 351	830	1 287
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 119	104	28	25	43	39	34	67	74	167	77	143
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	3 348	162	57	40	59	70	65	89	88	285	202	371
CARPENTERS	1 310	163	35	51	53	56	64	103	74	202	85	106
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	3 600	296	115	105	113	121	110	205	134	392	264	346
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	317	15	7	2	13	4	9	7	15	22	14	23
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	3 289	86	55	49	70	57	49	105	86	284	187	299
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 162	1	4	5	5	8	7	9	23	57	52	89
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 076	25	22	15	29	23	21	36	35	109	51	123
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	216	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	7	7	16	18
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	835	58	25	28	35	26	21	55	22	111	68	69
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	14 281	1 697	560	662	406	500	525	918	671	1 635	1 062	1 251
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	3 418	192	74	114	47	117	100	239	166	472	321	320
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 419	92	26	63	44	51	43	98	67	159	99	156
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	420	23	11	8	10	14	5	11	18	53	24	61
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	3 160	264	113	127	71	117	144	197	156	346	249	308
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	205	8	3	2	2	4	2	5	9	10	6	15
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 174	57	14	32	24	31	32	65	52	121	105	147
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 484	1 061	321	315	208	166	198	303	204	475	258	244
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	746	171	39	46	34	24	39	55	40	97	41	33
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 589	440	144	120	82	67	64	82	57	120	82	99
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	131	18	7	9	10	1	4	11	13	23	5	5
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	2 018	433	130	140	82	74	90	155	94	235	130	106

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 809	7 740	5 755	5 919	2 252	1 085	655	873	15 373	87	17 686	85
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	849	1 935	1 754	2 622	1 341	723	459	656	25 440	199	28 441	231
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	396	959	848	1 415	759	463	256	289	26 119	317	28 873	316
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	14	53	29	59	40	26	4	2	27 199	2 009	29 231	1 233
FEDERAL	1	10	5	20	16	22	2	2	36 729	3 672	37 497	2 537
STATE OR LOCAL	13	44	24	39	25	5	2	-	24 162	1 398	25 360	1 193
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	221	556	524	916	563	370	197	229	29 356	520	32 242	417
MANUFACTURING	36	140	154	301	214	139	84	87	34 685	834	38 088	776
RETAIL TRADE	36	69	41	46	33	12	7	6	17 256	869	20 604	914
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	31	56	39	95	76	44	15	31	30 542	1 480	32 739	1 398
OTHER INDUSTRIES	118	291	289	473	240	175	91	106	28 360	623	31 396	575
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	24	53	46	72	30	11	9	20	12 574	961	16 547	981
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	137	297	250	369	126	56	46	38	23 446	566	25 370	523
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	58	123	96	147	60	34	18	10	24 219	908	25 912	723
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	453	977	906	1 206	582	260	203	367	24 784	342	27 980	338
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	74	213	270	529	236	107	31	32	30 831	351	31 188	480
ENGINEERS	68	203	253	509	234	100	31	30	31 279	373	32 054	481
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	27	97	109	180	89	10	15	13	28 769	923	29 565	831
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	22	60	62	54	79	24	85	204	47 821	2 883	53 164	1 701
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	24	50	38	40	3	6	4	-	20 032	1 027	20 506	920
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	38	53	48	69	26	10	6	2	19 843	1 005	20 848	986
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	131	236	189	92	14	-	4	-	19 728	415	18 993	391
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	22	68	25	79	88	58	34	87	36 925	2 358	40 150	1 574
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	115	199	165	163	47	46	23	29	16 455	522	19 100	547
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	719	1 737	1 285	1 092	428	237	138	169	16 854	191	18 751	197
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT												
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	15	36	12	8	1	-	3	2	15 665	962	16 088	1 207
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	119	263	223	178	52	28	7	27	20 432	392	21 435	506
SALES OCCUPATIONS	361	789	620	669	327	191	125	129	16 943	260	19 912	303
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	138	256	210	212	98	78	41	21	21 096	479	24 262	567
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	18	48	37	42	16	16	2	2	12 234	838	14 552	947
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	61	138	136	154	92	40	44	61	23 298	915	27 129	879
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	73	221	162	198	111	47	34	40	23 211	619	26 232	683
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	71	121	73	61	9	10	4	6	6 255	284	9 396	327
CASHIERS	7	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	3 585	336	5 295	386
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	222	646	430	236	48	16	4	12	15 252	373	15 785	250
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	25	63	50	65	16	7	-	1	23 199	1 076	24 072	837
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	12	54	27	10	-	-	-	-	15 539	1 371	16 052	776
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1	7	8	8	2	-	-	-	11 614	1 466	12 814	1 629
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	27	33	21	17	3	2	3	-	14 968	1 220	16 067	935
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	25	190	101	33	2	-	-	-	20 339	289	16 631	551
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	78	161	117	47	7	2	-	2	13 264	600	14 483	393
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	54	139	105	57	18	6	1	9	12 812	750	14 416	528
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	266	407	274	145	22	7	3	2	6 524	202	8 976	147
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	129	247	183	121	22	6	3	-	15 635	617	15 695	369
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	73	144	110	62	7	3	2	-	21 625	496	21 600	525
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	138	160	89	24	1	1	-	2	4 946	187	6 969	134
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	35	39	19	3	1	-	-	2	3 490	144	5 320	171
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4	9	6	2	-	-	-	-	10 263	634	10 102	605
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	89	92	50	16	-	-	-	-	7 182	316	8 441	222
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	9	19	14	4	-	1	-	1	5 098	700	7 318	486
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	63	136	70	63	17	14	12	8	3 682	208	6 477	213
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	30	78	46	51	16	11	8	8	5 608	362	8 643	521
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	12	18	5	4	-	-	-	-	3 258	241	4 954	207
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	15	28	5	4	1	-	2	-	2 138	230	5 090	276
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	6	12	13	3	-	2	1	-	6 320	1 215	9 367	925
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	938	1 902	1 414	1 335	325	75	28	24	16 629	152	17 360	136
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	75	89	75	63	5	6	4	-	12 159	345	13 658	399
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	265	541	505	437	92	14	2	5	19 260	375	19 263	255
CARPENTERS	78	111	59	50	13	-	3	3	10 672	308	11 978	368
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	205	460	306	286	97	30	8	8	14 474	390	15 925	272
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	18	41	40	54	22	5	2	5	20 992	1 363	21 959	1 141
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	297	660	429	447	97	20	9	4	20 117	241	19 955	252
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	118	267	190	235	68	14	7	2	23 456	506	24 494	410
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	95	230	133	108	19	-	-	-	18 757	590	18 294	383
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	13	56	37	48	2	2	-	-	22 955	994	22 826	824
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	71	107	69	55	8	5	2	2	13 869	730	15 027	491
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	974	1 622	959	662	119	30	15	13	11 837	125	13 140	114
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	343	464	266	163	19	-	2	2	13 976	313	14 679	206
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	120	195	106	82	10	6	-	4	14 209	656	14 817	362
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	33	72	50	22	3	2	-	-	16 336	578	16 239	610
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	157	368	260	211	49	12	5	6	12 956	387	14 534	265
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	15	39	28	38	10	4	3	2	22 343	1 280	23 524	1 377
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	105	185	110	79	12	3	1	-	15 921	401	16 252	370
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	201	300	139	67	18	3	4	-	6 862	231	8 874	171
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	41	51	19	12	3	-	-	-	7 541	513	9 074	403
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	61	104	34	19	8	2	2	-	5 117	382	8 109	291
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	9	7	5	4	-	-	-	-	9 150	942	10 185	949
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	91	137	81	32	6	-	2	-	7 582	298	9 318	255

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	40 105	778	185	197	255	388	529	1 281	1 123	3 783	2 744	3 929
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11 946	130	34	40	57	56	60	115	117	432	485	810
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	6 406	105	25	17	20	24	32	51	75	240	282	451
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	262	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	12	22
FEDERAL	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7
STATE OR LOCAL	176	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	9	15
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	4 017	22	17	7	7	5	12	22	54	122	151	226
MANUFACTURING	1 203	3	6	-	-	-	3	5	3	13	31	39
RETAIL TRADE	390	2	2	-	-	-	2	10	16	47	32	43
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	444	3	6	3	7	-	2	1	10	13	14	13
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 981	14	2	4	1	5	4	6	24	49	74	131
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	559	70	6	8	10	12	17	24	6	76	31	60
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 568	13	2	2	2	7	4	4	13	40	87	142
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	647	1	-	-	-	4	1	3	2	12	31	64
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	5 540	25	9	23	37	32	28	65	42	192	204	359
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 455	7	2	-	2	2	4	-	-	9	6	43
ENGINEERS	1 376	3	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	7	2	31
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	589	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	9	40
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	578	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	10	4	9
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	224	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	5	33
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	252	2	-	-	3	1	4	4	1	2	16	10
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	805	1	2	6	4	-	2	23	12	33	58	85
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	458	3	-	2	5	2	-	-	2	7	4	12
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 179	8	2	16	24	26	16	37	24	101	101	127
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8 409	124	40	37	43	69	94	163	220	770	574	861
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	129	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	18	13	21
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	2	2
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 120	1	-	2	-	5	3	6	22	60	72	118
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 642	113	35	29	36	52	68	85	112	388	278	467
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	1 428	11	2	5	1	2	4	14	22	119	109	146
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	406	61	6	13	11	13	9	9	10	59	24	28
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	871	16	6	5	13	10	3	16	1	45	28	68
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 082	11	9	-	8	10	-	2	10	40	62	107
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	842	15	13	6	3	16	52	44	70	123	55	116
CASHIERS	97	4	9	2	3	-	8	10	21	16	3	7
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 495	10	4	4	7	12	22	66	81	302	209	253
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	286	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	17	17	24
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	20	30	14
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	54	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	8	6
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	179	-	-	-	4	-	1	9	7	28	16	22
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	419	-	3	-	-	-	1	11	8	30	7	23
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	749	3	1	-	1	4	8	28	43	113	78	84
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	639	6	-	4	2	5	10	14	15	81	54	81
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 958	34	22	19	29	55	113	251	169	534	325	336
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	9	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 073	1	1	-	-	2	11	38	41	100	73	105
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	487	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	17	24	39
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 876	31	21	15	29	53	102	213	127	431	252	231
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	612	9	15	11	13	23	52	94	54	142	69	54
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	142	6	-	-	-	2	1	5	14	42	20	32
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	932	8	7	5	7	24	35	99	50	200	144	118
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	189	9	-	-	9	4	14	15	10	48	19	26
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 761	348	57	40	63	88	71	175	99	242	104	150
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 016	322	36	33	45	47	38	60	35	83	29	66
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	386	18	14	7	13	28	29	67	36	68	38	35
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	284	2	7	-	3	8	3	35	27	74	31	42
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	74	6	-	-	2	6	-	13	1	17	6	6
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	7 918	72	20	30	32	55	66	157	198	802	542	914
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	753	18	8	4	12	12	24	33	43	135	63	119
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	2 447	28	4	6	6	19	11	36	55	213	141	270
CARPENTERS	464	9	-	7	1	4	12	11	26	99	58	53
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1 710	11	-	6	7	8	7	38	36	182	158	237
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	176	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	5	8	3	11
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 368	6	3	5	6	10	11	39	33	165	120	224
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	990	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	34	38	76
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	669	2	2	1	3	2	6	9	15	53	25	78
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	6	16
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	522	4	2	4	3	7	4	24	9	71	51	54
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	7 114	70	12	32	31	65	126	421	320	1 002	714	858
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	2 031	6	2	6	2	14	10	119	72	313	229	222
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	706	11	2	2	2	9	8	35	24	98	54	100
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	256	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	9	25	18	54
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	1 783	36	2	4	8	15	36	91	91	233	166	222
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	598	1	-	1	-	5	4	13	19	68	58	91
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 616	16	4	19	19	21	67	159	106	264	188	161
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	236	2	2	-	2	6	10	23	13	37	27	20
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	498	3	-	6	6	9	21	29	34	71	68	63
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	55	-	-	-	3	1	1	8	7	11	-	3
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	827	11	3	14	7	5	35	99	52	145	94	75

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 077	6 643	5 107	5 537	2 107	1 034	606	804	21 077	89	23 637	108
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	723	1 759	1 602	2 490	1 289	695	435	617	28 373	255	31 993	248
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	343	902	797	1 345	729	448	247	275	28 820	388	31 798	333
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	12	52	29	57	40	26	4	2	29 699	1 788	31 592	1 196
FEDERAL	1	10	5	19	16	22	2	2	38 991	3 721	39 704	2 452
STATE OR LOCAL	11	42	24	39	25	5	2	-	25 948	1 650	27 648	1 110
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	188	517	490	867	537	358	190	226	31 403	386	34 934	439
MANUFACTURING	33	126	142	291	203	135	84	85	35 894	902	39 545	797
RETAIL TRADE	31	65	41	45	28	12	5	6	20 486	885	23 500	1 043
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	31	48	39	95	72	42	13	31	32 542	1 302	35 413	1 471
OTHER INDUSTRIES	92	278	267	436	233	168	89	104	30 607	493	34 277	610
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	24	44	42	67	29	9	7	16	15 824	672	19 112	1 133
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	118	289	236	353	123	56	46	31	26 051	503	28 325	513
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	48	120	91	147	60	34	18	10	26 745	905	28 858	729
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	379	857	805	1 145	561	247	187	342	27 940	335	32 219	371
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	62	168	247	513	225	106	31	30	32 323	400	33 975	472
ENGINEERS	58	159	235	495	223	98	31	28	32 616	417	34 478	471
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	27	91	103	180	87	9	15	13	30 319	654	31 769	824
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	22	59	52	46	79	22	72	195	49 915	4 790	55 953	1 772
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	22	49	37	40	3	6	4	-	22 377	1 068	23 550	928
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	26	43	37	61	26	10	6	-	26 608	1 371	28 145	1 096
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	108	209	165	85	10	-	4	-	21 284	396	21 597	384
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	14	62	22	73	84	53	34	78	41 858	1 455	44 810	1 598
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	99	176	142	147	46	41	22	27	20 223	547	23 513	646
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	652	1 607	1 207	1 058	390	228	125	148	21 400	174	23 693	227
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	15	32	12	8	1	-	3	2	18 833	1 303	20 559	1 446
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	112	239	206	174	52	28	2	18	22 966	521	24 789	496
SALES OCCUPATIONS	334	727	572	642	289	182	116	117	21 901	307	25 159	359
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	124	247	198	207	85	73	39	21	22 820	554	26 377	614
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	17	40	32	42	15	14	2	2	13 725	1 370	15 910	1 040
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	59	118	128	144	78	39	40	54	26 608	735	30 957	986
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	68	200	152	186	105	46	31	36	25 367	633	28 862	732
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	66	116	60	61	7	10	4	5	15 520	429	16 861	542
CASHIERS	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 373	491	9 765	838
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	189	605	416	235	48	16	4	11	20 508	209	20 700	269
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	21	61	50	65	16	7	-	-	24 474	1 085	25 314	812
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	10	52	26	10	-	-	-	-	20 149	1 181	19 335	695
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1	5	8	8	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	23	26	21	16	3	2	3	-	18 004	1 028	19 610	1 090
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	22	183	96	33	2	-	-	-	22 178	381	21 833	426
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	66	144	117	47	7	2	-	2	17 881	678	18 689	445
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	48	134	97	57	18	6	1	9	20 047	662	21 026	647
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	251	387	261	140	22	7	3	2	14 459	288	15 826	214
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	128	244	181	116	22	6	3	-	20 522	345	20 920	361
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	72	144	110	60	7	3	2	-	22 356	532	23 207	456
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	123	142	78	23	1	1	-	2	12 008	172	12 943	217
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	27	32	12	3	1	-	-	2	10 638	299	11 317	415
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4	9	6	2	-	-	-	-	12 723	828	13 820	691
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	85	86	50	15	-	-	-	-	13 080	363	13 915	282
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7	15	10	4	-	1	-	-	11 735	495	12 752	708
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	54	118	53	62	12	9	8	8	9 093	437	10 304	383
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	27	69	43	50	12	9	5	8	6 692	564	9 430	611
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	11	15	2	4	-	-	-	-	9 205	556	9 924	392
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	15	28	4	4	-	-	2	-	11 948	392	13 155	559
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1	7	4	3	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	721	1 492	1 212	1 203	290	71	21	22	20 913	170	21 742	160
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	67	74	69	57	5	5	2	-	15 482	395	16 390	451
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	226	465	466	400	84	14	-	2	21 865	345	22 065	262
CARPENTERS	41	67	27	32	13	-	-	3	15 209	675	17 023	630
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	127	307	233	237	77	26	7	8	20 476	361	22 077	385
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	9	22	31	49	18	5	2	5	28 324	1 595	28 894	1 515
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	251	557	385	428	93	20	9	4	22 373	303	23 262	267
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	107	236	169	230	66	14	7	2	24 799	560	26 036	421
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	71	175	116	95	17	-	-	-	21 495	446	21 713	422
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	11	54	37	48	2	2	-	-	24 542	1 066	24 636	789
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	62	92	63	55	8	5	2	2	18 595	629	19 496	581
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	677	1 281	771	585	103	23	15	7	17 223	169	18 197	147
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	247	394	227	147	16	-	2	2	17 697	320	18 164	242
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	80	131	71	66	5	4	-	4	17 751	537	18 572	497
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	26	55	43	18	3	2	-	-	19 312	1 003	20 007	643
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	126	288	213	189	45	11	4	-	17 335	387	18 785	322
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	6	29	27	35	8	2	3	2	27 617	1 454	30 154	1 574
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	52	122	81	69	10	3	1	-	19 331	779	20 130	474
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	140	261	109	61	17	-	4	-	14 279	367	15 516	274
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	26	43	12	10	3	-	-	-	14 654	1 074	15 678	711
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	42	90	30	19	7	-	2	-	15 159	596	16 128	500
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	7	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	65	123	62	28	6	-	2	-	13 640	528	15 135	381

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	51 820	10 057	3 257	2 995	2 630	2 592	2 475	4 166	2 809	6 436	3 621	3 660
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	10 637	1 066	345	376	304	298	277	526	387	1 171	926	1 205
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	3 783	246	90	148	88	90	99	199	134	501	355	438
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	170	22	2	3	3	2	2	3	7	19	18	18
FEDERAL	51	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4
STATE OR LOCAL	119	20	2	3	3	2	2	3	7	15	15	14
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	2 047	104	52	64	50	56	54	115	72	262	184	213
MANUFACTURING	209	2	5	2	4	8	2	10	6	17	21	18
RETAIL TRADE	349	20	12	19	17	14	22	28	10	59	35	34
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	328	15	7	10	16	3	3	10	17	50	26	49
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 161	67	28	34	13	31	28	68	40	135	102	113
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	244	71	17	18	7	15	6	21	13	18	7	16
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 322	50	18	62	28	17	37	60	41	203	146	191
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	439	15	6	13	9	5	9	19	15	48	53	81
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	6 854	820	255	228	216	208	178	327	254	669	571	766
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	130	3	2	-	-	3	-	5	1	14	5	6
ENGINEERS	107	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	8	3	5
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	217	13	4	3	6	1	1	8	5	11	8	24
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	115	6	2	4	-	-	3	5	8	9	3	6
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1 630	61	34	39	31	42	41	101	62	207	155	194
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	252	36	9	12	11	9	10	11	3	18	16	21
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	2 850	429	135	98	83	90	73	121	103	251	249	360
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	109	13	-	-	4	-	-	8	2	12	4	8
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 551	259	70	73	81	64	51	69	70	147	131	148
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	23 095	3 720	1 410	1 292	1 133	1 167	1 053	1 868	1 501	3 504	2 015	1 864
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	557	22	14	24	19	15	21	38	30	101	71	88
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	466	32	21	20	13	25	29	45	29	90	63	60
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	549	43	9	18	18	28	19	11	17	85	47	66
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 726	1 824	610	577	454	458	386	516	281	580	227	260
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	681	27	27	13	22	36	31	73	58	113	66	69
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	259	127	10	6	10	12	7	15	2	25	6	9
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	701	68	26	18	37	24	21	37	38	111	39	82
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	200	35	9	5	11	3	-	11	11	33	15	9
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	4 837	1 544	537	534	371	382	325	378	172	292	96	90
CASHIERS	2 128	598	237	267	181	169	137	142	85	161	39	57
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	48	22	2	1	2	2	2	2	-	6	4	2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	14 798	1 799	756	652	630	641	598	1 257	1 144	2 647	1 607	1 390
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	366	8	4	2	2	-	6	4	20	40	65	79
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	423	31	24	11	8	16	15	30	35	71	74	58
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	5 372	543	219	211	229	223	201	480	416	1 010	641	599
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	2 515	284	127	84	92	111	100	217	207	532	289	214
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	295	50	18	14	4	15	13	12	16	35	11	21
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	637	96	32	26	16	30	20	44	47	108	67	61
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 190	788	332	304	279	247	243	470	402	852	460	358
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	10 832	3 939	1 084	930	795	681	656	875	446	785	235	185
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 438	1 023	113	69	78	51	33	42	10	9	2	2
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	269	98	27	15	8	9	5	15	2	20	17	19
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	26	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	3
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	9 125	2 817	944	845	708	621	618	818	434	755	216	165
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 173	1 418	488	466	395	295	267	355	155	197	51	34
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 816	277	162	96	131	126	161	208	166	265	98	79
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 396	416	110	124	104	100	97	133	53	177	40	28
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 740	707	183	159	79	100	93	122	60	116	27	24
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	697	388	65	42	39	32	28	34	9	31	9	13
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	138	68	9	4	8	5	9	9	-	14	4	3
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	389	258	28	21	20	12	8	16	5	12	1	7
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	161	61	28	14	11	15	10	9	4	4	3	2
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	9	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 034	149	48	31	60	44	35	118	61	139	80	95
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	110	-	-	3	4	2	3	8	3	11	14	11
CARPENTERS	23	9	-	2	1	5	1	2	-	-	3	-
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	71	14	6	-	2	3	-	10	2	6	7	4
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	814	119	41	26	53	34	31	96	57	120	57	80
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	175	4	4	-	5	7	6	11	12	34	14	26
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	64	6	3	1	6	1	1	5	2	6	12	8
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	10	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	2
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	565	110	34	26	41	26	23	80	43	77	29	43
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	5 524	795	305	325	299	371	427	746	404	808	355	298
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	2 898	355	146	168	159	221	283	477	226	434	187	100
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	787	93	54	34	32	22	34	84	68	146	62	76
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	554	62	23	25	30	32	31	59	46	71	44	65
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	320	54	21	43	30	25	20	33	15	35	11	10
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	13	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	71	9	-	1	1	1	3	11	1	23	10	2
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	882	219	55	54	47	69	56	83	49	98	43	45
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	37	19	5	2	3	1	2	1	-	4	-	-
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	273	83	17	18	18	23	18	16	7	26	16	15
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	253	48	18	13	14	24	20	27	13	35	12	12
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	320	68	15	21	12	22	16	39	28	34	15	18

Table 51: Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 080	2 906	1 167	709	111	66	43	42	7 686	56	9 098	49
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	868	1 487	743	472	87	37	38	26	14 040	191	14 475	141
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	289	524	264	232	40	24	12	10	14 592	297	15 455	239
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	17	23	22	8	1	-	-	-	15 568	1 235	15 273	940
FEDERAL	7	14	10	6	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STATE OR LOCAL	10	10	12	1	1	-	-	-	12 981	1 278	12 875	1 084
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	158	258	182	170	28	11	7	4	15 108	384	16 267	327
MANUFACTURING	26	32	24	25	2	1	2	2	18 472	949	19 549	1 225
RETAIL TRADE	27	21	23	4	3	-	1	-	11 338	540	12 176	615
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	25	54	21	18	4	-	2	-	15 446	717	15 804	727
OTHER INDUSTRIES	80	152	114	124	19	10	1	2	15 774	519	17 038	443
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	2	11	1	12	2	-	2	6	5 632	1 024	9 723	1 467
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS1	111	231	59	42	9	13	3	-	14 986	379	15 281	338
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	32	108	13	8	-	-	1	-	15 779	442	15 182	485
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	579	963	479	240	47	13	26	16	13 696	249	13 934	173
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	26	13	31	15	7	-	1	-	20 606	2 098	21 608	1 224
ENGINEERS	26	8	29	13	7	-	-	-	22 183	2 789	22 565	1 205
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	16	45	29	40	2	2	-	-	20 828	930	20 342	1 017
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	2	14	16	9	11	3	10	8	24 359	2 460	29 164	2 996
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	179	307	121	41	11	-	2	-	15 523	357	15 224	270
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	10	47	19	14	2	2	2	-	13 557	1 664	14 320	992
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	239	388	190	36	3	2	-	-	12 926	368	12 438	221
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	6	3	13	23	5	2	6	1	18 994	4 621	22 409	2 285
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	100	146	59	62	5	2	6	8	10 668	459	11 999	394
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	921	1 099	289	191	22	27	5	14	8 423	85	9 092	66
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	53	35	13	11	2	-	-	-	12 365	458	12 581	396
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	20	15	1	-	-	-	-	2	10 501	410	10 343	469
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	63	83	19	21	1	-	-	-	13 881	849	13 909	482
SALES OCCUPATIONS	142	226	78	65	12	21	5	4	4 776	124	6 732	128
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	35	65	20	16	2	7	2	-	11 199	396	12 673	457
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	10	12	4	2	2	-	-	-	2 212	817	5 071	716
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	43	75	40	34	-	4	2	2	11 856	410	13 429	553
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	14	21	4	3	8	6	1	2	11 121	731	14 226	1 439
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	41	51	10	9	-	4	-	-	3 631	89	4 716	95
CASHIERS	17	38	-	2	-	-	-	-	3 859	119	5 038	137
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	644	739	178	93	6	7	-	8	9 897	109	9 815	76
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	46	58	19	11	2	-	-	-	16 001	416	16 175	457
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	24	22	2	4	-	-	-	-	11 507	499	11 014	395
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	255	253	67	19	2	-	-	2	10 403	125	10 182	117
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	90	106	23	28	-	7	-	6	10 171	162	10 030	216
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	16	51	13	6	-	-	-	-	10 344	918	11 498	704
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	25	48	12	5	-	-	-	-	10 173	445	10 138	379
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	189	201	43	20	3	-	-	-	8 282	158	8 649	119
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	77	75	46	22	2	2	-	-	3 424	77	4 640	63
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1 406	51	1 737	93
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3	14	14	4	-	-	-	-	3 592	849	7 580	689
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	3	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	70	61	30	19	2	2	-	-	3 948	80	5 010	68
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	29	15	-	8	-	-	-	-	3 388	95	4 170	83
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	19	17	8	-	-	2	-	-	6 715	182	7 077	160
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	12	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4 462	247	5 231	161
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	10	27	21	10	2	-	-	-	2 891	160	4 691	186
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1 796	93	2 865	228
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2 142	645	3 299	758
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 508	105	2 323	239
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 690	317	3 481	362
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	53	66	40	15	-	-	-	-	9 300	542	10 226	324
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	11	21	14	6	-	-	-	-	16 761	1 629	16 995	1 091
CARPENTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	4	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	35	40	18	6	-	-	-	-	8 656	445	9 364	324
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	23	15	12	2	-	-	-	-	13 348	1 390	13 795	681
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	12	13	4	4	-	-	-	-	7 417	307	7 621	344
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	157	177	47	9	-	-	-	2	7 483	103	8 092	107
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	51	73	13	3	-	-	-	2	7 367	116	7 810	137
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	41	39	4	-	-	-	-	-	9 423	427	9 404	288
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	29	29	8	-	-	-	-	-	8 970	525	9 560	357
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	9	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	5 492	495	7 032	466
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	27	27	10	-	-	-	-	-	5 952	323	7 048	278
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	4 954	557	6 306	495
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	5	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	6 441	531	7 219	483
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	13	13	6	-	-	-	-	-	7 280	536	7 982	491

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	23 702	394	155	206	283	516	863	2 227	1 803	4 784	3 016	3 131
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	6 313	57	22	47	40	47	70	182	167	701	701	979
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	2 640	34	12	25	22	24	27	85	69	354	298	398
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	133	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	5	15	18	18
FEDERAL	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4
STATE OR LOCAL	84	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	5	11	15	14
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	1 437	4	5	3	12	13	23	65	38	165	155	189
MANUFACTURING	164	-	1	-	2	3	2	4	3	9	19	16
RETAIL TRADE	221	-	-	2	2	2	11	16	7	45	32	31
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	255	3	-	-	8	1	2	8	13	37	26	43
OTHER INDUSTRIES	797	1	3	1	-	8	8	35	16	74	78	99
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	134	26	7	9	5	8	2	4	13	9	5	16
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	936	4	-	9	5	4	2	13	13	166	119	175
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	299	3	-	-	3	1	1	3	4	38	31	74
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 674	23	10	22	18	22	44	98	98	347	403	582
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	97	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	6
ENGINEERS	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	21
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	80	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	5
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	915	1	-	-	2	2	4	22	25	76	78	138
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	99	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	12	10
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 487	13	-	8	12	15	14	40	42	157	197	280
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	76	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	4	4
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	767	7	8	11	4	6	25	32	27	95	99	119
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	11 493	141	49	63	85	189	331	1 022	1 032	2 783	1 763	1 677
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	338	4	-	-	-	-	4	9	13	67	55	81
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	252	2	2	-	2	2	5	21	8	58	60	57
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	342	2	-	2	-	3	2	8	12	45	37	54
SALES OCCUPATIONS	2 300	84	29	42	46	105	161	329	186	419	191	212
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	481	-	-	-	4	10	8	56	46	93	60	63
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	143	48	6	5	7	5	5	9	2	12	6	9
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	436	9	3	5	10	5	3	30	22	77	28	66
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	129	4	2	-	1	1	-	7	6	30	13	9
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	1 100	23	17	33	23	84	146	228	110	203	80	63
CASHIERS	497	5	14	19	7	44	49	82	55	106	30	40
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	8 261	48	18	19	38	79	158	655	813	2 194	1 420	1 273
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	329	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	17	35	61	77
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	23	62	58	48
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	3 195	7	4	7	11	35	65	257	297	836	571	546
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	1 444	30	3	2	6	12	19	111	153	429	251	199
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	149	2	-	1	-	1	1	7	12	25	9	16
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	348	-	-	-	2	3	7	23	29	87	54	59
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 546	8	10	10	19	27	65	245	282	720	416	326
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 826	125	69	77	115	180	287	547	297	597	197	165
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	141	20	14	9	20	20	13	26	3	6	2	2
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	97	5	-	-	1	1	-	11	2	15	14	17
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 589	100	55	68	93	159	274	510	293	576	181	146
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	846	32	15	32	54	73	98	209	97	131	42	27
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	778	5	3	2	3	18	78	133	129	209	84	72
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	476	4	2	9	16	28	59	99	33	152	39	26
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	488	59	34	25	21	40	39	70	33	84	17	21
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	162	56	6	5	9	14	14	18	6	20	4	9
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	70	37	4	-	3	4	4	6	-	7	3	3
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	64	19	2	3	5	4	5	10	4	9	-	4
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	26	-	-	2	2	5	5	2	2	4	1	2
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	548	3	3	1	7	11	3	65	41	114	64	73
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	10	10	9
CARPENTERS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	-
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	428	3	3	1	7	8	3	57	38	98	52	64
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	132	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	9	27	14	25
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	37	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	3	9	4
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	2
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	249	2	3	1	5	7	2	48	27	64	27	33
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 359	13	7	13	26	75	157	394	260	568	287	228
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 268	7	4	7	11	50	113	266	149	310	153	80
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	400	2	3	3	8	5	9	47	44	106	50	52
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	267	-	-	-	2	2	9	33	29	53	36	49
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	71	-	-	-	-	7	2	6	5	17	7	8
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	35	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	11	7	2
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	314	4	-	3	4	11	23	40	32	70	35	38
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	87	1	-	-	-	4	11	10	5	21	13	12
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	89	-	-	-	1	3	11	7	7	25	10	10
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	137	3	-	3	3	3	2	24	20	22	11	16

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	1 805	2 615	1 044	620	100	60	41	40	13 014	88	14 327	72
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	736	1 311	661	420	76	33	36	26	17 987	185	19 084	171
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	273	477	249	215	38	21	10	10	17 326	233	18 763	271
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	17	23	22	8	1	-	-	-	18 160	1 127	18 620	812
FEDERAL	7	14	10	6	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STATE OR LOCAL	10	10	12	1	1	-	-	-	16 011	1 143	16 884	989
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	154	237	168	159	26	11	5	4	18 251	421	19 690	364
MANUFACTURING	26	24	24	23	2	1	2	2	19 688	1 044	21 892	1 394
RETAIL TRADE	26	17	21	4	3	-	1	-	14 479	808	15 671	729
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	25	47	19	16	4	-	2	-	16 715	631	17 914	778
OTHER INDUSTRIES	77	148	104	116	17	10	-	2	19 928	563	20 920	475
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	2	5	1	12	2	-	2	6	9 139	1 209	14 401	2 449
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	99	212	58	37	8	9	3	-	16 912	300	17 987	356
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	22	100	13	6	-	-	1	-	17 244	573	17 632	499
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	464	834	412	205	39	13	26	16	18 423	224	19 315	219
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	24	13	25	15	3	-	1	-	22 848	2 449	23 410	1 200
ENGINEERS	24	8	23	13	3	-	-	-	24 476	2 487	24 145	1 069
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	14	34	29	40	2	2	-	-	24 240	1 380	24 973	923
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	2	12	16	6	11	3	10	8	28 968	4 249	37 858	3 478
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	138	272	112	33	10	-	2	-	19 468	376	19 246	294
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	4	41	12	9	2	2	2	-	21 552	710	22 859	1 403
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	189	331	160	27	1	2	-	-	17 202	237	17 414	227
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	6	2	10	23	5	2	6	1	29 306	2 485	28 875	2 590
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	86	128	47	53	5	2	6	8	16 482	401	18 109	587
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	841	1 027	260	165	21	25	5	14	12 574	99	13 573	87
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	44	35	11	11	2	-	-	-	15 489	387	15 750	447
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	18	15	1	-	-	-	-	2	13 597	457	13 863	675
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	58	78	19	20	1	-	-	-	17 737	559	17 932	504
SALES OCCUPATIONS	124	211	71	51	12	19	5	4	11 002	196	12 678	260
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	35	65	20	11	2	7	2	-	13 508	628	15 188	523
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	10	12	4	2	2	-	-	-	6 136	1 496	7 793	1 110
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	40	67	34	29	-	2	2	2	15 928	540	16 764	678
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	14	19	4	3	8	6	1	2	15 190	1 836	19 886	1 883
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	26	47	9	6	-	4	-	-	8 475	217	9 733	236
CASHIERS	11	33	-	2	-	-	-	-	9 293	417	9 982	307
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	598	688	158	83	6	7	-	8	12 693	110	13 544	89
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	45	58	18	11	2	-	-	-	16 515	404	17 160	427
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	24	20	2	4	-	-	-	-	13 815	470	14 172	378
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	241	236	60	18	2	-	-	2	12 845	170	13 434	125
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	78	93	18	26	-	7	-	6	12 248	152	13 354	292
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	7	49	13	6	-	-	-	-	17 499	1 936	17 528	793
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	25	46	10	3	-	-	-	-	13 605	591	14 390	388
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	178	186	36	15	3	-	-	-	12 108	120	12 912	137
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	55	61	39	11	2	2	-	-	8 565	157	9 359	133
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5 368	401	5 883	492
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1	14	12	4	-	-	-	-	15 011	1 094	15 595	1 051
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	1	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	50	47	25	7	2	2	-	-	8 677	179	9 316	132
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	21	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	7 851	143	8 327	208
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	17	15	8	-	-	2	-	-	10 218	229	10 741	218
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9 470	627	9 449	221
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4	21	16	2	2	-	-	-	7 566	326	8 629	414
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 348	714	4 770	587
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	47	63	39	15	-	-	-	-	13 591	630	14 736	394
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	11	19	13	6	-	-	-	-	19 158	1 381	19 318	1 132
CARPENTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	4	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	32	39	18	6	-	-	-	-	12 408	484	13 502	383
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	21	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	15 791	779	15 813	684
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	11	13	4	4	-	-	-	-	11 204	423	11 985	456
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	125	152	44	9	-	-	-	-	11 029	147	11 779	143
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	42	61	11	3	-	-	-	-	10 214	197	10 797	175
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	34	35	4	-	-	-	-	-	11 873	323	12 560	325
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	21	25	8	-	-	-	-	-	12 874	716	13 301	412
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	7	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	21	21	10	-	-	-	-	-	11 369	433	12 246	420
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	11 539	772	11 888	748
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	5	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	11 455	638	12 215	714
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	11	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	11 123	895	12 516	698

Table 52. Occupation of Longest Job in 1982, Race, and Spanish Origin—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1982 of Civilian Workers 18 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience and Sex

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	ALL WORKERS								YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS							
	MALE				FEMALE				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)																
TOTAL	62 513	55 559	5 408	3 435	49 941	43 114	5 534	2 433	40 074	36 156	2 985	2 037	23 689	20 171	2 850	1 141
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	14 695	13 631	618	372	10 607	9 529	787	274	11 945	11 111	486	289	6 313	5 605	524	180
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	7 609	7 102	316	226	3 783	3 459	220	116	6 405	6 000	254	183	2 640	2 400	166	83
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	5 690	5 345	213	164	2 461	2 283	132	59	4 837	4 564	176	132	1 704	1 569	99	42
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 919	1 756	104	62	1 322	1 176	88	56	1 568	1 436	78	51	936	831	66	41
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	7 087	6 529	302	146	6 824	6 070	567	158	5 540	5 111	232	106	3 674	3 205	358	97
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	11 779	10 691	774	484	22 502	19 998	1 976	956	8 407	7 717	497	324	11 488	10 099	1 092	529
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	1 714	1 541	101	57	1 563	1 328	161	47	1 272	1 152	72	42	932	770	103	28
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 402	6 051	215	204	6 362	5 801	421	266	4 642	4 440	116	139	2 297	2 111	124	109
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	3 663	3 099	457	223	14 577	12 869	1 395	642	2 493	2 125	309	143	8 259	7 218	864	392
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6 064	4 860	987	482	9 741	7 822	1 693	530	2 953	2 358	491	283	2 821	2 014	722	157
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	26	21	3	1	968	661	286	80	7	2	3	-	141	80	58	13
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 561	1 332	214	74	251	204	44	8	1 073	929	133	57	97	71	24	5
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	4 476	3 507	770	407	8 521	6 957	1 364	442	1 873	1 427	355	226	2 584	1 863	640	139
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	3 336	2 955	312	279	610	534	64	80	1 747	1 610	104	109	158	149	8	7
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	12 870	11 791	842	706	1 028	867	113	80	7 913	7 338	435	422	548	449	72	44
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	4 427	4 053	276	232	115	96	15	10	3 198	2 948	180	164	87	74	10	8
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	8 443	7 738	567	474	913	771	98	71	4 715	4 390	255	258	461	375	62	36
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	13 769	11 632	1 874	1 112	5 453	4 364	900	514	7 110	6 022	972	611	2 359	1 856	432	224
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	5 226	4 484	598	465	4 212	3 320	731	420	2 993	2 577	346	292	1 936	1 500	370	189
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	4 503	3 885	571	268	402	336	58	25	2 503	2 149	331	159	109	83	23	5
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 039	3 262	706	379	839	709	112	70	1 614	1 295	295	160	314	273	39	29
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	18 273	18 884	12 183	13 464	9 404	9 420	9 027	8 198	23 653	24 195	16 963	17 900	14 331	14 468	13 250	12 236
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	28 503	28 849	21 206	24 287	14 515	14 418	14 959	14 002	31 996	32 329	24 275	28 858	19 084	19 118	18 273	16 864
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	28 897	29 447	20 436	21 226	15 455	15 392	16 306	14 333	31 803	32 307	23 468	24 339	18 763	18 769	19 338	17 196
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	30 078	30 646	20 746	20 696	15 549	15 500	17 158	(B)	32 931	33 426	23 414	23 696	19 190	19 188	20 849	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	25 394	25 798	19 800	(B)	15 281	15 181	15 035	(B)	28 325	28 752	23 588	(B)	17 987	17 978	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	28 081	28 198	22 012	29 007	13 994	13 863	14 435	13 759	32 219	32 355	25 160	36 666	19 315	19 380	17 780	16 578
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	19 265	19 760	13 300	14 312	9 294	9 267	9 254	9 208	23 699	24 090	17 578	18 195	13 574	13 584	13 330	12 803
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	20 757	21 143	15 108	(B)	12 434	12 268	11 497	(B)	24 215	24 446	(B)	(B)	16 040	15 987	14 643	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	20 680	21 094	10 544	15 133	7 031	7 114	5 655	6 492	25 159	25 406	16 405	19 567	12 678	12 765	11 600	10 413
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	16 094	16 466	14 197	12 601	9 945	9 928	10 083	10 071	20 717	21 146	17 915	16 193	13 545	13 566	13 422	13 135
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	9 843	10 162	8 552	9 945	5 073	4 857	6 001	5 007	15 847	16 457	13 392	13 889	9 365	9 249	9 800	8 716
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 433	2 194	2 922	3 760	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 883	5 896	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	15 908	16 575	11 920	(B)	8 049	7 519	(B)	(B)	20 920	21 581	16 472	(B)	15 595	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	7 753	7 757	7 638	8 827	5 286	5 032	6 508	5 214	12 956	13 105	12 333	12 571	9 322	9 162	9 904	8 695
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	7 420	7 676	4 716	7 652	3 190	3 312	(B)	3 480	10 367	10 401	8 824	10 955	4 886	4 804	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	17 495	17 846	13 071	14 284	10 280	9 983	12 825	10 193	21 751	22 047	17 406	18 242	14 736	14 712	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	18 009	18 347	13 417	15 372	16 523	16 026	(B)	(B)	20 740	20 990	16 930	18 387	18 980	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	17 225	17 583	12 902	13 752	9 497	9 228	11 709	(B)	22 438	22 756	17 741	18 150	13 937	14 023	(B)	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	13 574	13 946	11 505	11 938	8 184	8 025	9 074	6 943	18 202	18 657	15 469	15 429	11 779	11 617	12 457	9 641
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	14 918	15 167	13 573	12 829	8 375	8 214	9 229	7 008	18 418	18 679	16 497	15 355	11 508	11 422	11 838	9 561
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	15 495	15 902	12 831	13 766	7 856	7 637	(B)	(B)	19 663	20 224	16 284	17 092	15 231	15 017	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	9 691	9 937	8 679	9 555	7 380	7 324	8 064	(B)	15 534	16 016	13 348	13 904	12 246	11 654	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	86	93	207	342	50	55	141	234	109	116	280	466	72	80	182	325
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	231	240	1 021	1 848	141	150	489	899	248	257	1 188	2 097	171	183	540	983
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	316	330	1 174	1 810	239	254	930	1 353	333	346	1 293	1 962	271	289	957	1 422
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	382	396	1 432	2 285	320	336	1 358	(B)	406	420	1 547	2 550	371	392	1 343	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	523	554	2 046	(B)	338	365	1 094	(B)	513	539	2 355	(B)	356	383	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	339	350	1 687	3 677	173	184	571	1 200	371	382	2 044	4 300	219	237	650	1 357
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	199	213	494	827	67	71	215	368	227	242	538	944	87	94	236	451
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	468	498	1 387	(B)	264	284	726	(B)	469	495	(B)	(B)	315	346	732	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	309	321	960	1 492	133	142	404	585	359	371	1 247	1 772	261	278	808	934
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	251	278	613	992	77	82	251	432	268	295	630	1 035	89	96	257	480
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	156	181	335	736	67	74	177	350	214	247	444	1 029	134	164	254	614
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	126	157	226	834	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	492	758	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	369	407	818	(B)	721	798	(B)	(B)	361	389	885	(B)	1 051	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	144	166	347	738	70	77	195	387	218	255	483	1 104	132	161	254	609
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	240	265	374	574	255	277	(B)	684	386	414	558	839	596	620	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	136	143	475	614	325	354	1 066	1 366	160	168	540	731	394	430	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	221	232	800	1 095	1 091	1 157	(B)	(B)	234	245	844	1 173	1 128	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	172	181	589	738	322	354	991	(B)	215	226	702	934	397	443	(B)	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	115	128	265	425	107	118	299	357	147	164	322	538	143	156	403	443
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	173	189	477	614	119	133	310	390	209	228	577	735	148	162	405	444
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	221	245	479	981	465	500	(B)	(B)	275	307	548	1 205	980	1 185	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	181	208	378	657	284	292	1 040	(B)	274	320	490	943	420	409	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 53 follows.

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	64 730	7 411	2 297	2 022	1 835	1 857	1 745	2 897	2 151	5 662	3 740	5 026
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	3 362	1 172	193	175	160	172	139	208	137	269	123	166
MINING	1 094	38	16	17	23	10	13	31	35	61	38	92
CONSTRUCTION	6 625	711	223	246	216	218	255	411	259	771	469	561
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	796	53	13	8	11	13	16	16	7	49	25	78
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	144	13	2	7	7	-	5	5	-	13	9	19
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	5 644	636	200	229	199	201	232	389	251	701	434	461
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	41	9	7	2	-	4	2	2	1	8	-	2
MANUFACTURING	15 525	678	313	315	281	304	288	614	530	1 416	955	1 365
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 056	32	29	5	15	14	23	31	28	79	87	134
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	2 017	174	40	19	26	29	24	52	65	157	125	158
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	9 962	399	209	267	216	241	229	486	422	1 125	715	1 032
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	490	72	36	24	24	19	13	45	15	55	29	41
DURABLE GOODS	10 062	302	171	185	187	205	179	400	331	900	625	926
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 033	23	13	4	11	4	9	18	17	42	61	66
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 205	19	23	9	14	14	13	28	42	101	81	102
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	6 507	212	110	159	147	181	148	326	263	722	463	730
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	316	48	24	13	15	5	9	28	9	35	19	27
NONDURABLE GOODS	5 463	376	143	130	93	98	109	214	200	517	330	439
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 023	9	16	1	4	10	13	13	11	37	25	68
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	812	155	16	10	12	15	11	24	23	56	45	56
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	3 454	187	99	108	69	60	81	160	159	404	251	302
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	174	25	11	11	9	14	4	17	6	20	10	14
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	5 585	288	98	97	73	112	123	171	132	354	266	450
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	799	14	6	3	4	7	10	4	10	22	28	46
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 174	38	21	10	18	14	8	18	22	65	51	75
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	3 445	224	62	82	49	84	99	144	97	250	174	315
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	167	12	9	2	3	7	6	5	3	18	14	15
WHOLESALE TRADE	3 447	175	97	90	73	86	54	125	87	314	215	316
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	433	6	4	2	7	3	7	4	5	19	24	26
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 742	52	40	17	26	42	17	35	31	142	101	155
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	1 214	100	48	70	34	33	28	79	50	150	87	134
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	58	17	5	-	6	8	2	6	1	3	3	1
RETAIL TRADE	9 354	1 871	634	558	457	371	387	523	378	912	523	635
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	891	63	23	6	23	16	16	46	30	96	55	79
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	3 498	494	163	150	155	135	148	148	151	354	229	286
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 746	541	181	177	130	108	114	177	141	309	174	205
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2 219	773	267	225	149	112	109	153	56	153	65	64
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 812	170	99	58	72	89	42	108	82	206	112	214
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	934	26	14	11	15	16	6	6	21	37	30	62
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 429	70	44	26	28	35	21	62	32	109	63	114
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	161	20	7	5	7	10	6	12	7	24	10	20
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	288	54	33	16	22	27	10	27	22	36	9	17
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	3 543	530	161	123	128	160	135	184	147	324	212	257
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	859	52	15	9	15	28	13	17	23	47	35	44
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	491	74	27	15	11	17	11	23	16	39	22	42
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	1 636	276	82	53	52	82	84	96	89	184	120	150
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	558	129	37	46	50	33	27	49	20	55	35	21
PERSONAL SERVICES	1 511	547	60	67	68	38	57	95	61	152	79	73
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	262	33	1	9	9	2	4	11	18	21	25	25
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	106	24	2	5	6	3	6	10	2	8	9	7
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	320	106	14	8	11	12	10	20	12	48	23	17
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	823	383	43	44	43	20	38	55	28	74	23	24
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	919	262	90	54	43	32	38	55	24	68	37	27
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	7 879	779	256	190	201	221	189	298	214	614	504	623
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 933	184	94	71	83	108	90	123	82	251	233	346
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	859	176	39	51	43	31	20	35	25	75	60	73
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	684	112	21	16	19	33	26	38	20	77	72	74
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1 402	307	101	52	57	50	53	102	87	212	140	130
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3 073	191	56	32	39	45	24	73	64	199	207	248
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 070	14	17	5	10	2	6	13	17	46	52	73
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	469	31	16	10	9	13	2	9	11	41	51	51
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	430	34	7	3	5	13	4	14	10	34	31	33
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1 103	112	16	14	15	18	12	38	26	78	73	90

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 809	7 740	5 755	5 919	2 252	1 085	655	873	15 373	87	17 686	85
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	70	150	85	86	17	16	15	8	4 883	244	7 606	254
MINING	65	172	136	180	81	28	20	37	22 759	690	25 492	763
CONSTRUCTION	380	684	432	467	179	77	31	34	12 505	240	15 133	222
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	53	88	84	133	68	41	16	24	22 932	1 158	25 552	970
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	13	16	18	12	2	2	2	-	16 440	1 089	16 854	1 390
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	313	577	329	322	110	34	13	11	11 726	184	13 679	205
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	1 172	2 429	1 858	1 840	634	263	138	133	19 000	182	20 302	152
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	120	387	445	798	396	212	111	111	30 823	327	32 828	441
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	143	359	266	228	85	35	16	17	19 936	441	20 240	418
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	878	1 651	1 110	799	152	16	11	4	16 628	166	16 918	133
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	32	33	36	15	1	-	-	-	9 673	1 078	11 246	560
DURABLE GOODS	790	1 632	1 222	1 219	451	178	89	70	19 464	218	20 706	183
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	85	264	312	551	277	143	73	60	31 055	394	32 881	512
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	87	260	155	156	61	25	8	7	21 005	379	21 957	500
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	603	1 082	730	498	113	11	8	2	16 790	190	17 097	163
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	16	26	26	14	1	-	-	-	10 445	1 138	11 919	745
NONDURABLE GOODS	382	798	635	620	182	84	50	63	18 041	332	19 558	269
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	36	123	134	247	118	69	38	51	30 313	687	32 723	838
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	56	99	111	71	25	10	8	10	16 773	874	17 692	710
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	275	569	380	301	39	5	4	2	16 234	334	16 579	232
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	16	7	11	1	-	-	-	-	8 169	1 253	10 025	797
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	325	985	887	830	212	90	46	45	21 235	227	21 336	249
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	39	80	149	199	86	50	26	17	29 115	779	30 404	800
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	66	329	238	142	29	5	10	16	22 288	358	22 537	509
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	207	535	487	485	97	34	9	12	19 237	488	19 131	287
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	14	42	14	3	-	1	-	-	15 824	1 525	14 950	904
WHOLESALE TRADE	235	487	359	347	152	98	63	75	18 482	430	21 414	412
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	27	61	59	68	30	39	21	21	26 517	1 128	31 152	1 375
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	103	278	210	234	104	59	42	54	21 666	478	24 850	624
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	103	145	88	45	18	-	-	-	12 904	628	13 727	364
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	425	646	423	349	118	90	34	21	8 145	190	11 090	164
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	49	121	76	106	46	19	11	10	17 244	767	19 586	723
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	201	324	221	177	65	69	19	10	11 449	287	13 769	298
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	140	169	107	62	6	2	4	-	8 039	304	9 757	227
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	36	33	19	4	1	-	-	2	3 308	144	5 103	175
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	147	342	261	327	210	97	69	108	20 091	502	23 801	537
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	56	139	92	158	108	58	26	51	26 259	1 049	30 391	994
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	72	189	160	163	102	40	43	57	20 820	584	24 320	736
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	14	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	10 641	1 038	11 031	837
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	5	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	5 729	574	7 012	464
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	159	274	216	281	100	63	39	49	11 573	315	15 487	371
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	34	91	79	153	76	50	35	41	25 294	1 191	28 033	1 024
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	26	53	49	38	13	7	4	4	13 976	1 499	15 940	961
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	85	113	70	81	10	6	-	4	10 071	415	11 470	340
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	14	16	19	9	-	-	-	-	5 531	491	7 560	419
PERSONAL SERVICES	44	65	28	44	15	6	3	8	5 349	616	8 520	403
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	9	31	10	28	15	6	3	4	14 845	1 130	18 269	1 409
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	6	5	4	5	-	-	-	4	8 008	1 823	12 493	2 315
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	17	9	4	7	-	-	-	-	6 775	1 061	7 796	569
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	13	19	10	5	-	-	-	1	2 675	459	5 186	328
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	29	50	36	36	13	7	6	12	5 311	611	10 373	650
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	483	904	633	721	364	167	179	339	16 903	245	21 538	321
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	363	689	542	652	352	161	174	335	22 892	369	28 169	445
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	41	85	52	36	8	4	3	2	10 298	814	11 980	530
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	38	74	28	28	3	3	2	2	11 877	586	12 506	522
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	41	55	11	6	-	-	-	-	8 200	385	8 471	239
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	274	551	403	411	158	84	11	3	20 587	274	21 246	312
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	73	168	161	223	113	67	8	3	26 048	609	27 097	570
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	35	77	51	37	15	11	-	1	17 080	795	18 271	747
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	58	97	35	43	9	-	-	-	18 657	610	17 827	649
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	108	208	157	107	21	6	3	-	18 848	528	18 167	443

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	40 105	778	185	197	255	388	529	1 281	1 123	3 783	2 744	3 929
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	1 740	350	51	40	60	78	74	146	91	207	96	153
MINING	683	1	6	1	-	1	3	6	15	22	14	50
CONSTRUCTION	3 006	52	4	22	14	24	37	94	81	381	290	355
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	621	22	1	6	-	4	2	6	-	30	19	65
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	102	2	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	9	7	16
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 266	28	3	16	10	19	31	84	80	336	264	272
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	17	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	6	-	2
MANUFACTURING	10 587	33	17	11	18	46	49	249	219	865	639	989
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 703	11	6	-	2	4	7	15	7	40	56	110
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 481	-	6	-	4	6	6	22	33	111	103	129
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	6 157	20	2	11	12	26	33	185	174	670	458	723
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	246	3	3	-	1	10	4	27	6	44	22	27
DURABLE GOODS	6 743	25	10	9	6	27	29	138	127	503	386	636
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 797	10	-	-	-	2	3	8	4	22	36	50
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	947	-	6	-	2	2	2	5	18	74	63	83
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	3 843	12	1	9	3	20	20	108	103	381	272	487
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	157	3	3	-	1	3	4	18	2	26	15	16
NONDURABLE GOODS	3 844	8	7	2	12	19	20	111	92	361	253	353
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	906	1	6	-	2	2	4	8	3	19	20	60
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	535	-	-	-	2	4	3	17	15	36	40	46
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 315	8	1	2	9	6	13	77	71	289	186	236
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	89	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	4	17	7	11
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	4 039	36	3	7	10	16	24	74	66	231	176	318
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	707	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	6	19	17	43
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	962	3	-	-	3	2	3	10	7	42	37	65
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 256	29	2	7	6	11	19	61	50	156	110	198
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	114	-	2	-	-	2	1	3	3	14	12	13
WHOLESALE TRADE	2 554	22	8	7	20	16	18	59	57	227	166	268
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	375	2	2	-	2	-	1	2	3	15	20	23
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 418	17	3	4	8	9	6	8	19	107	81	140
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	742	3	3	3	7	7	12	46	35	105	62	104
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	19	-	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	-	3	1
RETAIL TRADE	4 596	119	41	46	44	79	154	268	246	700	420	540
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	683	25	5	1	3	5	8	14	20	70	45	69
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	2 129	75	18	22	16	31	60	66	118	282	178	253
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	1 263	12	3	13	16	16	45	103	73	232	143	174
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	520	7	15	11	10	28	41	85	36	116	53	44
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 092	33	19	9	20	20	13	52	38	151	98	180
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	811	11	6	4	8	1	2	3	15	19	30	56
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 092	21	10	5	8	13	8	29	10	86	54	89
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	80	-	-	-	2	4	-	5	2	14	8	18
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	110	1	3	-	2	3	3	15	11	33	6	17
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	2 052	57	16	10	10	48	57	102	98	231	153	198
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	665	12	4	-	3	7	9	10	13	28	26	33
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	291	2	-	-	-	5	4	12	11	27	13	39
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	892	39	12	10	5	30	35	56	59	133	84	111
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	204	4	-	-	1	6	9	24	15	43	30	15
PERSONAL SERVICES	624	30	7	9	17	9	22	50	37	121	61	71
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	192	12	-	5	2	1	-	7	10	19	17	22
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	53	1	-	-	-	-	4	5	2	7	6	7
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	124	5	1	-	5	3	-	8	2	33	20	17
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	255	12	6	3	11	5	19	30	24	62	18	24
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	310	5	2	5	13	1	11	18	18	43	25	23
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	5 343	36	10	26	25	48	62	142	110	457	429	553
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 802	27	9	17	23	32	27	48	29	149	197	292
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	420	-	1	4	-	4	1	8	9	57	50	65
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	398	3	1	-	-	2	14	18	15	61	58	67
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	723	6	-	5	2	10	20	68	57	190	124	129
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2 477	2	-	4	4	1	5	21	46	148	179	231
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	940	-	-	2	3	1	-	1	6	26	46	63
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	359	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	8	39	43	48
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	23	25	33
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	862	2	-	-	-	-	5	16	24	59	65	87

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 077	6 643	5 107	5 537	2 107	1 034	606	804	21 077	89	23 637	108
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	63	129	75	83	13	12	11	8	9 671	453	11 131	414
MINING	32	108	112	157	72	26	20	37	28 377	882	32 010	1 005
CONSTRUCTION	225	464	301	388	149	66	26	31	19 141	418	21 663	352
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	44	79	81	127	65	37	15	20	26 802	1 011	29 125	1 060
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	10	16	18	10	2	2	2	-	19 483	1 700	20 723	1 563
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	170	367	203	252	83	28	9	11	17 399	360	19 735	335
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	905	2 035	1 644	1 728	615	257	136	131	22 713	182	24 786	179
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	105	348	411	768	385	208	110	110	32 106	367	34 973	453
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	123	315	254	219	85	33	16	17	22 760	444	24 589	450
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	650	1 341	953	726	145	16	9	4	20 304	146	20 698	152
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	27	31	27	15	1	-	-	-	15 398	1 061	16 366	715
DURABLE GOODS	581	1 322	1 043	1 131	439	175	86	70	23 042	232	25 077	221
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	76	234	280	529	271	141	72	60	32 344	444	34 970	528
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	72	224	146	151	61	23	8	7	22 863	509	24 713	546
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	423	839	601	437	108	11	6	2	20 349	185	20 868	192
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	11	24	16	14	1	-	-	-	15 636	1 368	17 033	979
NONDURABLE GOODS	324	713	601	597	176	82	50	61	22 137	292	24 276	307
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	29	114	131	239	114	67	38	49	31 592	652	34 978	857
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	52	91	107	68	25	10	8	10	22 501	887	24 370	787
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	227	502	352	289	37	5	4	2	20 229	236	20 417	247
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	16	7	11	1	-	-	-	-	15 052	1 835	15 187	935
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	256	863	813	789	199	86	41	30	24 537	324	25 142	261
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	31	76	142	193	81	50	26	17	30 449	637	32 606	811
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	60	320	223	141	27	5	6	7	23 503	403	24 522	442
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	152	431	436	451	92	30	9	6	23 511	432	23 418	312
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	13	36	12	3	-	1	-	-	18 942	1 309	18 193	881
WHOLESALE TRADE	206	455	328	334	140	94	58	70	21 869	361	25 532	473
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	18	59	54	67	30	37	19	19	28 385	1 344	33 230	1 412
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	95	264	196	223	94	57	39	50	23 829	577	27 748	684
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	91	130	77	43	17	-	-	-	17 168	459	17 735	412
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	376	605	390	334	101	85	28	20	15 840	215	17 747	244
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	44	117	75	104	42	19	9	10	21 155	665	23 094	811
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	184	308	202	174	54	64	17	9	16 970	313	18 900	381
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	121	152	100	53	4	2	2	-	14 592	425	15 530	299
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	27	28	13	4	1	-	-	2	10 606	336	11 387	476
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	139	304	244	318	195	95	63	100	24 375	623	28 667	612
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	51	129	87	156	103	56	24	48	28 816	1 227	32 728	1 029
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	69	163	149	157	92	39	39	51	24 314	806	28 266	832
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	14	5	2	6	-	-	-	-	15 756	888	15 567	1 017
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	5	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	11 292	551	12 177	715
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	142	247	191	254	95	63	39	43	18 331	549	21 956	503
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	34	88	65	136	74	50	35	37	29 975	1 233	32 390	1 088
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	21	48	46	38	11	7	4	4	21 010	1 040	23 103	1 264
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	72	94	61	74	10	6	-	2	14 498	595	15 628	448
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	14	16	19	7	-	-	-	-	12 437	683	13 988	674
PERSONAL SERVICES	38	55	28	42	15	4	3	6	12 872	623	15 694	678
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8	28	10	26	15	4	3	4	17 887	1 870	21 804	1 674
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	6	5	4	5	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	12	6	4	7	-	-	-	-	13 070	864	13 792	830
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	11	15	10	5	-	-	-	-	10 723	442	11 501	602
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	23	31	27	34	13	5	4	10	16 558	1 309	20 869	1 332
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	414	814	557	676	345	159	166	316	21 888	293	27 781	393
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	301	615	470	607	335	152	161	312	26 231	406	32 476	502
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	39	80	50	36	7	4	3	2	18 180	859	19 961	708
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	33	65	24	28	3	3	2	2	16 003	514	17 591	630
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	41	55	11	6	-	-	-	-	12 581	322	13 237	257
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	259	533	395	400	155	82	11	3	22 821	341	24 679	303
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	68	163	159	216	110	65	8	3	27 594	678	29 270	560
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	35	74	47	37	15	11	-	-	20 170	760	21 897	742
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	49	91	32	43	9	-	-	-	20 610	487	21 540	601
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	107	206	157	104	21	6	3	-	21 217	414	21 987	398

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	51 820	10 057	3 257	2 995	2 630	2 592	2 475	4 166	2 809	6 436	3 621	3 660
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	820	431	62	49	42	37	31	45	17	45	15	18
MINING	171	10	5	9	2	3	3	6	2	19	20	16
CONSTRUCTION	613	114	38	36	23	44	23	64	28	75	56	41
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	74	10	3	3	-	-	4	9	5	6	7	4
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	425	55	26	30	18	38	17	47	23	63	40	32
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	105	43	9	2	4	6	2	8	-	5	9	6
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	9	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MANUFACTURING	7 689	708	329	310	310	376	453	852	560	1 242	650	697
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	670	30	19	8	11	24	10	34	12	67	55	78
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	2 244	190	91	63	72	62	69	146	161	401	241	295
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	4 700	473	213	235	223	288	368	668	385	759	350	315
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	75	14	7	5	4	1	5	3	2	16	4	8
DURABLE GOODS	3 575	255	134	126	106	116	122	332	255	616	365	443
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	313	17	5	1	3	10	2	16	7	37	22	41
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 181	66	37	39	33	31	28	71	83	216	136	181
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 052	168	89	84	70	75	90	244	163	362	206	215
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	29	4	3	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	6
NONDURABLE GOODS	4 114	453	195	184	204	260	331	519	305	626	285	255
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	357	13	14	6	8	14	8	18	5	29	33	38
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 063	124	53	23	39	31	41	76	78	185	106	115
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 648	306	124	150	153	213	278	424	222	397	144	100
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	47	10	3	4	4	1	3	1	-	14	2	2
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 986	138	69	51	60	44	59	131	87	250	169	216
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	263	13	1	7	8	6	7	10	18	24	8	27
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 444	99	45	29	36	21	39	96	65	204	148	177
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	198	18	16	16	15	11	12	17	4	18	6	11
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	80	9	7	-	1	5	2	8	-	4	6	1
WHOLESALE TRADE	1 366	189	63	40	62	40	47	125	109	253	133	99
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	173	11	2	3	1	2	3	12	12	23	21	20
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 003	123	49	34	49	29	28	88	86	219	105	70
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	173	51	11	1	10	9	14	24	10	10	7	9
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	16	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	2	1	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	10 858	3 143	1 053	1 004	801	757	663	955	455	857	354	318
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	750	92	26	41	32	30	38	61	38	122	60	66
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	6 326	1 693	596	574	434	471	400	571	291	561	240	210
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	545	165	48	38	45	40	10	52	24	58	22	19
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	3 237	1 193	383	351	290	217	215	271	104	116	33	23
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	3 882	308	136	125	137	133	153	304	335	787	402	401
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	681	21	12	16	20	6	6	23	28	115	61	113
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	3 076	244	118	95	111	122	140	260	305	655	339	286
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	11	3	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	-	1
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	114	40	7	14	6	4	4	19	2	14	2	2
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	2 066	441	170	128	120	113	71	154	98	233	124	140
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	459	51	21	33	14	24	12	25	15	43	42	26
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 133	257	81	59	66	59	42	88	69	135	70	94
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	150	34	14	8	11	14	8	13	7	13	12	14
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	324	100	54	27	30	15	8	28	8	41	-	7
PERSONAL SERVICES	3 769	1 779	323	274	250	211	186	227	99	194	64	73
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	227	53	20	14	11	9	11	14	2	19	14	17
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	445	120	33	38	33	31	15	34	32	48	24	26
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	257	59	20	20	34	20	30	33	12	20	2	4
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2 840	1 546	250	201	172	151	130	145	53	107	24	25
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	708	272	82	76	26	42	15	38	28	46	20	35
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	15 712	2 259	861	828	753	743	722	1 153	859	2 120	1 312	1 329
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	6 488	655	221	214	189	174	176	315	230	692	588	757
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	5 228	682	285	302	272	272	259	431	352	937	548	462
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	344	75	20	35	14	22	17	40	22	51	26	10
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	3 652	847	335	277	276	275	270	367	254	440	151	100
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2 179	265	66	65	45	50	48	112	131	315	302	275
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	580	40	6	14	8	5	5	16	20	45	59	80
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 328	156	44	36	25	37	29	75	102	238	226	173
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	31	4	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	2	2	5
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	240	65	16	15	11	4	14	16	8	29	15	18

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 080	2 906	1 167	709	111	66	43	42	7 686	56	9 098	49
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	9	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	1 904	91	3 649	273
MINING	24	19	16	13	3	-	-	-	15 937	1 348	16 012	999
CONSTRUCTION	18	27	16	11	-	-	-	-	7 685	398	8 857	406
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1	8	10	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	15	16	1	3	-	-	-	-	7 869	448	8 539	409
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	-	3	4	5	-	-	-	-	3 450	1 466	7 566	1 188
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	406	503	173	95	11	5	3	7	9 859	159	10 596	116
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	86	96	73	50	8	3	2	3	17 073	560	17 291	575
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	152	209	45	37	3	2	1	2	11 667	203	11 989	223
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	162	197	55	7	-	-	-	2	8 234	106	9 010	118
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7 847	2 166	8 545	997
DURABLE GOODS	244	309	95	42	7	5	1	2	11 384	167	11 835	168
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	44	47	38	16	4	3	-	-	17 234	732	17 028	717
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	88	127	21	20	3	2	1	-	12 349	310	12 705	290
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	108	135	35	6	-	-	-	2	10 294	215	10 556	198
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONDURABLE GOODS	162	194	78	53	4	-	2	5	8 243	127	9 520	158
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	43	50	34	34	4	-	2	3	16 902	841	17 522	877
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	64	82	24	18	-	-	-	2	10 873	302	11 192	340
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	53	62	20	2	-	-	-	-	7 354	125	7 812	134
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	175	320	108	88	14	2	2	2	14 032	451	14 473	283
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16	48	11	43	13	2	-	2	18 101	1 480	19 266	1 059
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	147	241	67	26	2	-	2	-	13 996	439	13 955	287
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	9	18	17	9	-	-	-	-	7 936	1 246	11 443	906
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	13	13	10	-	-	-	-	14 288	4 339	15 554	1 659
WHOLESALE TRADE	75	58	28	26	6	8	-	4	10 080	284	10 744	343
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16	20	13	13	-	2	-	-	14 592	1 086	15 545	944
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	48	33	12	14	6	7	-	4	10 181	266	10 595	407
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	6 284	747	7 200	668
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	167	198	56	45	9	14	3	2	4 285	89	5 699	79
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	43	50	26	14	5	3	1	2	10 349	401	11 210	487
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	91	131	27	21	4	9	2	-	4 691	126	5 930	102
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	13	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	4 476	356	5 833	348
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	21	10	-	8	-	2	-	-	3 122	111	3 948	96
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	191	273	94	80	7	6	8	4	10 987	136	11 621	176
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	52	116	36	38	6	4	8	2	15 736	398	16 742	554
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	139	156	58	42	1	2	-	2	10 543	145	10 755	170
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 728	678	4 779	505
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	77	89	41	44	8	10	2	3	6 865	392	8 897	282
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	31	44	28	36	8	2	2	2	11 944	859	13 933	801
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	42	43	10	8	-	8	-	2	7 042	460	8 348	341
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5 616	666	6 671	623
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	3 293	412	4 702	339
PERSONAL SERVICES	25	35	16	7	2	2	1	3	2 328	130	4 019	127
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8	12	6	6	2	2	1	3	6 535	987	10 625	1 293
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 967	455	6 025	348
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 836	377	5 110	325
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	10	15	10	1	-	-	-	-	1 837	47	3 079	102
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	12	8	4	2	-	-	-	2	3 006	233	5 253	386
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	772	1 162	523	229	37	15	24	11	9 438	150	10 391	91
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	546	969	477	203	33	15	24	9	14 104	235	14 171	168
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	192	167	39	25	2	-	-	2	8 968	212	9 051	118
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 394	691	6 741	374
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	28	21	7	1	2	-	-	-	5 329	151	5 938	106
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	129	203	85	66	14	4	-	4	12 437	259	12 805	270
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	53	113	48	50	10	4	-	2	17 205	574	17 928	618
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	71	73	23	14	3	-	-	2	11 668	263	11 397	286
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	3	11	14	2	-	-	-	-	6 691	946	8 389	692

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	23 702	394	155	206	283	516	863	2 227	1 803	4 784	3 016	3 131
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	231	68	8	6	9	14	15	25	12	31	11	13
MINING	117	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	14	14	15
CONSTRUCTION	244	2	-	-	-	4	2	23	17	62	34	33
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	5	3
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	180	2	-	-	-	3	2	19	15	50	27	29
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	2	-
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MANUFACTURING	4 240	10	12	8	23	79	160	434	362	929	538	589
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	477	2	2	-	2	5	2	11	3	44	42	71
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 462	2	3	1	2	11	22	72	109	334	212	267
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 266	6	7	8	19	62	135	348	250	536	280	243
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	36	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	15	4	8
DURABLE GOODS	2 168	6	4	2	10	26	31	160	171	454	305	362
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	219	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	3	24	11	37
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	822	2	2	1	-	8	8	35	60	176	119	164
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	1 112	4	2	2	10	15	22	119	108	252	173	156
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	6
NONDURABLE GOODS	2 072	3	7	6	13	53	129	275	191	476	233	227
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	258	1	2	-	2	3	2	7	-	20	31	35
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	640	-	1	-	2	2	14	37	49	158	93	103
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	1 153	3	5	6	9	47	112	229	142	284	107	87
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	20	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	14	2	2
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 269	2	4	2	3	5	9	71	48	170	132	190
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	183	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	6	10	7	27
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	976	2	4	2	1	3	5	55	42	148	121	153
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	79	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	-	9	2	9
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	31	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	3	4	1
WHOLESALE TRADE	786	8	2	2	6	8	7	64	77	205	117	99
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	121	2	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	10	16	20
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	580	5	2	2	3	2	3	39	61	185	94	70
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	78	1	-	-	1	4	4	20	7	9	7	9
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	3 266	119	41	79	85	153	263	577	325	612	309	262
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	450	18	3	9	5	5	21	30	27	88	54	58
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	2 035	71	24	36	38	97	161	360	214	401	207	169
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	177	3	1	4	4	6	3	29	19	48	21	16
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	604	27	12	30	38	45	78	157	65	76	26	19
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 547	21	5	7	15	19	41	186	246	664	372	363
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	526	4	1	-	8	1	2	13	16	86	53	103
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 981	16	3	7	5	18	39	159	229	562	317	257
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	35	1	-	-	2	-	-	14	-	14	2	2
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	804	16	6	10	13	18	9	74	45	163	97	116
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	234	4	3	5	-	5	-	6	7	25	27	20
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	445	4	2	5	10	6	4	43	30	100	58	84
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	52	2	2	-	2	1	-	6	4	13	11	7
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	73	6	-	-	1	6	4	18	4	25	-	5
PERSONAL SERVICES	866	69	50	40	54	72	79	121	55	146	48	57
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	102	4	5	2	2	-	5	5	2	14	12	13
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	157	8	2	4	7	12	7	14	15	37	18	22
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	76	-	-	2	6	3	11	23	9	19	1	2
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	531	56	43	33	39	57	56	79	29	75	17	20
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	144	8	-	4	9	3	7	14	9	22	17	28
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	7 693	70	27	43	59	136	248	571	496	1 499	1 050	1 105
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 628	16	8	26	16	28	36	99	85	381	423	576
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	2 568	16	7	5	13	34	70	200	214	721	472	426
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	129	4	-	-	1	6	6	23	10	39	24	10
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1 367	34	13	11	28	69	137	249	188	359	132	93
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1 496	1	-	3	6	4	23	67	109	265	278	261
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	455	1	-	3	3	-	1	3	11	34	54	75
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	918	-	-	-	2	1	14	50	90	210	210	164
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	5
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	107	-	-	-	2	1	7	13	8	21	12	17

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1982—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	1 805	2 615	1 044	620	100	60	41	40	13 014	88	14 327	72
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	6	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	6 646	686	6 573	703
MINING	20	19	15	13	3	-	-	-	18 837	927	19 819	1 035
CONSTRUCTION	18	24	15	11	-	-	-	-	13 443	791	14 939	574
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1	8	10	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	15	13	1	3	-	-	-	-	12 429	628	13 315	515
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	-	3	4	5	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	363	455	163	91	11	5	3	5	12 979	208	14 244	147
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	79	81	69	48	8	3	2	3	19 217	472	20 685	644
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	149	195	41	36	3	2	1	2	14 583	310	15 275	242
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	133	178	53	7	-	-	-	-	11 388	152	12 243	148
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DURABLE GOODS	216	275	90	42	7	5	1	-	14 300	262	14 954	187
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	38	39	35	16	4	3	-	-	19 275	661	20 228	768
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	85	117	21	20	3	2	1	-	15 015	354	15 427	305
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	92	118	33	6	-	-	-	-	12 807	327	13 565	215
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONDURABLE GOODS	147	180	73	49	4	-	2	5	11 887	164	13 502	227
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	41	42	33	32	4	-	2	3	19 162	674	21 072	995
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	64	78	20	16	-	-	-	2	14 023	467	15 081	391
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	42	60	20	2	-	-	-	-	10 212	205	10 969	191
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	155	289	99	71	12	2	2	2	17 471	355	18 089	307
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16	45	11	39	10	2	-	2	21 518	923	23 392	1 140
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	129	224	62	21	2	-	2	-	16 728	349	16 918	292
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	9	14	17	9	-	-	-	-	20 168	1 720	19 977	1 239
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	6	9	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHOLESALE TRADE	69	52	26	24	6	8	-	4	12 778	383	14 914	464
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	14	18	13	13	-	2	-	-	17 348	1 136	18 577	1 054
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	43	31	11	12	6	7	-	4	12 336	252	14 584	565
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	10	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	10 403	1 480	12 127	887
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	142	187	53	35	9	11	3	2	9 961	173	11 009	171
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	40	45	24	14	5	-	1	2	13 326	671	14 688	634
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	77	124	26	14	4	9	2	-	10 097	199	10 946	202
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	11	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	11 039	481	11 700	616
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	14	10	-	5	-	2	-	-	7 691	161	8 275	287
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	179	254	82	70	7	4	8	4	12 966	233	14 469	204
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	48	102	33	36	6	4	8	2	16 903	381	18 859	624
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	131	152	49	34	1	-	-	2	12 289	136	13 400	185
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	71	73	35	36	8	9	2	3	13 754	503	15 499	504
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	29	36	24	29	8	2	2	2	18 777	908	20 341	1 137
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	40	34	8	7	-	8	-	2	13 287	621	14 444	594
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICES	21	27	13	6	2	2	-	3	7 854	251	9 159	376
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8	12	5	6	2	2	-	3	15 023	1 358	17 939	2 247
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 644	584	10 052	591
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 046	390	8 222	404
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	7	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	6 646	280	7 340	301
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	9	6	3	2	-	-	-	2	11 910	1 002	13 026	1 392
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	633	1 032	450	194	30	15	24	11	14 159	143	15 257	124
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	436	847	410	168	26	15	24	9	18 200	237	18 920	202
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	168	160	33	24	2	-	-	2	12 517	155	13 163	143
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	11 026	504	10 838	496
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	26	19	7	1	2	-	-	-	9 638	203	9 887	160
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	119	192	82	65	13	4	-	4	14 920	244	16 435	291
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	50	109	48	48	9	4	-	2	19 648	661	20 941	623
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	66	68	23	14	3	-	-	2	13 587	248	14 465	296
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1	11	12	2	-	-	-	-	12 770	1 209	14 311	883

Table 54. Class of Worker of Longest Job in 1982—Number With Earnings, Median Earnings, and Mean Earnings in 1982 of Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	64 730	15 373	17 686	57 620	15 964	18 251	5 535	10 510	11 922	3 567	10 849	13 026
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	49 593	15 362	17 866	44 170	16 013	18 485	4 219	10 011	11 500	2 974	10 580	12 360
IN AGRICULTURE	1 734	4 380	7 027	1 501	4 471	7 434	206	3 987	4 340	270	6 615	6 889
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	47 858	15 804	18 259	42 669	16 441	18 873	4 012	10 439	11 868	2 704	11 035	12 906
EXEC., ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	5 526	27 676	31 047	5 202	28 251	31 555	189	19 845	22 150	147	18 839	21 657
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	4 148	26 245	29 534	3 835	26 307	29 507	136	18 741	24 543	75	21 617	25 555
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	9 527	17 138	19 306	8 721	17 691	19 812	555	11 412	12 298	400	11 844	13 777
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 710	13 855	15 158	2 348	14 476	15 565	283	11 527	12 407	174	10 832	11 666
TECHNICAL AND SALES OCC.	6 817	18 540	20 955	6 373	19 002	21 376	271	11 230	12 184	227	13 224	15 393
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 668	4 540	6 615	3 773	4 310	6 478	726	5 644	7 002	401	7 288	7 653
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	623	1 801	4 423	521	1 768	4 477	81	1 688	3 028	36	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	10 601	17 393	18 162	9 714	17 829	18 535	687	11 809	13 499	608	12 329	14 361
OPER., FABRICATORS & LABORERS	12 765	11 947	13 291	10 904	12 224	13 611	1 637	10 734	11 396	1 037	10 628	11 777
MACH. OPER., FABRIC. & INSP.	4 988	14 245	14 886	4 278	14 666	15 157	578	12 116	13 512	449	11 635	12 799
OTH. OPER., FABRIC. & LAB.	7 777	10 608	12 268	6 626	10 805	12 613	1 060	9 669	10 242	588	9 622	10 996
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	8 562	18 567	18 848	7 189	19 626	19 731	1 135	13 360	13 979	387	16 098	17 454
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	3 073	20 587	21 246	2 648	21 494	22 307	349	14 739	14 414	146	19 186	19 711
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	3 302	16 340	17 234	2 773	17 394	18 038	417	11 502	12 702	138	11 348	14 198
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 187	18 643	17 915	1 767	19 446	18 530	369	15 451	15 011	104	18 003	18 601
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	2 135	22 676	23 502	1 700	24 171	25 044	347	17 485	16 973	93	22 829	23 514
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 029	24 033	25 619	861	26 167	27 458	133	16 328	16 000	51	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	202	16 784	19 565	140	19 775	20 798	42	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	904	22 306	21 973	699	23 045	22 921	172	20 372	18 718	33	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	6 427	16 876	17 301	5 488	17 786	18 086	788	11 532	12 661	294	13 345	15 543
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	2 044	19 183	19 043	1 787	19 942	19 825	217	12 630	13 442	95	17 108	17 951
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	3 100	16 301	17 082	2 633	17 340	17 891	375	11 314	12 674	128	11 169	14 121
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 284	15 085	15 058	1 068	15 674	15 656	197	10 241	11 775	71	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	6 510	10 494	14 941	6 198	10 610	15 027	182	7 018	8 888	205	8 446	14 397
IN AGRICULTURE	1 367	5 283	7 798	1 332	5 145	7 719	16	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	5 144	11 660	16 839	4 866	11 904	17 027	165	6 842	9 108	182	8 752	15 155
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	65	(B)	(B)	64	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	43	(B)	(B)	41	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	22	(B)	(B)	22	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	40 105	21 077	23 637	36 186	21 602	24 179	2 987	15 503	16 955	2 044	15 382	17 861
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	29 526	21 548	24 494	26 704	22 143	25 117	2 119	15 183	16 754	1 644	14 736	16 926
IN AGRICULTURE	593	11 532	14 173	535	11 977	14 740	53	(B)	(B)	84	10 268	10 728
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	28 933	21 741	24 705	26 169	22 342	25 329	2 066	15 374	16 965	1 560	15 113	17 258
EXEC., ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	4 720	30 362	33 891	4 462	30 712	34 339	152	22 010	25 316	116	21 378	24 830
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	3 282	29 972	33 901	3 033	29 991	33 919	106	22 460	28 601	51	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	6 558	21 693	24 429	6 079	22 022	24 844	328	14 896	16 925	260	16 044	17 968
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 743	19 634	20 228	1 525	20 267	20 729	173	14 725	16 153	111	13 444	15 024
TECHNICAL AND SALES OCC.	4 815	22 655	25 950	4 554	22 838	26 223	154	15 050	17 790	150	17 956	20 145
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 518	11 730	13 042	1 144	11 837	13 265	300	11 338	12 242	202	10 856	11 457
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	109	11 369	13 092	84	12 038	14 360	18	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	6 495	21 608	22 540	6 025	21 984	22 878	347	17 020	17 738	361	16 811	18 265
OPER., FABRICATORS & LABORERS	6 251	17 551	18 517	5 341	18 167	19 001	815	14 834	15 516	554	14 010	15 474
MACH. OPER., FABRIC. & INSP.	2 821	17 816	18 451	2 429	18 251	18 751	330	15 405	16 451	281	13 999	15 302
OTH. OPER., FABRIC. & LAB.	3 430	17 310	18 571	2 912	18 071	19 210	485	14 426	14 881	273	14 022	15 651
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	6 330	21 500	23 019	5 421	22 147	23 736	772	16 884	17 879	276	20 347	22 524
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	2 477	22 821	24 679	2 181	23 684	25 498	246	17 582	18 053	112	21 504	23 813
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	2 189	20 417	22 221	1 882	21 069	22 790	250	15 236	17 438	78	16 995	21 871
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 663	21 131	21 594	1 358	21 505	22 220	276	18 759	18 122	86	20 887	21 443
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1 717	24 990	27 139	1 390	26 199	28 557	268	20 223	20 149	77	24 947	27 269
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	846	26 747	29 006	722	28 723	30 616	99	18 444	19 148	43	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	135	24 124	26 439	92	26 965	28 292	28	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	736	23 785	25 122	576	24 654	26 021	141	21 118	21 106	28	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	4 612	20 276	21 484	4 031	20 749	22 074	504	15 343	16 674	199	17 975	20 693
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 631	21 348	22 435	1 459	21 803	22 966	146	17 004	17 310	68	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	2 054	20 295	21 944	1 790	20 847	22 506	222	14 803	17 260	72	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	927	17 526	18 793	781	18 217	19 416	136	14 778	15 026	58	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	4 234	14 257	18 674	4 045	14 531	18 663	96	11 141	13 960	124	12 836	19 906
IN AGRICULTURE	1 027	6 634	8 695	996	6 387	8 596	13	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	3 207	16 477	21 868	3 050	16 712	21 949	84	11 263	14 849	110	13 308	21 343
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	16	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	10	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	6	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 54. Class of Worker of Longest Job in 1982—Number With Earnings, Median Earnings, and Mean Earnings in 1982 of Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	51 820	7 686	9 098	44 819	7 640	9 099	5 661	7 802	8 846	2 531	7 088	7 929
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	39 761	7 452	8 759	34 650	7 445	8 786	4 078	7 168	8 141	2 026	7 034	7 721
IN AGRICULTURE	537	2 052	3 830	461	2 489	4 230	66	(B)	(B)	83	2 596	3 447
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	39 224	7 524	8 826	34 189	7 511	8 848	4 012	7 291	8 259	1 943	7 213	7 903
EXEC., ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	2 799	14 703	15 636	2 595	14 496	15 607	128	15 184	15 420	80	14 275	14 937
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	3 199	11 883	13 218	2 873	11 840	13 143	201	9 983	11 846	62	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	18 498	8 426	9 156	16 678	8 354	9 140	1 411	8 935	8 923	753	8 842	9 170
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	11 410	10 015	9 914	10 286	9 926	9 899	902	10 634	10 094	452	10 353	10 581
TECHNICAL AND SALES OCC.	7 088	5 890	7 936	6 393	5 919	7 920	509	4 636	6 848	301	5 548	7 048
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	8 599	3 304	4 432	7 093	3 107	4 255	1 316	4 508	5 266	469	3 714	4 672
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	47	(B)	(B)	41	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	878	10 341	11 071	735	10 173	10 878	104	11 842	12 996	78	9 526	9 827
OPER., FABRICATORS & LABORERS	5 203	7 588	8 224	4 172	7 487	8 026	847	8 196	9 311	499	6 902	6 833
MACH. OPER., FABRIC. & INSP.	4 116	7 794	8 375	3 249	7 707	8 200	709	8 303	9 268	416	7 096	6 919
OTH. OPER., FABRIC. & LAB.	1 087	6 423	7 655	923	6 219	7 416	139	7 435	9 528	83	5 579	6 405
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	9 266	11 202	11 680	7 532	11 365	11 830	1 503	10 690	10 933	429	8 790	9 578
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	2 179	12 437	12 805	1 742	12 651	13 011	369	11 802	11 955	109	11 981	11 368
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	6 358	10 816	11 370	5 261	10 954	11 543	958	10 409	10 467	293	7 282	8 743
OTHER INDUSTRIES	729	9 299	11 023	529	9 131	10 797	176	9 190	11 325	27	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1 332	14 414	14 821	967	14 989	15 298	296	12 649	13 660	58	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	709	15 190	15 777	539	15 507	16 277	146	13 922	14 125	36	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	281	12 317	12 782	195	12 824	13 562	57	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	341	14 224	14 514	233	15 082	14 491	93	11 361	14 384	13	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	7 934	10 720	11 153	6 564	10 860	11 319	1 207	10 285	10 264	371	7 921	8 955
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 470	11 231	11 370	1 203	11 400	11 548	223	10 747	10 539	73	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	6 077	10 757	11 304	5 065	10 892	11 465	901	10 360	10 416	284	7 219	8 707
OTHER INDUSTRIES	388	6 240	7 951	296	5 944	7 888	83	7 298	7 868	14	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	2 636	2 873	5 611	2 488	2 819	5 643	78	5 174	5 715	68	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	186	1 820	3 022	184	1 826	3 049	1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	2 450	2 964	5 807	2 304	2 910	5 850	76	5 240	5 840	68	(B)	(B)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	156	1 282	1 281	149	1 276	1 311	2	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	59	(B)	(B)	59	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	97	1 334	1 233	89	1 328	1 279	2	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	23 702	13 014	14 327	20 183	13 160	14 463	2 851	12 132	13 245	1 143	11 112	12 231
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	17 570	12 448	13 989	15 132	12 574	14 149	1 923	11 624	12 512	911	10 781	11 941
IN AGRICULTURE	112	9 149	9 610	108	9 321	9 751	3	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	17 458	12 468	14 017	15 024	12 612	14 181	1 921	11 631	12 524	903	10 809	11 979
EXEC., ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	1 975	17 144	18 599	1 825	17 205	18 651	95	16 291	18 104	61	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	1 609	18 320	19 117	1 424	18 329	19 220	108	16 195	15 963	37	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	9 098	12 507	13 666	8 137	12 477	13 685	736	12 761	13 215	421	11 687	12 884
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	6 414	12 579	13 516	5 730	12 586	13 552	556	12 629	13 283	296	12 003	13 370
TECHNICAL AND SALES OCC.	2 685	12 353	14 026	2 407	12 223	14 004	180	13 148	13 005	125	10 773	11 732
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 992	8 410	9 275	1 435	8 428	9 291	493	8 293	9 257	123	7 904	8 672
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	5	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	507	13 662	14 856	420	13 655	14 830	65	(B)	(B)	42	(B)	(B)
OPER., FABRICATORS & LABORERS	2 271	11 033	11 807	1 781	10 973	11 634	421	11 282	12 491	218	8 747	9 601
MACH. OPER., FABRIC. & INSP.	1 876	10 869	11 504	1 453	10 842	11 402	359	10 938	11 860	186	8 610	9 503
OTH. OPER., FABRIC. & LAB.	395	11 844	13 244	328	11 540	12 661	62	(B)	(B)	32	(B)	(B)
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	5 118	15 393	16 424	4 102	15 734	16 707	896	13 723	14 995	206	13 225	14 208
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 496	14 920	16 435	1 182	15 148	16 776	272	13 972	14 811	68	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	3 254	15 489	16 278	2 660	15 911	16 610	528	13 127	14 508	123	12 254	13 294
OTHER INDUSTRIES	368	16 886	17 668	260	16 814	17 377	95	16 939	18 222	15	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	886	17 062	18 957	655	17 263	19 183	193	16 848	18 579	39	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	531	16 748	18 698	404	16 954	19 097	110	16 210	17 331	26	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	160	16 006	18 084	117	16 672	18 882	28	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	195	20 448	20 381	133	20 099	19 703	55	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	4 232	14 990	15 894	3 448	15 400	16 237	703	12 841	14 012	168	12 671	13 476
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	965	13 898	15 191	778	14 159	15 569	163	12 517	13 114	42	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	3 094	15 452	16 185	2 544	15 872	16 506	500	12 834	14 324	119	12 253	13 307
OTHER INDUSTRIES	173	14 463	14 611	126	14 784	14 920	40	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	972	6 644	9 958	911	6 719	10 118	30	(B)	(B)	24	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	83	1 791	2 601	82	1 813	2 671	1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	889	7 092	10 646	829	7 189	10 854	28	(B)	(B)	24	(B)	(B)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	43	(B)	(B)	38	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	25	(B)	(B)	25	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	18	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 55. Work Experience in 1982—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	177 219	117 126	89 669	63 980	2 318	5 772	6 020	6 266	5 313	27 456	9 957	3 270	3 516	4 784	5 929	60 094
WITHOUT EARNINGS	60 543	576	240	172	12	4	8	23	21	336	192	53	20	23	49	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	116 676	116 550	89 430	63 808	2 306	5 768	6 012	6 243	5 292	27 120	9 765	3 217	3 497	4 761	5 880	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 478	17 468	5 790	1 172	32	114	235	831	3 407	11 677	1 498	644	1 130	2 931	5 474	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 563	5 553	2 404	340	21	73	215	887	867	3 149	1 012	430	675	828	204	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 020	5 017	2 317	404	21	123	411	966	393	2 700	1 234	468	565	358	75	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 465	4 465	2 286	538	52	213	580	718	185	2 179	1 232	384	352	163	49	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 454	4 449	2 610	904	71	298	551	638	149	1 839	1 120	316	244	129	31	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 233	4 220	2 952	1 392	132	375	552	417	83	1 268	780	230	155	89	14	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	7 091	7 062	5 759	3 509	212	657	809	506	67	1 303	865	190	126	113	9	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 970	4 959	4 352	2 926	180	504	426	278	39	607	401	107	63	30	6	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 125	12 098	11 101	8 566	382	967	718	419	49	997	647	189	101	55	5	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 365	7 361	7 004	5 760	232	470	363	162	17	357	260	47	25	23	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 694	8 686	8 353	7 060	236	520	344	178	14	333	235	56	20	20	2	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 891	5 889	5 693	4 882	134	336	255	83	4	196	120	58	10	7	1	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 648	10 646	10 433	9 258	257	561	281	70	7	213	137	52	10	9	6	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 922	6 922	6 792	6 150	147	297	160	36	2	130	100	14	13	2	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 294	4 294	4 243	3 963	69	139	49	22	2	51	32	16	2	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 699	4 697	4 651	4 401	77	92	46	29	6	46	34	4	4	2	2	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 849	1 849	1 811	1 741	27	21	16	3	2	38	28	4	2	2	2	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	916	915	880	844	24	10	1	2	-	35	30	5	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	11 044	11 050	14 336	17 264	13 026	11 364	7 857	4 610	1 553	2 598	4 924	4 171	2 917	1 624	1 075	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	48	48	73	61	355	135	99	76	29	36	55	101	60	32	19	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 863	13 868	16 865	20 179	16 041	13 307	9 760	5 980	2 069	3 984	6 404	5 595	3 661	2 206	714	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	55	55	64	77	355	158	130	99	53	52	112	158	91	61	34	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	84 074	64 827	54 990	40 135	1 382	3 377	3 579	3 657	2 859	9 837	3 200	1 182	1 231	1 781	2 443	19 247
WITHOUT EARNINGS	19 241	97	46	30	2	1	2	9	3	51	27	7	5	4	8	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	64 833	64 730	54 944	40 105	1 380	3 377	3 577	3 648	2 857	9 786	3 173	1 174	1 227	1 777	2 435	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 418	7 411	2 995	778	8	45	119	400	1 646	4 417	563	236	371	1 033	2 213	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 305	2 297	1 235	185	7	32	100	400	512	1 061	311	132	220	299	100	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 025	2 022	1 125	197	12	50	182	469	214	897	382	154	180	136	45	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 835	1 835	1 110	255	18	85	252	371	129	725	390	129	109	68	29	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 861	1 857	1 260	388	26	112	256	362	115	597	326	101	91	61	18	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 756	1 745	1 370	529	58	153	287	278	65	375	202	68	58	35	12	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 915	2 897	2 476	1 281	72	305	420	346	52	421	236	77	52	52	3	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 159	2 151	1 958	1 123	76	241	272	212	35	193	115	35	27	15	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 686	5 662	5 308	3 783	188	514	466	315	43	354	186	79	56	28	4	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 744	3 740	3 599	2 744	155	286	270	127	16	141	83	19	19	17	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 034	5 026	4 850	3 929	150	336	265	157	13	176	112	34	15	16	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 811	3 809	3 719	3 077	98	267	207	70	-	90	41	35	8	5	1	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 742	7 740	7 606	6 643	212	450	231	65	6	134	70	42	10	7	5	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 755	5 755	5 674	5 107	128	263	145	30	2	81	61	12	5	2	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 809	3 809	3 785	3 528	62	128	48	17	2	24	15	8	1	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 364	4 362	4 330	4 116	62	80	42	24	6	31	25	2	3	-	2	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 740	1 740	1 705	1 640	24	21	16	3	2	34	25	4	2	2	2	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	874	873	838	804	24	7	1	2	-	35	30	5	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	15 354	15 373	17 625	21 077	16 165	13 821	9 454	5 510	1 736	2 449	4 848	4 502	3 125	1 720	1 101	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	87	87	108	89	426	348	226	114	45	64	99	182	133	56	31	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 674	17 686	20 026	23 637	19 140	15 519	11 371	7 042	2 509	4 547	7 683	6 897	4 328	2 592	865	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	85	85	92	108	523	227	190	149	89	120	299	365	201	126	75	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	93 145	52 299	34 679	23 845	936	2 395	2 441	2 609	2 454	17 619	6 757	2 088	2 285	3 003	3 487	40 847
WITHOUT EARNINGS	41 302	479	194	142	10	3	6	14	18	285	164	46	15	19	41	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	51 843	51 820	34 486	23 702	926	2 392	2 435	2 595	2 435	17 334	6 593	2 043	2 270	2 984	3 445	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	10 061	10 057	2 796	394	24	69	117	431	1 761	7 261	935	408	759	1 898	3 261	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 257	3 257	1 168	155	15	41	115	487	355	2 088	702	298	455	529	104	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 995	2 995	1 192	206	9	73	229	497	178	1 803	852	314	385	222	30	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 630	2 630	1 176	283	34	127	328	347	56	1 454	842	255	243	94	20	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 592	2 592	1 351	516	45	185	295	276	34	1 242	794	215	153	68	13	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 477	2 475	1 582	863	74	223	265	139	18	893	578	162	97	54	3	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 177	4 166	3 283	2 227	141	352	388	160	15	883	629	112	74	62	5	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 811	2 809	2 394	1 803	104	263	154	67	4	414	286	71	36	15	5	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 439	6 436	5 793	4 784	194	453	252	104	6	643	461	110	44	27	1	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 621	3 621	3 405	3 016	76	183	93	34	1	216	177	28	5	6	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 660	3 660	3 503	3 131	87	184	80	20	2	157	123	23	5	4	2	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 080	2 080	1 974	1 805	36	69	48	13	3	106	79	23	3	2	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 906	2 906	2 826	2 615	44	111	50	5	1	79	67	11	-	1	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 167	1 167	1 117	1 044	19	34	15	6	-	49	39	2	8	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	485	485	458	434	6	11	2	5	-	27	18	8	1	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	335	335	320	285	14	12	5	4	-	15	9	2	2	2	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	109	109	105	102	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	42	42	42	40	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	7 685	7 686	10 993	13 014	10 225	9 215	6 505	3 764	1 383	2 674	4 959	4 002	2 827	1 572	1 057	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	56	56	55	88	272	191	128	70	38	43	67	110	72	39	25	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 097	9 098	11 829	14 327	11 420	10 183	7 393	4 486	1 554	3 666	5 789	4 846	3 301	1 977	607	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	49	49	62	72	319	172	136	102	47	44	82	128	86	60	24	(X)

Table 55. Work Experience in 1982—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	153 371	102 993	78 576	56 530	2 071	4 987	5 195	5 349	4 445	24 416	9 012	2 962	3 150	4 284	5 008	50 378
WITHOUT EARNINGS	50 847	554	225	160	11	4	8	21	21	330	190	53	18	20	49	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	102 523	102 439	78 352	56 369	2 060	4 983	5 187	5 328	4 424	24 087	8 823	2 909	3 132	4 265	4 959	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 221	15 211	4 991	1 110	30	103	211	711	2 825	10 220	1 380	578	1 021	2 654	4 587	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 789	4 781	2 004	290	21	70	187	726	708	2 777	891	389	591	724	181	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 362	4 361	1 981	355	18	111	344	804	350	2 380	1 065	416	506	320	72	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 924	3 923	1 950	450	51	178	507	603	161	1 973	1 118	352	321	137	46	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 811	3 807	2 125	739	55	247	431	534	119	1 682	1 024	290	220	118	30	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 599	3 591	2 426	1 132	95	307	469	344	79	1 165	718	209	142	82	14	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 972	5 956	4 792	2 894	187	548	660	441	62	1 164	762	171	119	103	9	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 261	4 254	3 709	2 460	150	433	375	256	35	545	366	104	47	24	4	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	10 327	10 310	9 402	7 176	350	828	628	378	42	908	601	168	89	47	4	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 375	6 375	6 057	4 963	205	405	317	153	14	318	231	40	22	23	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 551	7 546	7 251	6 097	221	448	310	161	12	295	211	47	19	17	2	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 219	5 217	5 034	4 325	121	288	227	70	1	183	113	56	9	4	1	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 560	9 557	9 361	8 303	232	496	261	63	7	196	131	44	10	7	4	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 407	6 407	6 294	5 701	132	271	154	34	1	113	89	14	8	2	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 036	4 036	3 985	3 718	68	134	47	17	2	51	32	16	2	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 463	4 461	4 417	4 180	73	89	42	28	4	44	32	4	4	2	2	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 780	1 780	1 742	1 677	27	17	16	2	2	38	28	4	2	2	2	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	867	866	831	798	22	10	1	-	-	35	30	5	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	11 288	11 294	14 892	17 800	13 383	11 493	8 010	4 699	1 566	2 657	4 961	4 201	2 922	1 607	1 082	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	53	53	79	94	380	146	112	83	32	38	59	105	65	34	21	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 243	14 247	17 376	20 700	16 382	13 513	9 979	6 094	2 097	4 067	6 486	5 632	3 648	2 180	735	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	60	60	70	84	384	174	144	105	59	57	122	171	96	65	39	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	73 305	57 716	49 074	36 215	1 258	2 951	3 116	3 152	2 382	8 642	2 876	1 072	1 098	1 589	2 007	15 589
WITHOUT EARNINGS	15 612	96	45	29	2	1	2	9	3	51	27	7	5	4	8	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	57 693	57 620	49 029	36 186	1 256	2 950	3 114	3 143	2 379	8 591	2 849	1 064	1 093	1 585	1 999	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 398	6 392	2 597	752	8	40	107	342	1 348	3 795	513	220	334	936	1 792	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 958	1 950	1 033	160	7	31	89	331	417	917	265	116	196	249	91	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 752	1 751	956	172	11	44	150	387	191	795	330	146	154	122	43	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 640	1 639	961	223	18	69	223	313	116	678	370	119	103	59	26	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 578	1 574	1 028	320	21	104	192	299	92	546	312	81	80	54	18	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 487	1 479	1 139	446	47	115	239	231	63	340	180	60	55	33	12	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 400	2 388	2 032	1 036	61	248	335	302	48	356	188	65	51	49	3	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 832	1 826	1 658	930	62	198	239	199	30	168	102	35	17	14	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 845	4 829	4 514	3 159	172	443	413	291	36	315	170	68	49	26	3	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 268	3 268	3 148	2 371	143	257	244	121	13	120	68	16	17	17	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 448	4 443	4 288	3 451	140	302	243	143	11	155	96	31	14	14	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 400	3 398	3 314	2 749	87	234	184	60	-	84	39	35	6	2	1	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 036	7 034	6 906	6 026	197	404	216	58	6	128	70	39	10	6	4	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 379	5 379	5 306	4 783	116	237	141	28	1	72	56	12	2	2	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 608	3 608	3 584	3 338	62	124	45	12	2	24	15	8	1	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 159	4 157	4 127	3 923	61	78	37	24	4	29	22	2	3	-	2	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 681	1 681	1 647	1 586	24	17	16	2	2	34	24	4	2	2	2	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	826	825	789	759	22	7	1	-	-	35	30	5	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	15 949	15 964	18 374	21 602	16 426	14 291	9 895	5 664	1 765	2 546	4 857	4 413	3 113	1 694	1 116	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	93	93	115	99	436	363	238	129	50	69	99	188	144	58	34	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	18 241	18 251	20 624	24 179	19 488	15 835	11 691	7 171	2 565	4 708	7 850	7 005	4 293	2 581	923	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	92	92	98	116	557	247	208	154	98	134	328	399	214	136	88	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	80 066	45 277	29 502	20 315	813	2 036	2 079	2 197	2 063	15 775	6 136	1 890	2 052	2 695	3 001	34 789
WITHOUT EARNINGS	35 235	458	179	131	9	3	6	12	18	279	163	46	14	16	41	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	44 830	44 819	29 323	20 183	804	2 033	2 073	2 185	2 045	15 496	5 973	1 845	2 039	2 679	2 960	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	8 823	8 819	2 394	358	22	63	105	369	1 477	6 425	868	358	687	1 718	2 795	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 832	2 831	970	130	15	40	99	396	291	1 860	626	273	396	476	90	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 610	2 610	1 026	183	7	67	193	417	158	1 585	735	270	352	198	29	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 284	2 284	989	227	33	109	284	291	45	1 295	748	233	217	77	20	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 233	2 233	1 097	418	34	144	239	235	28	1 136	712	209	139	64	11	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 112	2 112	1 286	686	49	192	230	113	16	825	538	149	87	49	3	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 572	3 568	2 760	1 857	126	300	325	139	14	808	574	106	68	54	5	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 429	2 428	2 050	1 530	88	235	136	57	4	377	264	68	31	10	4	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 482	5 481	4 888	4 016	179	385	214	88	6	593	432	100	40	21	1	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 108	3 108	2 909	2 592	62	149	73	33	1	198	164	23	5	6	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 103	3 103	2 962	2 646	82	147	67	19	2	141	115	17	5	2	2	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 819	1 819	1 720	1 576	34	55	44	10	1	99	74	21	2	2	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 523	2 523	2 456	2 277	35	93	45	5	1	68	61	5	-	1	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 028	1 028	987	918	17	34	13	6	-	41	33	2	6	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	428	428	402	379	6	9	2	5	-	27	18	8	1	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	304	304	290	257	12	11	5	4	-	15	9	2	2	2	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	99	99	95	92	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	41	41	41	39	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	7 639	7 640	11 068	13 160	10 403	9 153	6 508	3 785	1 385	2 711	5 014	4 093	2 840	1 560	1 060	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	61	61	60	94	272	198	136	77	42	46	73	124	78	41	27	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 097	9 099	11 945	14 463	11 527	10 144	7 407	4 546	1 553	3 712	5 835	4 840	3 302	1 942	608	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	54	54	68	80	346	190	150	115	51	47	88	133	90	64	27	(X)

Table 55. Work Experience in 1982—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	19 345	11 202	8 788	5 840	195	626	676	756	696	2 415	713	240	303	395	763	8 142
WITHOUT EARNINGS	8 108	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	3	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	11 237	11 196	8 786	5 838	195	626	676	756	696	2 410	713	240	302	392	763	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 828	1 828	642	36	-	8	22	103	475	1 186	91	54	91	211	738	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	618	616	311	29	-	2	22	134	125	305	97	28	71	88	21	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	548	547	279	34	3	11	59	138	34	268	140	45	50	29	3	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	431	431	280	75	1	27	62	95	20	150	81	27	24	18	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	532	532	412	142	16	45	99	84	26	121	75	22	14	9	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	535	530	450	226	34	56	71	60	4	80	48	13	13	7	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	946	933	836	543	20	88	127	57	2	97	75	11	3	8	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	578	575	525	385	25	53	42	18	2	50	27	-	16	6	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 489	1 478	1 411	1 171	22	110	68	34	5	68	29	21	10	7	1	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	794	790	765	646	21	53	40	5	-	25	20	3	2	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	932	929	898	794	13	54	26	9	2	32	18	9	1	3	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	501	501	495	411	11	40	23	8	2	6	2	-	1	3	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	818	818	807	723	18	50	10	6	-	11	2	6	-	2	2	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	378	378	365	333	7	20	3	2	-	12	7	-	5	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	160	160	160	153	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	107	107	107	101	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	21	21	21	17	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	21	21	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	8 969	8 970	11 163	13 577	9 872	10 547	7 045	4 035	1 466	2 064	4 349	3 843	2 833	1 856	1 035	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	202	203	122	217	831	415	243	184	82	105	241	283	182	138	55	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 363	10 367	12 350	15 143	12 115	11 874	7 954	4 887	1 777	3 140	5 264	5 128	3 827	2 560	557	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	125	125	142	172	748	402	285	213	107	116	225	426	350	224	68	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	8 658	5 535	4 586	2 987	98	343	367	421	370	949	242	79	112	153	363	3 123
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 094	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	5 565	5 535	4 586	2 987	98	343	367	421	370	949	242	79	112	153	363	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	817	817	314	12	-	3	12	53	234	504	39	9	30	73	353	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	276	274	162	16	-	-	8	62	76	112	37	5	18	46	6	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	230	229	139	20	1	6	28	66	17	90	44	8	25	12	1	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	147	147	127	30	-	13	22	53	9	20	7	6	3	3	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	231	231	187	60	5	4	49	47	22	44	12	18	7	7	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	230	228	201	73	11	34	42	38	2	27	17	5	2	2	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	431	425	382	216	10	43	75	37	1	43	33	8	1	-	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	278	275	256	171	12	32	27	12	2	20	8	-	11	2	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	703	694	660	521	11	64	39	20	5	34	13	11	8	2	1	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	375	370	353	297	7	25	19	5	-	18	13	3	2	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	466	463	444	382	9	24	17	9	2	19	14	3	1	1	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	322	322	317	249	11	31	19	8	-	4	-	-	1	3	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	536	536	530	469	12	36	7	6	-	6	-	2	-	2	2	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	277	277	269	238	7	20	1	2	-	9	5	-	3	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	119	119	119	113	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	92	92	92	88	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	15	15	15	11	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	20	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	10 508	10 510	11 995	15 503	12 145	11 439	7 451	4 555	1 581	1 883	4 115	5 609	3 342	2 081	1 028	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	195	197	188	262	2 064	530	283	284	121	90	825	366	314	214	79	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 912	11 922	13 700	16 955	13 978	13 377	8 588	5 593	1 948	3 328	5 955	6 642	4 987	2 841	549	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	204	205	225	280	1 115	618	427	343	154	218	483	754	713	431	137	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	10 687	5 667	4 201	2 853	97	283	308	335	326	1 466	470	162	191	243	400	5 020
WITHOUT EARNINGS	5 014	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	3	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	5 673	5 661	4 199	2 851	97	283	308	335	326	1 461	470	162	190	239	400	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 010	1 010	329	23	-	5	10	50	240	682	52	45	62	139	384	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	342	342	149	14	-	1	13	73	49	193	60	23	53	43	14	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	318	318	140	14	2	5	31	71	17	178	96	37	26	17	1	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	284	284	154	45	1	13	40	42	11	130	74	21	20	15	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	302	302	225	82	11	41	50	37	4	77	63	5	7	2	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	305	302	249	153	22	22	28	22	2	53	31	8	10	4	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	515	509	455	327	10	45	52	20	1	54	42	3	2	8	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	300	299	269	213	14	21	15	6	-	30	20	-	5	5	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	786	784	751	649	11	46	29	14	-	33	16	10	3	5	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	420	420	412	349	14	29	21	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	467	467	454	411	4	29	9	-	-	13	4	6	-	2	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	179	179	178	162	-	10	4	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	282	282	276	253	6	15	3	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	100	100	97	95	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	40	40	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	15	15	15	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	7 801	7 802	10 432	12 132	8 768	9 105	6 344	3 634	1 355	2 254	4 372	3 354	2 620	1 728	1 041	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	161	163	158	151	904	797	430	188	110	145	215	249	189	164	76	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 844	8 846	10 874	13 245	10 223	10 049	7 200	4 000	1 583	3 018	4 908	4 390	3 143	2 380	564	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	140	140	159	182	913	429	353	189	145	129	230	494	343	241	38	(X)

Table 55. Work Experience in 1982—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1982, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	9 669	6 118	4 933	3 194	127	349	425	464	374	1 185	430	123	127	216	289	3 550
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 567	20	8	7	-	-	-	-	1	12	6	4	1	1	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	6 102	6 098	4 925	3 186	127	349	425	464	374	1 173	424	120	126	215	289	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	899	898	391	33	2	8	13	54	281	507	50	27	33	127	269	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	288	288	160	14	2	8	21	81	34	128	48	15	22	35	8	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	308	306	170	14	2	7	39	84	24	136	73	19	21	19	4	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	303	303	186	33	3	12	66	63	10	117	73	13	15	11	5	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	260	260	190	68	4	27	35	51	6	70	37	13	11	7	1	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	306	306	253	123	11	32	48	35	5	53	33	5	7	7	1	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	587	587	534	358	16	60	61	33	5	53	39	9	-	4	1	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	368	368	343	246	13	27	36	16	4	24	17	4	2	2	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	817	816	782	622	24	58	48	27	3	34	18	8	6	2	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	424	424	416	337	17	32	21	7	2	8	6	1	1	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	388	388	370	314	8	27	15	6	-	17	14	1	2	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	228	228	219	199	5	10	4	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	417	417	407	357	11	21	15	4	-	10	4	3	2	1	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	244	244	240	220	5	12	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	118	118	115	107	2	5	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	97	97	96	91	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	32	32	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	20	20	20	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	8 910	8 912	10 752	13 110	11 156	9 582	6 809	4 198	1 330	2 621	4 560	3 948	3 347	1 690	1 072	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	276	276	194	362	1 024	835	391	285	119	231	243	590	452	200	109	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 908	10 911	12 640	15 842	12 992	11 020	7 738	5 008	1 781	3 651	5 670	5 124	4 667	2 242	681	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	225	225	256	331	1 381	636	409	316	182	223	400	731	892	275	93	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	4 550	3 570	3 078	2 045	80	216	277	269	191	492	170	49	55	97	121	980
WITHOUT EARNINGS	980	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	3 570	3 567	3 077	2 044	80	216	277	269	191	491	170	48	55	97	121	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	399	399	188	18	-	2	5	25	138	211	24	11	13	51	112	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	121	121	82	6	1	6	13	35	21	38	10	5	4	15	4	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	155	154	98	8	2	4	26	49	10	55	30	5	9	11	1	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	140	140	87	11	1	5	42	24	5	53	28	5	11	6	3	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	139	139	114	31	2	19	21	37	4	26	14	4	3	4	1	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	161	161	137	61	5	16	25	27	3	24	15	2	3	4	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	309	309	287	181	8	34	39	22	4	22	15	4	-	3	1	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	197	197	185	119	9	15	25	13	4	13	8	2	1	2	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	488	486	467	359	16	32	37	22	1	19	10	4	4	1	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	258	258	252	194	11	20	18	7	1	6	4	1	1	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	270	270	264	225	2	23	10	5	-	6	4	1	1	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	163	163	158	143	3	9	2	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	324	324	316	276	10	16	13	2	-	8	3	3	2	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	205	205	202	184	5	11	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	102	102	101	94	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	91	91	90	86	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	30	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	19	19	19	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	10 847	10 849	11 935	15 382	11 778	10 696	7 276	5 025	1 386	2 891	4 732	(B)	(B)	1 916	1 085	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	265	266	257	439	1 289	1 024	565	482	174	440	476	(B)	(B)	425	171	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 021	13 026	14 453	17 861	14 501	12 207	8 248	5 623	1 936	4 075	5 981	(B)	(B)	2 565	736	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	336	336	365	465	1 939	895	536	444	277	396	683	(B)	(B)	408	160	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	5 119	2 548	1 855	1 149	47	133	148	195	183	693	261	74	72	119	168	2 571
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2 587	17	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	3	1	1	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	2 532	2 531	1 848	1 143	47	133	148	195	183	682	255	71	71	118	168	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	500	499	204	15	2	7	8	29	143	296	26	16	20	77	158	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	167	167	77	7	1	3	8	46	12	90	37	10	18	20	4	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	153	153	72	7	-	3	13	35	13	81	43	14	12	8	3	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	164	164	100	22	2	8	25	39	6	64	45	8	4	5	2	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	121	121	77	37	2	8	13	14	2	44	24	10	8	3	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	145	145	116	62	6	16	23	8	2	29	18	3	4	3	1	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	278	278	247	177	8	27	22	12	1	31	25	5	-	1	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	170	170	158	127	4	13	11	3	-	12	9	2	1	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	330	330	315	264	8	25	11	5	2	14	8	4	2	-	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	166	166	164	143	6	11	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	117	117	106	89	6	5	5	1	-	11	10	-	1	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	64	64	62	56	2	1	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	93	93	91	81	1	6	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	39	39	38	36	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	15	15	14	13	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	6	6	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	7 086	7 088	8 804	11 112	(B)	8 268	6 291	3 642	1 276	2 506	4 454	(B)	(B)	1 541	1 064	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	256	255	344	278	(B)	743	520	346	163	252	304	(B)	(B)	246	142	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 927	7 929	9 621	12 231	(B)	9 085	6 781	4 161	1 619	3 346	5 462	(B)	(B)	1 976	642	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	229	229	270	325	(B)	726	589	414	233	255	485	(B)	(B)	366	109	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 56. Main Reason for Part-Year Employment in 1982—Part-Year Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR
BOTH SEXES																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	43 189	43 117	6 479	4 322	3 727	3 288	2 755	2 636	2 362	1 896	3 319	5 659	4 627	2 048	5 375	54	7 952	60
COULD NOT FIND WORK	17 666	17 660	1 253	1 013	1 224	1 120	1 146	1 232	1 163	945	1 785	3 158	2 650	970	7 717	96	9 671	87
ILL OR DISABLED	2 691	2 689	197	136	171	171	150	175	198	146	265	503	408	169	8 003	256	10 003	243
GOING TO SCHOOL	9 241	9 219	2 995	1 842	1 238	854	539	439	322	232	224	354	121	60	1 877	36	3 182	73
KEEPING HOUSE	6 741	6 702	1 471	929	749	704	499	426	341	257	448	496	280	101	3 286	80	4 936	105
IN ARMED FORCES	107	107	3	9	9	11	10	10	5	5	13	19	7	6	6 209	1 097	8 732	1 182
RETIRED	1 749	1 749	25	13	26	53	71	78	88	83	181	430	420	280	12 423	345	15 777	403
ALL OTHER REASONS	4 994	4 991	534	379	309	374	340	275	245	227	404	699	742	462	7 169	212	10 866	253
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	16 215	16 192	4 251	2 787	2 071	1 606	1 047	916	776	517	773	965	403	79	2 511	42	3 905	54
COULD NOT FIND WORK	5 100	5 098	723	585	606	512	398	382	357	231	437	559	270	38	4 309	123	5 693	109
ILL OR DISABLED	379	379	46	25	37	42	18	31	36	15	42	45	32	10	5 717	417	6 903	441
GOING TO SCHOOL	8 301	8 280	2 912	1 768	1 166	773	453	369	258	175	139	217	40	11	1 695	35	2 566	55
KEEPING HOUSE	1 099	1 099	305	200	121	123	80	55	51	38	73	40	12	3	2 375	188	3 445	161
IN ARMED FORCES	76	76	3	9	9	9	6	10	5	5	6	9	2	2	5 149	746	6 496	972
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 259	1 259	264	201	132	147	92	69	68	53	77	95	47	15	3 221	165	4 817	254
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	21 524	21 486	2 006	1 345	1 450	1 444	1 396	1 378	1 249	1 080	1 988	3 559	3 216	1 374	7 440	93	9 748	89
COULD NOT FIND WORK	11 081	11 080	481	385	559	557	677	760	690	624	1 172	2 273	2 094	808	9 376	123	11 150	111
ILL OR DISABLED	1 650	1 648	116	77	98	102	89	92	114	102	158	320	280	99	8 432	353	10 095	286
GOING TO SCHOOL	923	923	82	74	72	81	86	69	64	56	85	134	74	46	5 967	314	8 352	430
KEEPING HOUSE	4 890	4 857	1 087	670	568	512	351	303	241	169	306	365	212	73	3 202	93	4 890	124
IN ARMED FORCES	31	31	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	8	9	4	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	90	90	11	-	6	2	-	2	6	4	5	15	13	26	12 497	2 293	18 953	3 039
ALL OTHER REASONS	2 859	2 857	230	139	147	188	189	152	135	125	254	443	538	318	8 981	288	12 479	352
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	3 593	3 582	203	171	170	159	204	239	214	176	334	655	649	407	9 519	246	12 509	274
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 293	1 289	46	43	53	46	66	80	97	78	142	278	256	104	9 904	323	12 140	399
ILL OR DISABLED	465	465	31	33	31	11	25	34	28	14	36	91	80	51	9 424	771	11 803	687
GOING TO SCHOOL	15	15	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	549	543	77	55	50	51	41	50	27	29	46	63	31	21	4 913	362	7 003	495
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	700	700	12	10	9	16	32	42	37	31	58	146	165	141	13 074	710	16 690	664
ALL OTHER REASONS	571	570	36	31	26	35	41	31	24	23	52	76	109	87	9 495	649	13 730	847
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	1 857	1 857	18	18	36	78	108	103	123	123	223	479	359	188	10 669	219	13 666	367
COULD NOT FIND WORK	193	193	4	-	5	5	6	11	19	12	33	48	29	22	10 172	628	13 356	1 066
ILL OR DISABLED	197	197	5	2	6	15	17	17	19	15	28	46	16	9	8 018	665	10 941	1 273
GOING TO SCHOOL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	203	203	2	4	10	19	27	18	22	21	24	29	25	3	6 990	455	8 578	553
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	959	959	3	3	11	35	39	34	45	48	117	270	241	113	12 076	384	14 816	469
ALL OTHER REASONS	305	305	5	9	3	4	19	22	18	27	21	87	47	42	10 878	512	15 387	1 176
MALE																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	21 492	21 476	2 562	1 789	1 468	1 273	1 123	1 129	1 063	880	1 646	3 436	3 381	1 726	7 377	114	10 161	100
COULD NOT FIND WORK	11 408	11 408	719	586	612	588	611	642	660	538	1 075	2 256	2 216	904	9 390	136	11 171	118
ILL OR DISABLED	1 289	1 289	78	57	47	59	56	59	76	48	120	260	277	152	10 577	346	12 794	424
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 958	4 942	1 491	978	682	445	286	276	181	134	132	217	84	37	2 004	61	3 395	95
KEEPING HOUSE	145	145	14	4	4	10	10	16	7	4	14	22	21	19	8 434	1 373	12 773	1 642
IN ARMED FORCES	98	98	3	7	9	11	9	8	5	5	12	17	7	6	6 270	1 156	8 873	1 277
RETIRED	1 222	1 222	9	5	10	24	31	42	40	53	117	323	319	248	14 035	496	17 609	498
ALL OTHER REASONS	2 372	2 372	248	151	103	136	119	86	94	98	176	341	458	360	9 698	375	14 025	448
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	8 639	8 623	2 059	1 413	1 051	830	566	499	460	300	427	645	310	62	2 799	61	4 403	79
COULD NOT FIND WORK	3 261	3 261	422	350	331	317	262	201	247	156	287	419	234	33	4 798	150	6 301	147
ILL OR DISABLED	183	183	27	11	11	12	6	13	26	6	25	21	16	8	6 404	357	7 698	731
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 477	4 461	1 461	947	650	413	240	236	150	105	80	144	29	7	1 813	48	2 751	74
KEEPING HOUSE	35	35	9	2	2	6	6	3	1	1	2	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	68	68	3	7	9	9	5	8	5	5	6	7	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	614	614	136	95	47	71	48	38	30	28	28	54	29	8	3 389	238	4 983	334
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	9 918	9 918	440	333	364	369	454	521	487	450	942	2 078	2 337	1 143	11 039	132	13 260	148
COULD NOT FIND WORK	7 192	7 192	270	222	262	242	311	406	365	339	694	1 601	1 733	748	11 087	146	12 903	149
ILL OR DISABLED	770	770	38	32	26	36	34	28	32	29	60	172	192	89	11 492	483	12 993	497
GOING TO SCHOOL	475	475	30	31	32	31	46	39	31	29	52	73	55	27	6 941	500	8 995	494
KEEPING HOUSE	77	77	4	2	-	3	4	10	5	2	8	18	13	9	10 218	1 308	12 956	1 830
IN ARMED FORCES	30	30	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	6	9	4	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	66	66	6	-	3	2	-	2	4	3	3	7	12	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 308	1 308	93	47	41	54	53	36	50	46	119	198	329	243	12 483	648	16 557	633

Table 56. Main Reason for Part-Year Employment in 1982—Part-Year Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.																		
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	1 848	1 848	54	39	44	47	70	70	70	65	157	393	485	355	13 563	459	16 717	433
COULD NOT FIND WORK	831	831	26	14	19	24	35	32	38	34	81	201	225	102	12 235	494	14 558	537
ILL OR DISABLED	237	237	9	13	8	5	11	14	8	2	22	36	62	46	13 244	1 660	15 655	1 090
GOING TO SCHOOL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	21	21	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	1	5	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	474	474	3	2	5	5	12	13	18	17	34	113	126	127	15 754	741	19 531	833
ALL OTHER REASONS	281	281	16	9	12	11	11	6	6	11	19	42	67	71	14 567	1 433	18 256	1 453
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	1 088	1 088	9	3	9	28	33	39	46	66	121	320	249	166	12 375	366	16 409	555
COULD NOT FIND WORK	124	124	2	-	-	5	2	3	10	8	13	35	25	22	12 180	1 101	16 050	1 512
ILL OR DISABLED	100	100	4	1	2	6	5	4	10	12	13	31	6	8	9 257	975	13 776	2 340
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	12	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	682	682	-	3	3	17	19	27	17	32	81	204	181	98	12 930	503	16 004	595
ALL OTHER REASONS	170	170	4	-	3	-	7	5	8	13	11	48	33	38	13 054	1 097	20 211	1 884
FEMALE																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	21 697	21 641	3 917	2 533	2 259	2 015	1 632	1 507	1 299	1 015	1 672	2 223	1 246	322	4 059	62	5 760	62
COULD NOT FIND WORK	6 259	6 252	534	427	611	532	535	590	504	408	710	902	434	66	5 825	92	6 935	101
ILL OR DISABLED	1 402	1 400	120	79	124	112	93	116	122	98	145	243	132	17	6 460	211	7 432	215
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 283	4 278	1 504	864	556	410	253	163	141	97	92	137	37	23	1 734	52	2 936	112
KEEPING HOUSE	6 596	6 557	1 457	926	745	695	489	410	334	253	433	474	259	83	3 218	80	4 763	99
IN ARMED FORCES	9	9	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	527	527	17	7	16	30	40	36	48	30	63	107	101	31	9 244	498	11 529	606
ALL OTHER REASONS	2 622	2 619	286	228	206	238	221	189	150	130	227	358	284	102	5 690	186	8 005	235
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	7 576	7 570	2 193	1 374	1 020	777	480	417	316	217	346	320	93	17	2 214	59	3 339	70
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 839	1 838	301	235	275	195	136	181	110	75	150	140	36	5	3 556	151	4 615	147
ILL OR DISABLED	196	196	18	13	25	30	13	18	10	9	17	24	16	2	4 900	662	6 165	501
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 824	3 819	1 451	821	516	359	213	134	108	70	59	73	11	4	1 559	52	2 351	84
KEEPING HOUSE	1 064	1 064	296	197	119	117	74	52	50	37	71	40	12	-	2 328	189	3 336	139
IN ARMED FORCES	8	8	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	645	645	127	106	85	76	44	31	38	25	49	40	18	7	3 062	221	4 658	379
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	11 606	11 569	1 566	1 012	1 086	1 075	942	857	762	631	1 046	1 482	879	231	5 120	86	6 737	90
COULD NOT FIND WORK	3 889	3 888	211	163	298	316	365	354	325	284	479	672	361	59	6 729	132	7 907	130
ILL OR DISABLED	880	878	78	44	71	66	54	65	82	73	98	148	88	10	6 737	247	7 556	264
GOING TO SCHOOL	448	448	52	44	40	50	40	30	33	27	33	61	19	19	4 967	422	7 670	711
KEEPING HOUSE	4 812	4 780	1 083	669	568	509	347	293	236	167	297	347	200	64	3 138	93	4 760	120
IN ARMED FORCES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	24	24	5	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	8	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 551	1 550	137	92	106	134	136	116	84	79	136	245	209	76	6 638	321	9 038	321
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	1 745	1 733	149	132	126	113	135	168	144	111	177	263	164	51	6 303	198	8 023	254
COULD NOT FIND WORK	462	459	20	28	34	22	31	48	60	44	61	77	32	2	6 780	251	7 761	436
ILL OR DISABLED	228	228	22	20	23	6	14	19	20	13	14	56	18	4	6 528	547	7 807	650
GOING TO SCHOOL	9	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	528	522	76	55	50	50	41	47	27	28	44	61	27	15	4 725	376	6 358	389
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	226	226	10	7	5	12	20	29	19	14	25	33	40	14	7 876	786	10 744	866
ALL OTHER REASONS	290	289	20	22	14	24	29	25	18	12	33	34	42	16	6 589	690	9 323	731
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	770	770	10	15	27	50	75	64	77	57	103	159	111	22	8 177	362	9 791	326
COULD NOT FIND WORK	68	68	2	-	5	-	3	7	9	4	20	13	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	97	97	2	2	5	9	13	14	10	3	15	15	9	1	6 461	867	8 000	714
GOING TO SCHOOL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	191	191	2	4	9	19	27	18	21	21	21	26	21	3	6 849	452	8 409	566
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	277	277	3	-	8	18	20	7	28	16	37	66	61	15	10 125	588	11 888	633
ALL OTHER REASONS	135	135	2	9	1	4	12	18	10	14	9	39	14	4	7 880	1 027	9 334	719

Table 57. Main Reason for Not Working in 1982—Nonworkers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR
BOTH SEXES																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	60 094	44 417	9 168	3 117	3 927	5 452	4 081	3 677	2 642	1 976	2 818	4 079	2 424	1 054	4 133	35	5 993	50
COULD NOT FIND WORK	3 897	1 947	573	279	263	289	181	127	75	49	41	45	17	7	2 463	115	3 062	107
ILL OR DISABLED	8 252	7 432	492	452	804	1 610	933	871	484	356	487	562	296	84	4 384	63	5 752	84
GOING TO SCHOOL	10 024	3 366	1 740	435	354	276	162	100	51	70	47	79	43	10	967	23	2 221	104
KEEPING HOUSE	21 922	16 311	5 987	1 598	1 669	1 769	1 251	954	725	463	535	758	372	230	2 342	53	3 847	67
IN ARMED FORCES	119	119	-	4	7	2	-	2	13	20	19	33	14	4	9 058	790	10 616	1 102
RETIRED	15 069	14 828	279	325	785	1 436	1 520	1 598	1 277	1 014	1 659	2 575	1 657	702	7 191	82	9 658	103
ALL OTHER REASONS	810	414	97	25	45	69	35	24	16	4	30	27	24	17	3 581	201	6 695	789
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	13 041	4 556	2 217	620	588	423	295	137	86	67	45	50	26	2	1 098	75	1 929	54
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 446	520	186	91	96	61	46	19	10	9	2	-	-	-	1 814	172	2 065	112
ILL OR DISABLED	273	185	31	24	42	45	24	13	4	-	2	2	-	-	2 906	220	2 894	195
GOING TO SCHOOL	9 320	2 830	1 581	382	315	226	126	71	34	24	23	28	19	1	895	23	1 639	67
KEEPING HOUSE	1 703	880	395	112	118	87	87	34	26	14	1	1	5	-	1 398	181	2 000	114
IN ARMED FORCES	84	84	-	4	7	2	-	-	12	20	17	20	2	-	7 802	397	7 692	472
RETIRED	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	213	56	24	7	11	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	16 652	11 092	5 122	1 153	834	1 212	664	524	335	292	253	378	223	102	1 368	63	3 039	70
COULD NOT FIND WORK	2 102	1 160	330	156	138	196	116	84	54	30	27	20	9	-	2 681	169	3 014	115
ILL OR DISABLED	2 471	2 019	222	164	228	469	193	207	87	100	84	138	98	28	3 843	66	5 432	169
GOING TO SCHOOL	684	519	152	51	40	50	33	27	15	45	23	51	23	9	3 334	315	5 335	521
KEEPING HOUSE	10 814	7 027	4 339	767	410	451	294	192	163	104	94	107	57	51	810	13	1 928	71
IN ARMED FORCES	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	13	12	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	212	187	17	11	7	14	24	6	13	13	16	37	20	7	6 957	708	8 508	710
ALL OTHER REASONS	336	147	62	4	11	32	5	5	2	-	8	12	3	5	2 709	621	5 515	1 577
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	8 775	7 448	1 444	629	695	863	602	548	415	274	475	826	434	243	4 155	98	6 480	135
COULD NOT FIND WORK	281	201	55	29	21	23	10	17	7	8	7	18	2	3	2 768	455	4 240	484
ILL OR DISABLED	2 209	1 981	174	84	163	350	239	239	163	79	157	217	93	22	4 915	128	6 210	161
GOING TO SCHOOL	16	12	2	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	4 058	3 157	1 098	432	398	329	200	137	112	74	98	156	64	58	2 122	97	3 902	180
IN ARMED FORCES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	2 087	2 008	107	73	99	149	144	147	125	113	204	435	261	152	8 467	301	10 853	321
ALL OTHER REASONS	122	88	8	10	13	12	7	5	5	1	8	-	13	7	4 177	813	9 742	2 157
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	21 625	21 320	385	715	1 811	2 954	2 520	2 469	1 806	1 344	2 045	2 824	1 741	706	5 922	41	8 228	77
COULD NOT FIND WORK	68	66	2	3	8	10	9	7	4	3	4	7	5	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	3 299	3 247	65	180	371	747	477	412	230	177	244	205	105	34	4 548	92	5 836	125
GOING TO SCHOOL	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	5 347	5 247	155	287	744	902	670	590	425	272	342	494	246	121	4 801	74	6 694	132
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	12 768	12 632	155	241	679	1 273	1 350	1 445	1 138	889	1 439	2 104	1 376	543	7 039	82	9 486	109
ALL OTHER REASONS	138	123	4	4	10	23	13	14	9	3	15	15	8	5	5 513	563	7 931	865
MALE																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	19 247	14 059	1 387	517	774	1 263	1 141	1 268	1 138	875	1 382	2 262	1 461	591	6 598	72	8 757	105
COULD NOT FIND WORK	2 042	840	242	97	102	116	80	61	39	28	22	34	12	7	2 789	194	3 621	202
ILL OR DISABLED	3 624	3 287	173	115	250	489	353	408	299	215	313	396	228	50	5 650	97	7 150	142
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 793	1 546	812	196	147	99	73	49	25	35	25	53	26	7	952	33	2 359	139
KEEPING HOUSE	146	82	10	4	3	15	16	6	12	2	6	4	3	2	4 526	391	5 804	972
IN ARMED FORCES	100	100	-	4	7	2	-	2	10	12	15	30	14	4	9 631	832	11 105	1 293
RETIRED	8 172	8 064	114	92	244	516	612	739	745	582	991	1 742	1 173	514	8 783	124	11 210	153
ALL OTHER REASONS	369	139	36	10	20	26	7	3	8	2	11	4	6	7	3 172	336	6 746	1 699
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	5 627	1 712	878	210	202	144	85	46	33	30	27	38	16	2	975	43	2 059	104
COULD NOT FIND WORK	797	211	93	18	35	28	14	6	7	9	-	-	-	-	1 661	498	2 076	197
ILL OR DISABLED	139	87	15	11	17	29	9	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	3 024	288	2 690	248
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 474	1 314	760	173	134	81	59	35	17	9	11	20	14	1	865	33	1 699	113
KEEPING HOUSE	20	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	69	69	-	4	7	2	-	-	9	12	15	19	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	128	29	9	4	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	3 105	2 062	306	163	182	333	186	178	113	136	108	179	142	37	4 253	168	6 118	212
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 061	496	128	63	58	74	56	42	28	16	15	12	6	-	3 001	237	3 397	196
ILL OR DISABLED	1 304	1 088	90	70	104	203	103	115	61	80	61	92	90	19	4 748	219	6 543	255
GOING TO SCHOOL	307	221	48	23	13	18	11	12	6	26	13	33	11	6	4 754	861	6 220	584
KEEPING HOUSE	72	28	8	2	2	9	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	11	12	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	136	121	8	2	-	8	10	3	12	13	13	27	18	5	8 566	991	10 189	909
ALL OTHER REASONS	195	79	24	3	6	21	3	3	2	-	5	4	3	5	3 272	314	7 772	2 813

Table 57. Main Reason for Not Working in 1982—Nonworkers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1982, Age, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.																		
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	2 518	2 361	97	51	82	162	183	236	201	119	271	525	290	144	8 371	246	10 358	237
COULD NOT FIND WORK	149	98	21	13	8	9	6	8	2	3	5	17	2	3	3 680	835	5 802	867
ILL OR DISABLED	1 081	1 023	46	17	46	99	102	143	122	57	124	179	73	15	6 478	180	7 916	241
GOING TO SCHOOL	7	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	14	12	1	-	1	3	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	1 233	1 201	28	19	23	48	67	82	73	58	138	329	213	122	10 606	249	12 852	379
ALL OTHER REASONS	32	17	1	2	3	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	7 997	7 924	106	94	307	624	687	809	791	590	976	1 519	1 013	409	7 924	106	10 414	150
COULD NOT FIND WORK	35	35	-	3	1	5	4	5	2	-	2	5	3	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	1 101	1 089	22	17	83	157	138	144	116	78	126	125	66	16	5 880	161	7 394	249
GOING TO SCHOOL	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	40	40	1	2	-	2	9	6	9	-	6	4	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	6 803	6 742	77	71	221	460	535	653	660	511	839	1 385	942	387	8 435	134	10 935	169
ALL OTHER REASONS	14	14	2	-	2	1	-	-	4	2	3	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	40 847	30 357	7 781	2 600	3 153	4 189	2 940	2 410	1 505	1 101	1 436	1 817	963	463	3 393	29	4 713	51
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 856	1 107	331	182	161	173	101	66	37	21	20	11	5	-	2 255	142	2 639	106
ILL OR DISABLED	4 628	4 144	319	337	554	1 122	581	463	185	142	174	167	68	33	3 769	39	4 644	94
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 231	1 820	928	239	207	176	89	51	26	35	22	25	17	4	980	48	2 104	151
KEEPING HOUSE	21 776	16 229	5 977	1 594	1 666	1 754	1 235	948	714	461	529	754	370	228	2 326	53	3 837	67
IN ARMED FORCES	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	4	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	6 896	6 763	165	233	540	920	908	860	532	432	668	834	484	188	5 716	66	7 809	127
ALL OTHER REASONS	441	275	61	15	25	44	28	21	8	2	19	23	18	10	3 821	284	6 669	821
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	7 415	2 844	1 339	410	385	279	209	91	53	37	19	11	10	-	1 203	89	1 851	59
COULD NOT FIND WORK	649	309	93	73	61	33	32	13	3	-	2	-	-	-	1 852	167	2 058	132
ILL OR DISABLED	135	98	16	13	24	15	15	8	4	-	-	2	-	-	2 812	305	3 075	293
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 846	1 516	822	209	180	145	67	35	17	16	13	8	5	-	923	32	1 588	79
KEEPING HOUSE	1 683	878	394	112	117	86	87	34	26	14	1	1	5	-	1 396	181	2 000	114
IN ARMED FORCES	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	2	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	85	27	14	3	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	13 546	9 030	4 816	990	652	879	479	346	223	155	145	199	81	66	938	14	2 336	67
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 041	664	203	93	81	123	60	42	26	13	13	8	3	-	2 452	220	2 728	135
ILL OR DISABLED	1 167	931	132	94	124	266	90	92	27	20	23	46	8	10	3 433	79	4 133	198
GOING TO SCHOOL	377	298	104	28	27	31	22	16	9	19	10	18	11	4	2 625	436	4 679	794
KEEPING HOUSE	10 742	6 999	4 330	765	408	442	291	192	159	102	94	107	56	51	808	13	1 921	71
IN ARMED FORCES	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	76	66	8	9	7	6	14	3	1	-	2	10	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	141	68	38	-	5	11	1	2	-	-	3	8	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	6 257	5 088	1 347	578	612	701	419	312	214	155	204	301	144	100	3 009	74	4 681	152
COULD NOT FIND WORK	133	102	34	16	13	13	4	9	5	5	3	1	-	-	2 115	504	2 744	352
ILL OR DISABLED	1 128	958	128	68	117	251	137	96	42	22	33	38	21	6	3 662	85	4 388	179
GOING TO SCHOOL	9	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	4 044	3 145	1 097	432	397	326	195	137	112	73	98	156	64	57	2 109	97	3 888	180
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	854	806	78	54	76	101	77	65	52	55	66	105	48	30	5 269	299	7 875	533
ALL OTHER REASONS	90	71	7	7	10	10	7	5	3	1	4	-	10	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	13 628	13 396	279	621	1 504	2 330	1 833	1 661	1 016	754	1 068	1 305	728	297	5 079	48	6 935	80
COULD NOT FIND WORK	33	31	2	-	7	5	5	2	2	3	2	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	2 199	2 158	43	163	288	590	339	268	113	100	118	80	39	17	3 993	72	5 049	135
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	5 307	5 207	154	285	744	900	661	584	416	272	336	490	244	120	4 789	75	6 691	132
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	5 965	5 890	78	170	457	813	815	792	479	378	600	719	434	156	5 772	67	7 827	126
ALL OTHER REASONS	125	109	3	4	8	22	13	14	5	2	12	15	8	4	5 303	521	7 906	891

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 881,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The March 1980 CPS to March 1983 CPS employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population.

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm, and, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in a SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

The figures shown in this report for metropolitan areas are based on the standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see U.S. Census of Population: 1970, *Number of Inhabitants*, PC(1)-A1, United States Summary.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria:(1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

North Central:

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, North Central, and West combined.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Mobility status. The population of the United States 3 years old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison of the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1983 CPS and place of residence 1 year earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments

made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Dividends, interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest), income from estates or trusts, net rental income, or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or worker's compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) worker's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company and (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Government transfer payments include Social Security or railroad retirement, public assistance or welfare payments, Supplemental Security income, retirement and annuities, veterans' payments, and unemployment and worker's compensations.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $2,500) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Some of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole earner had recently died or had left the household. However, other families or unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons with income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

Index of income concentration. The index of income concentration (or Gini index) is a statistical measure of income equality ranging from 0 to 1. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality, i.e., one person having all the wealth and the rest having none. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality, i.e., all persons having equal shares of the wealth. For a more detailed discussion see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Householder. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," or "family," indicates that the household, or family, is maintained by a husband and wife.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children under 18 years of age. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household or (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, wife present," "separated," and "other married, wife-absent" for male householders and "married, husband-absent" by reason for absence of husband for female householders. A male householder was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The groups "other married, wife absent" and "other married, husband absent" included married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of earners. This number includes all persons in the household with $1 or more in wage and salaries or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flashcard" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools included public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1983 did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1983, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity *within the past 4 weeks,* such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, who were attending school or were unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the specified week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week containing March 12, 1983, or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed worker.

Occupation. The data on occupation in tables 4, 5, 13, 19, 35, 37, 51, 52, and 53 refer to the job held longest during the income year.

The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system used in the 1980 census. For more detailed information, see the February 1983 issue of Employment and Earnings by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round full-time worker. A year-round full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Main reason for working part year. For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question, "What were you doing most of the remaining weeks?"

Main reason for not working. For persons who reported they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question, "What were you doing most of last year?"

Symbols. A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1979 to 1982 are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5 percent) of families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using two different procedures. In table 5, aggregate income and dollar cutoffs by fifths were derived directly from the Current Population Survey microdata file using actual income amounts.

In contrast, the data shown in table 17 were calculated using estimates from grouped data, as described below:

1. In calculating the aggregate income by fifths (and top 5 percent) of families using grouped data, the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multiplying the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For the top open-end interval ($75,000 and over), a Pareto distribution was fitted to the data in the interval just below the open-interval ($50,000 to $74,999). This fitted distribution was then extrapolated to estimate the number of families with incomes greater than $100,000. The mean income of families with greater than $100,000 was assumed to be $100,000 exactly.[1] The mean income for the $75,000 to $100,000 interval was estimated from the same fitted Pareto distribution. Below the "$75,000 and over" interval, a Pareto distribution was fitted to each separate income interval. If the absolute value of the slope parameter of the fitted Pareto distribution was greater than 1, the mean income of the interval was estimated from the fitted Pareto distribution. If the absolute value of the slope parameter was less than or equal to 1, the midpoint of the interval was used as the estimated mean of the interval.
2. The upper income levels (quantiles) of each fifth and the top 5 percent of families were estimated using either linear or Pareto interpolation depending upon the methods used to estimate the mean income in the interval in which the quantile was located (reference interval). After determining a particular quantile, the aggregate income above this quantile was calculated by estimating the aggregate income of the subinterval between the quantile and the next higher actual income interval and adding the result to the aggregate income above the reference interval. The aggregate income of the subinterval was determined using the method (either Pareto or linear interpolation) con-

[1]Individual income amounts greater than or equal to $100,000 are recorded as $99,999 in the Current Population Survey.

sistent with that used for estimating the quantile and the mean income of the reference interval. The aggregate incomes between the quantiles were determined by disaccumulating the aggregate income distribution.

The two methods for determining aggregate income and dollar cutoffs produce some slight discrepancies, particularly for the highest fifth and top 5 percent. For the current year, the data shown in table 5 are preferable, since no interpolation was involved.

For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution from Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association *Proceedings of the Social Statistic Section,* 1977.

Computation of constant dollar distributions. The adjustment for price change was made by converting the income distribution for families for each year (1947 to 1981) into 1982 dollars on the basis of the change in the Consumer Price Index. The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table A-1. In choosing a procedure to make this conversion, two fundamental assumptions concerning income data were made: (1) price changes have the same proportional effect on various income levels and (2) the distribution within each income interval follows a Pareto distribution. The following procedure satisfies these two assumptions.

The first step required the accumulation of the income distribution starting with the highest income interval and cumulating to the lowest income interval. Next, the limits of each income interval were converted into 1982 dollars by adjusting them by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1982 = 100). Finally, the number of families in each of the detailed class intervals were computed by logarithmic interpolation and then combined into broad income intervals.

The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an index designed to measure changes in family purchasing power. While the CPI is a good measure of the changes in prices paid by the average family represented in the index (urban consumers), it is not necessarily a good measure of the changes in prices faced by consumers of different characteristics and income levels. These limitations should be noted when comparing income figures adjusted to constant dollars using the CPI since the same index was used for all families and all income levels.

Table A-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947 to 1982

(1977 = 100)

Year	CPI	Year	CPI
1947	36.9	1965	51.2
1948	39.7	1966	52.1
1949	39.3	1967	53.6
1950	39.7	1968	55.1
1951	42.9	1969	57.4
1952	44.6	1970	60.5
1953	44.1	1971	66.8
1954	44.4	1972	69.0
1955	44.2	1973	73.3
1956	44.8	1974	81.4
1957	46.4	1975	88.8
1958	47.7	1976	93.9
1959	48.1	1977	100.0
1960	48.9	1978	107.6
1961	49.4	1979	119.8
1962	49.9	1980	136.0
1963	50.2	1981	150.1
1964	51.2	1982	159.3

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. **Income definition.** The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. **Source of data.** The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

   As discussed in the section, "Source and Reliability of the Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 97 percent of the com-

parable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. **Population coverage.** The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post).

   In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. **Average income.** The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the Department of Agriculture for several reasons. The Department of Agriculture publishes two major series on income of the farm population: (1) personal income of the farm population and (2) realized net farm income of farm operators.

Because of the following reasons, the estimates of total money income of the farm population as published by the Bureau of the Census are not directly comparable to estimates of personal income data of the farm population as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The estimates of total money income exclude the value of farm crops and other noncash income as well as income from capital gains, whereas estimates of personal income include both of these items.

2. Estimates of total money income include contributions for social insurance by farmers and farm laborers and contributions from persons living outside the household, while estimates of personal income exclude these two sources of income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census exclude nonmoney income such as crops grown for home consumption. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm.

2. The estimates of the Bureau of the Census include in their universe, persons who do not live on a farm but who do have farm income, while the estimates of the Department of Agriculture exclude these people from their universe.

3. The agriculture series includes the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

The estimates of the Department of Agriculture differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The Department of Agriculture estimates are based on data derived from farm, business, and governmental sources, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the Department of Agriculture estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, *Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture,* Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income," September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $3,300 (less than $4,300 of 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $5,400 ($6,400 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $7,400 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.

2. Employees' earnings in excess of $32,400 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.

3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.

4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, while the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1983 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1980 CPS to the March 1983 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

The data for 1971 through 1982 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. The estimates for 1979 to 1982 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings*, Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown in this report for metropolitan areas are based on the standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see U.S. Census of Population: 1970, *Number of Inhabitants*, PC(1)-A1, United States Summary.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-82 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

The major revisions to the CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the expansion of the number of sample units from 55,000 housing units to 68,000 occupied households. This incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompained by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

The March 1980 CPS and March 1979 CPS metropolitan/nonmetropolitan population estimates also reflect other operational changes including the introduction of a coverage improvement sample designed to provide greater accuracy in survey estimation. The net effect of all changes in procedure was to increase the metropolitan area estimates. Research and detailed analysis of the impact of each procedural change on the population estimates is underway and the results will be issued in a forthcoming technical report.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the Surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimted only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown

for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Special Labor Force Reports,* "Work Experience of the Population." The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1983 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4 percent of the 64,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1983, the income data were incomplete for about 27 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 33 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on the remaining five rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, page 12.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1980 Current Population Survey. A modified version of the experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" presented earlier.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS."

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most houshold surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources, such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and the Veterans Administration. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting".

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is *The Distribution of Personal Income, A Study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States,* prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use by the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in *Studies in Income and Wealth,* Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-021, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates shown in table A-2 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, and (4) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

The data in table A-2 showing comparisons of CPS aggregate money income in 1979 with independent estimates do not correspond to the income data in this report. The information required to compute the independently estimated aggregates for 1982 were not available in time to be included in this report. The magnitude of underreporting in 1982 is expected to be similar to that of 1979.

Comparisons of the 1980 CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 11 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 58 percent for interest income to only about 3 percent for wage and salary income. Both reported and allocated proportions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table A-2.

In 1979, 297.3 billion, or about 19 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 14 percent of the 9.5 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1979 was allocated, while about 30 percent of the 93.9 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the 1980 CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include (1) respondent's overlooking income received (especially small amounts not regularly received), (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) *Income Distribution in the United States* (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966; (2) *The Structure of Income,* by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962; and (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," cited earlier in this section.

Table A-2. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1979 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Source of income	Independent sources		CPS						CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
			Total		Reported		Allocated							
	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Total	Reported	Allocated	Total	Reported	Allocated
Total income	(NA)	(X)	1,573.2	(X)	1,275.8	(X)	297.3	(X)	100.0	81.1	18.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, indep. est.	1,740.4	100.0	1,549.4	100.0	1,257.1	100.0	292.3	100.0	100.0	81.1	18.9	89.0	72.2	16.8
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES														
Wages or salary	1,215.3	69.8	1,183.7	76.4	981.7	78.1	202.0	69.1	100.0	82.9	17.1	97.4	80.8	16.6
Nonfarm self-employment	104.2	6.0	93.9	6.1	65.7	5.2	28.2	9.7	100.0	70.0	30.0	90.1	63.1	27.1
Farm self-employment	25.9	1.5	15.7	1.0	11.8	0.9	3.9	1.3	100.0	75.2	24.8	60.6	45.6	15.1
Social Security/railroad ret.	98.7	5.7	89.7	5.8	74.0	5.9	15.7	5.4	100.0	82.5	17.5	90.9	75.0	15.9
Supplemental Security income	7.2	0.4	5.0	0.3	4.2	0.3	0.8	0.3	100.0	84.6	15.4	69.4	58.3	11.1
Aid to families with dependent children	12.3	0.7	9.5	0.6	8.1	0.6	1.4	0.5	100.0	85.6	14.4	77.2	65.9	11.4
Interest	127.1	7.3	52.8	3.4	35.6	2.8	17.2	5.9	100.0	67.3	32.7	41.5	28.0	13.5
Dividends	43.5	2.5	19.1	1.2	12.6	1.0	6.6	2.2	100.0	65.7	34.3	44.1	29.0	15.2
Net rent and royalties	15.6	0.9	12.1	0.8	9.5	0.8	2.6	0.9	100.0	78.2	21.8	77.6	60.9	16.7
Veterans' payments	12.1	0.7	9.1	0.6	7.4	0.6	1.6	0.6	100.0	82.1	17.9	74.7	61.2	13.2
Unemployment compensation	10.3	0.6	7.1	0.5	5.8	0.5	1.3	0.4	100.0	81.9	18.0	68.7	56.3	12.6
Workers' compensation	9.7	0.6	4.1	0.3	3.4	0.3	0.7	0.2	100.0	83.1	16.9	42.3	35.1	7.2
Private pensions and annuities	26.3	1.5	19.6	1.3	15.2	1.2	4.4	1.5	100.0	77.6	22.4	74.5	57.8	16.7
Federal gov't. and military retirement	21.5	1.2	19.8	1.3	15.6	1.2	4.3	1.5	100.0	78.5	21.5	92.0	72.6	20.0
State and local gov't. employee retirement	10.7	0.6	8.3	0.5	6.7	0.5	1.7	0.6	100.0	79.9	20.0	77.6	62.6	15.9
SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES														
Estates and trusts	(NA)	(X)	5.8	(X)	4.4	(X)	1.4	(X)	100.0	76.3	23.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	5.7	(X)	5.0	(X)	0.7	(X)	100.0	87.9	12.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	3.3	(X)	2.7	(X)	0.6	(X)	100.0	82.4	17.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	8.9	(X)	6.6	(X)	2.4	(X)	100.0	73.5	26.5	(X)	(X)	(X)

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates are based on data obtained annually in March 1948 through 1983 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and over in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income and work experience for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 61,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used in this report to obtain data for 1979 and later are based on the 1980 decennial census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. The estimation procedure for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

Description of the March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas[1]	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1982 and 1983	629	59,000	2,500
1980 and 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	333	33,500	1,500
1957 to 1959	330	33,500	1,500
1954 to 1956	230	21,000	500-1,000
1948 to 1953	68	21,000	500-1,000

[1]Beginning in May 1956, these areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared with the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

A coverage improvement sample was included in computing the estimates beginning in 1978 in order to provide coverage of mobile homes and new construction housing units which had no chance for selection under the 461 area CPS design. This sample is composed of approximately 450 sample household units which represent 237,000 occupied mobile homes and 600,000 new construction housing units. These new construction units are composed of those units where building permits were issued prior to January 1970 and construction was not completed by the time of the 1970 census (i.e., April 1970). The extent of other sources of housing undercoverage is unknown but believed to be small. The inclusion of this coverage improvement sample in the CPS does not have a significant effect on the estimates.

In most cases the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Underreporting of Income."

Comparability with other data. In using metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data, particular care should be exercised in comparing estimates from 1977 and later years to each other and to those from earlier years. Methodological and sample design changes have occurred in these recent years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates. However, estimates for 1979 and later are comparable as are estimates for 1976 and earlier.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, and the use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Because of these and other changes, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 through 1982 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Series P-60, No. 129.

Caution should also be used in comparing estimates for 1979 and later, in which 1980 census-based population controls were used, with those for years 1971 through 1979 in previous reports, in which 1970 census-based population controls were used. The change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on absolute numbers. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in a 2-percent increase in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1979 and later will differ from those for 1978 and earlier more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population. (For further details about the effect of the new population controls, see the section, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in series P-60, No. 132.)

Estimation of median incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Since 1979, estimates of median income and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households. (That is where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than

$2,500.) Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households. (That is where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000.) All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1982 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, caution must be exercised when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, *Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States.*

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in tables B-1 through B-4 are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the mean annual income of men versus the mean annual income of women. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way; e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-4 are approximations to standard errors of various estimates for households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons in the United States. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables B-1 through B-4 without the use of the factors in table B-5. The factors in table B-5 must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are also presented in table B-5. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 and to calculate the factors in table B-5. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x, of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \qquad (1)$$

in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula where f is the appropriate factor from table B-5, and σ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from tables B-1 or B-3. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in tables B-1 and B-3. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1).

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-5 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1982

(Total, White, and Spanish Origin)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	11	7,500	111
100	13	10,000	127
250	21	15,000	154
500	29	25,000	192
1,000	41	50,000	247
2,000	58	100,000	269
3,000	71	125,000	243
5,000	91	160,000	139

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1982

(Total, White, or Spanish Origin)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.6	7.6
100	1.8	2.9	3.9	5.7	6.6
250	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.1
500	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.9
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.1
2,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
25,000	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2
160,000	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters from table B-5 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-5 and σ is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2 or B-4. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (4), from which the standard errors in tables B-2 and B-4 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than use of formula (3).

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0<p<100$), and b is the parameter in table B-5 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1982 (Black and/or Other Races)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	12	3,000	69
100	14	5,000	85
250	22	7,500	95
500	30	10,000	99
1,000	42	15,000	90
2,000	58	20,000	44

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1982 (Black and/or Other Races)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.8	7.9
100	1.9	3.0	4.1	5.9	6.8
250	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.3
500	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.1
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.2
2,000	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6
20,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Table B-5. "a" and "b" Parameters and "f" Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1982

Type of characteristic[1]	Parameter		
	a	b	f factor
INCOME			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,721	1.00
Black and/or other races	-0.000089	1,876	1.00
Spanish origin	-0.000014	2,420	1.19
Number of farm households, families, or unrelated individuals	-0.000011	3,167	1.36
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000009	1,885	1.05
Black and/or other races	-0.000077	2,155	1.07
Spanish origin	-0.000020	3,000	1.32
Number of farm persons	-0.000012	3,600	1.45
NONINCOME			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,389	0.90
Black and/or other races	-0.000087	1,255	[2]0.82
Spanish origin	-0.000020	1,422	0.91
Number of farm households, families, or unrelated individuals	-0.000011	2,556	1.22
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000017	3,500	1.43
Black and/or other races	-0.000210	5,020	1.64
Spanish origin	-0.000026	4,432	1.60
Number of persons in households or families:			
Total or White:			
Some household or family members	-0.000017	3,500	1.43
All household or family members	-0.000020	4,253	1.57
Black and/or other races:			
Some household or family members	-0.000210	5,020	1.64
All household or family members	-0.000308	7,402	1.99
Spanish origin:			
Some household or family members	-0.0000256	4,432	1.60
All household or family members	-0.0000441	8,917	2.28

[1]For nonmetropolitan areas, multiply the "a" and "b" parameters by 1.5. To obtain the appropriate "f" factor, multiply by 1.4. For estimates from Federal Region VIII (Denver), multiply the "a" and "b" parameters by 0.5. To obtain the appropriate "f" factor, multiply by 0.7.

[2]The "f" factor for Black households, families, or unrelated individuals for nonincome characteristics is to be used for calculating standard errors of percentages only. For standard errors of estimated numbers, the appropriate "a" and "b" parameters and formula (2) must be used.

Note: For years prior to 1966, a standard error estimate computed with the "a" and "b" parameters or with the "f" factor must be adjusted. For 1947 to 1954, multiply the standard error by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. Table 2 shows that in 1982 there were 8,916,000 Black households in the United States. Table B-5 indicates that the appropriate "a" and "b" parameters to use in calculating a standard error for this estimate are a = –0.000087 and b = 1,255. Using formula (2)[1], the approximate standard error is

$$\sqrt{(-0.000087)\ (8{,}916{,}000)^2 + 1{,}255\ (8{,}916{,}000)} = 65{,}000$$

The 68-percent confidence interval as shown by the data is from 8,851,000 to 8,981,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Similarly, we could conclude that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within the interval 8,786,000 to 9,046,000 (using twice the standard error) with 95 percent confidence.

Table 14 shows that 5.4 percent of the 61,393,000 families in the United States had incomes of $7,500 to $9,999 in 1982. Using formula (4) with the appropriate b parameter of 1,721 from table B-5, the standard error of 5.4 percent is given by

$$\sqrt{\frac{1{,}721}{61{,}393{,}000}\ 5.4\ (100.0-5.4)} = 0.1^2$$

Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 5.3 to 5.5 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 5.2 to 5.6 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\rho\sigma_x\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y, and ρ represents the correlation between the two estimates. The estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. For estimates of year-to-year change for income characteristics (e.g., number of families with income less than $5,000), use the correlations given in table B-6. For all other differences, ρ should be assumed zero.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table 1 shows that the median income in current dollars for Black households in 1982 was $11,968 and that in 1981 it was $11,309. The estimates of the standard errors of these medians (see following section) are $192 and $190, respectively. Therefore, the standard error of the estimated difference of $659 is

$$\sqrt{(192)^2 + (190)^2 - 2\ (.35)\ (192)\ (190)} = 218$$

[1] In this particular example, we must use formula (2). (See footnote 2 of table B-5.)

[2] Using formula (3) with appropriate f = 1.0 and σ = 0.1 (from table B-2), the standard error of 6 percent is (1.0) (0.1) = 0.1.

Table B-6. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Income Characteristics: 1953 to 1982

Characteristic	Families and unrelated individuals	Persons
Total, White, Black and/or other races	0.35	0.30
Spanish origin.....	0.55	0.45

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of non-consecutive years, all correlations should be assumed zero. For comparisons involving years prior to 1953, all correlations are zero.

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval on the difference of $659 as shown by these data is from $441 to $877. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. The corresponding 95-percent confidence interval is from $223 to $1,095. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95 percent confidence that income for Black households was higher in 1982 than in 1981.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in the tables were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class: as for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2\left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families or households, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristics in those families or households, σ_x, may be

calculated by the methods described above. In formula (6), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above examples, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family or household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more: for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED MEANS AND MEDIANS

Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions, and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, because of the approximations used in developing the formula used to estimate the standard error of the mean, the standard error reported for this statistic will generally be an underestimate. Since some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions and compute means and medians for the combined distribution, the following sections are provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for these statistics.

Estimating the standard error of the mean. The standard error of a mean can be approximated by formula (7). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (7), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard error. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} s^2} \qquad (7)$$

where y is the size of the base and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. The b values are given in table B-5. The variance, s^2, is given by formula (8):

$$s^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \left(\bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2\right) \qquad (8)$$

where $\bar{x}$ is the mean of the distribution.

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of households whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i = (Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_{i-1} and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i.

$\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group an approximate average value is $\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1}$.

When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the jth distribution, y_j is the base of jth distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

Confidence interval and standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval;
4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

For calculation of the confidence interval in step (3) use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise. A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formulae used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto: } x_{pN} = A_1 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{pN}{N_1}\right) \ln\left(\frac{A_2}{A_1}\right) \Big/ \ln\left(\frac{N_2}{N_1}\right)\right] \qquad (9)$$

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (10)$$

where N = total number of households, families, or persons in the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated income for which the number pN ($0<p<1$) of households, families, or persons in the distribution have larger incomes. For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that the median can be approximated by using p = .50 in the formulae.

A_1 and A_2 = the estimated incomes which are the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which x_{pN} falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of households, families, or persons with incomes greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp refers to the exponential function.

ln refers to the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

Since the new, more detailed income intervals used in this report have $2,500 increments up to $40,000 for households and families and up to $20,000 for persons, and since Pareto interpolation will only be used when a median income falls in an interval of width larger than $2,500 (beginning with March 1980 CPS), this type of interpolation will now be needed very infrequently (i.e., only in cases where the estimated median income exceeds $40,000). For this reason an illustration of the use of Pareto interpolation in computing a confidence interval for a median has been omitted. Illustrations of this procedure can be found, however, in the Source and Reliability section of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median using linear interpolation. Table 8 of this report shows that the median income in 1982 for all households is estimated to be $20,171. Table 8 also shows that the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 83,918,000.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 83,918,000 is about 0.2 percentage points.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.8 and 50.2.

3. From table 8, the income of 42,315,000 (50.4 percent) of these households was at least $20,000 and the income of 37,108,000 (44.2 percent) of these households was at least $22,500.

   Thus, the entire 68-percent confidence interval falls in the income interval $20,000 to $22,499. Therefore, the median income and the upper and lower limits on the confidence interval are to be calculated using linear interpolation. Using formula (10), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{42{,}315{,}000 - (0.502)(83{,}918{,}000)}{42{,}315{,}000 - 37{,}108{,}000}(\$22{,}500 - \$20{,}000) + \$20{,}000 = \$20{,}090$$

   Similarly, the upper limit is found by linear interpolation to be about

$$\frac{42{,}315{,}000 - (0.498)(83{,}918{,}000)}{42{,}315{,}000 - 37{,}108{,}000}(\$22{,}500 - \$20{,}000) + \$20{,}000 = \$20{,}252$$

   Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $20,090 to $20,252.

4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, ($20,252–$20,090)/2, i.e., $81 (*Note:* Published standard errors are calculated by the same method as above. However, a different standard error may be obtained because of rounding-off errors; e.g., for the above illustration, table 8 gives a standard error of $91.)

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card

FORM CPS-260 (2-10-82) U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

NOTICE – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

FORM APPROVED: O.M.B. No. 0607–0049

1. 1st month letter sent Y N
2. 5th month letter sent Y N
3. HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
4. SEGMENT TYPE ☐ Area ☐ Address ☐ Permit ☐ Cen–Sup ☐ Special Place
5. SAMPLE
6. CONTROL NUMBER PSU | Segment | Serial No.

7a. ADDRESS (Sheet ___ Line ___) What is your exact address? *Include House No., St., Apt. No., or other identification*

Place, State, ZIP code

7b. Is this your mailing address? *Enter "Same" or specify if different. Include ZIP code.*

7c. Special place name | Type code | Sample No.

ASK DURING 1st AND 5th MONTHS OF ENUMERATION

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

7d. YEAR BUILT ☐ Ask 1st mo. ☐ Do NOT ask

When was this structure originally built? ☐ Before 4-1-70 – *Cont. Interview* ☐ After 4-1-70 – *Complete 8c and 10–12, when required; end interview.*

8. ASK (in 1st and 5th month):

	1st	5th
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ d. None		

9. TENURE Are your living quarters –

	1st	5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?	☐	☐
Rented for cash?	☐	☐
Occupied without payment of cash rent?	☐	☐

10–12. LAND USE/FARM SALES

10. ☐ RURAL – • Reg. units and Sp. pl. units coded 85–88 in Item 7c, *ask 11.* • Sp. pl. not coded 85–88 in 7c, *skip to cc Item 14a.* ☐ URBAN (Code A) – *Skip to cc Item 14a*

11. You told me your living quarters are *(Read entry in cc Item 9)*; Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?

12. During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to? *Show flashcard*

	1st	5th
$1,000 or more	☐ (A)	☐ (A)
250 to $999	☐ (B)	☐ (B)
50 to $249	☐ (C)	☐ (C)
Under $50	☐ (D)	☐ (D)
	Ask 12	Ask 12
11.	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C)	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C)

* NOTE *Transcribe to CPS-1, Item 5:* • A (cc 10–CPS-1, 5a) OR • B or C (cc 11–CPS-1, 5a) and A, B, C or D (cc 12–CPS-1, 5b)

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 8c

ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

Line number / Circle line No. of resp. 13.	REFERENCE PERSON/ HOUSEHOLD ROSTER *Last name first* What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this home? 14a.	RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *Example: Reference person, husband, wife, son, parent, brother, sister, uncle, cousin, daughter-in-law, lodger, lodger's son, lodger's wife, etc.* 14b.	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER Is this... usual place of residence? *If No, verify URE* 14c.	LINE NO. OF PARENT *Enter from 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.* 14d.	What is ...'s date of birth? *Enter in numerals* Month 17a. Date 17b. Year 17c.	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0". 18a. 18b. 18c.	Month and year of age change *Enter in numerals* 18d. 18e.	Is ... now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has ... never been married? *M., Wd., D., Sep., or NM* 19a.	LINE NO. OF SPOUSE *Enter from 19a, 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.* 19b.	SEX *Circle* M – Male or F – Female	MALES 14 YRS. AND OVER Did ... 21a.	FOR[illegible]BERS Is ... now in the Armed [illegible] *If NO, leave blank* 22.	HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 AND OVER What is the highest grade or year of regular school ... has ever attended? *Enter code from below* 23a.	Did ... complete that grade (year)? 23b.
1			Y N							M F	Y N			Y N
2			Y N							M F	Y N			Y N
3			Y N							M F	Y N			Y N
4			Y N							M F	Y N			Y N
5			Y N							M F	Y N			Y N
6			Y N							M F	Y N			Y N
7			Y N							M F	Y N			Y N

ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HH

What is the race of each person in this household? *Show flashcard Enter code from below* 24.	What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? *Show flashcard Enter code from below* 25.	What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? *Read names* 26a.	Line No.	26b.
			1	
			2	
			3	
			4	
			5	
			6	
			7	

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION *Continue in notes, if necessary*

ASK AS INDICATED

Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. (If "Yes," enter name in Item 14a above.)

15a. I have listed *(Read names in Item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate)*

Circle Y or N	1st	5th
Have I missed:		
– any babies or small children?	Y N	Y N
– any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here?	Y N	Y N
– anyone who usually lives here but is away at present traveling, at school, or in a hospital?	Y N	Y N
– anyone else staying here?	Y N	Y N

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS

15b. I have listed *(Read names in Item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate)* Is there anyone else living or staying here now? *Circle Y or N*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Y N	Y N	Y N		Y N	Y N	Y N

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

27a. Month in sample	27b. Mo./Yr. (Example 1/76)	28a. Tally of personal visits	28b. Tally of regular calls	28c. Tally of telephone calls	Nonintervieww reason	28e. Notes (callbacks, interviewer initials, etc.)	29. Superv. use R-Reint. O-Observed
1							
2							
5							
8							

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b

Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter VN.

Vietnam Era (Aug. '64–April '75) . . . VN
Korean War (June '50–Jan. '55) . . . KW
World War II (Sept. '40–July '47) . . . WWII
World War I (Apr. '17–Nov. '18) . . . WWI
Other Service (All other periods) . . . OS

EDUCATION CODES FOR 23a

Never attended . . O
Kindergarten . . . K
Elementary . . E1–E8
High school . . H1–H4
College (Academic) . . C1–C5, C6+

UPDATE

Update 23a and 23b in 5th month AND in February, July, and October.

RACE CODES FOR 24

1 White
2 Black
3 Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other – *Specify*

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25

01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
09 Welsh
10 Mexican Amer.
11 Chicano
12 Mexican
14 Puerto Rican
15 Cuban
16 Cen. or So. Amer.
17 Other Spanish
20 Afro-Amer. (Black, Negro)
30 Another Group not listed
39 Don't know

34. VACATION REMINDER

Next month, during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?

16. LIVING QUARTERS (indicate type, access and kitchen facilities)

16a. HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontrans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU-perm, in trans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer
☐ HU not specified above – *Describe*

16b. ACCESS ☐ Direct ☐ Thru another unit

16c. COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

If "NONE," and unit vacant, did last occupants have complete kitchen facilities?
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

16d. OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Vacant tent site or trailer site
☐ Not specified above – *Describe*

USE OF TELEPHONE (30–31)

30a. Is there a telephone in this house/apartment?
1st mo. Y {SKIP to 30c} N
5th mo. Y {SKIP to 30c} N

30b. Is there a telephone elsewhere on which people in this household can be called?
1st mo. Y → N–SKIP to 31 Where?
5th mo. Y → N–SKIP to 31 Where?

30c. What is the telephone number?
1st mo. No.
5th mo. ☐ Same phone No.

30d. Is a telephone interview acceptable?
1st mo. Y N
5th mo. Y N

31. What is the best time to call or visit?

33. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS *(Show flashcard)*

Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 14 years of age or older?

A ☐ Less than $5,000
B ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 7,499
C ☐ 7,500 to 9,999
D ☐ 10,000 to 12,499
E ☐ 12,500 to 14,999
F ☐ $15,000 to $17,499
G ☐ 17,500 to 19,999
H ☐ 20,000 to 24,999
I ☐ 25,000 to 29,999
J ☐ 30,000 to 34,999
K ☐ $35,000 to $39,999
L ☐ 40,000 to 49,999
M ☐ 50,000 to 74,999
N ☐ 75,000 and over
(Read vacation reminder)

FACSIMILE

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- Only CPS-1 for household ..... ☐
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold. . ☐
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
- Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ..... ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049

Fosdic 26.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER

PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ..... ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm)

INTERVIEW

ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 ..... Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A ..... ☐

TYPE B

HOUSEHOLD ENTIRELY OCCUPIED BY ARMED FORCES MEMBERS Yes ☐ No ☐

TYPE C ..... ☐

(SEND INTER COMM)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

☐

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

FACSIMILE

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1983

Form CPS-1—Continued

CHILDREN'S *(0–13 years old)* TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)* *(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)*	OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6	18C. PAR'S LINE NO.	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref Person WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person – NO OWN rels. in household ○	Fam. Rel.: Child ○ O.R. ○ Type: Sec. I ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pac. Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)* *(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)*	OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6	18C. PAR'S LINE NO.	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref Person WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person – NO OWN rels. in household ○	Fam. Rel.: Child ○ O.R. ○ Type: Sec. I ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pac. Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)* *(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)*	OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6	18C. PAR'S LINE NO.	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref Person WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person – NO OWN rels. in household ○	Fam. Rel.: Child ○ Type: Sub.	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 None ○	0 0 3 4 5 6 9	[illegible]	1. White 2. [illegible] 3. [illegible] Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pac. Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)* *(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)*	OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6	18C. PAR'S LINE NO.	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref Person WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person – NO OWN rels. in household ○	Fam. Rel.: Child ○ O.R. ○ Type: Sec. I ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pac. Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(Fill only in interview household for persons with "AF" in CC item 22. If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)*	OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ Husband ○ Wife ○ Own child ○ Parent ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	Fam. Rel.: Ref. Person ○ Spouse ○ Child ○ Other rel. ○ Type: Sec. Ind. ○ Sec. Fam. ○ Sub. Fam. ○ Pri. Ind. ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18E. MARITAL STATUS	18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
Married—civilian spouse present ○ Married—Armed Forces spouse present ○ Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ Married—spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ Widowed ○ Divorced ○ Separated ○ Never married ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	Male ○ Female ○	E H C 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6 + 7 8 None ○	Yes ○ No ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)*	OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ Husband ○ Wife ○ Own child ○ Parent ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	Fam. Rel.: Ref. Person ○ Spouse ○ Child ○ Other rel. ○ Type: Sec. Ind. ○ Sec. Fam. ○ Sub. Fam. ○ Pri. Ind. ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18E. MARITAL STATUS	18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
Married—civilian spouse present ○ Married—Armed Forces spouse present ○ Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ Married—spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ Widowed ○ Divorced ○ Separated ○ Never married ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	Male ○ Female ○	E H C 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6 + 7 8 None ○	Yes ○ No ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-1—Continued

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ..... ○ (Fill all applicable items on this page)
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. ... ○
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ○ (Transcribe items 2–13 from first CPS-1)
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... ○

FORM CPS-1 — U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049 — MARCH 1983

2. SAMPLE A B C D E

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH ○○●○○○○○○○○○ **YEAR** ○○●○○

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT		OTHER UNIT	
House, apartment, flat	○	Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house	○
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.	○	Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.	○
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc.	○	Tent site or trailer site	○
HU in rooming house	○	Other not HU *(Describe below)*	○
Mobile home or trailer	○		
HU not specified above *(Describe below)*	○		

5a. LAND USAGE *(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 10 or 11)* A ○ B ○ C ○ *(Fill 5b)*

5b. FARM SALES *(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 12)* A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○

6. PSU NO. **7. SEGMENT NO.** **8. SERIAL NO.** **9. HOUSEHOLD NO.**

10. INTERVIEWER CODE A B C D E F G H J K L M

11. DATE COMPLETED

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.

Non. h'hld. resp. *(Specify)* ○ *(Send Inter Comm)*

13. TYPE INTERVIEW

Noninterview ○
Personal ○
Tel. – regular ○
Tel. – callback ○
ICR filled ○

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. *(Mark reason and race.)*

REASON	RACE
No one home ○	
Temporarily absent ○	White ○
Refused ○	Black ○
Other – Occ. ○ *(Describe below)*	All other ○

TYPE B

15.

Vacant – regular ○
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○
Temp. occ. by persons with URE ○
Unfit or to be demolished ○
Under construction, not ready ○
Converted to temp. business or storage ○
Occ. by Armed Forces members or persons under 14 ○
Unoccupied tent site or trailer site ○
Permit granted, construction not started ○
Other *(Specify below)* ○

(Fill 16) *(Omit 16–17)*

TYPE C *(Send Inter Comm)*

Demolished ○
House or trailer moved ○
Outside segment ○
Converted to permanent business or storage ○
Merged ○
Condemned ○
Built after April 1, 1970 ○
Unused line of listing sheet ○
Other *(Describe below)* ○

(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:

Year round ○ *(Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)*
By migratory workers ○ *(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)*
Seasonally ○

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:

Summers only ○
Winters only ○
Other *(Describe below)* ○
(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card.)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS *Fill 26 to 27E on FIRST CPS-1 of interviewed household*

26. Tenure
(Transcribe from Control Card item 9)

Owned or being bought ○
Rented for cash ○
No cash rent ○

27A. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME
(Transcribe from Control Card item 33)

A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ E ○ F ○ G ○ H ○ I ○ J ○ K ○ L ○ M ○ N ○

27B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Continuation Number)
[illegible] digit of Segment Number is:
○ 5, 6, 7, 8 *(Fill 27C)*
○ 1, 2, 3, 4 *(End telephone transcription)*

USE OF TELEPHONE

27C. Telephone in Household
(Transcribe from C.C. item 30a)
○ Yes *(Skip to 27E)*
○ No *(Fill 27D)*

27D. Telephone Available
(Transcribe from C.C. item 30b)
○ Yes *(Fill 27E)*
○ No *(End telephone transcription)*

27E. Telephone Interview Acceptable
(Transcribe from C.C. item 30d)
○ Yes
○ No
(End telephone transcription)

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS
Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

28A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(from Control Card item 25)
Is Spanish origin *(Codes 10 through 17)* **entered on the Control Card for any person 14+ in this household?**
Yes ○ *(Ask 28B)* No ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*

28B. Did *(Read name of Reference Person)* **live at this address during the week of November 19, 1982?**
Yes ○ *(Fill 28C)* No ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*

28C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(from Control Card item 25)
Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
Yes ○ *(Go to CPS-665)* No ○ *(Ask 28D)*

28D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1982?
(Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc item 25.)
Yes ○
No ○
(Go to CPS-665)

NOTES:

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M

Form CPS-1—Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK –
Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else?

- Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK ○
- With a job but not at work . . J ○
- Looking for work. . . . . LK ○
- Keeping house. . . . . H ○
- Going to school . . . . . S ○
- Unable to work *(Skip to 24)*. . U ○
- Retired. . . . . R ○
- Other *(Specify)*. . . . . OT ○

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs? ⊘ ⊘ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
49+ ○ *(Skip to item 23)*
1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes ○ What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?
No ○ What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?
(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work . . . . . ○
- Material shortage. . . . . ○
- Plant or machine repair. . . . . ○
- New job started during week . . ○
- Job terminated during week. . . ○
- Could find only part-time work ○
- Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . . . ○
- Bad weather. . . . . ○
- Own illness . . . . . ○
- On vacation. . . . . ○
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . ○
- Did not want full-time work. . . ○
- Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . . . ○
- Other reason *(Specify)*. . . . . ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?
Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off?
(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)
No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?
Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work?
(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)
No ○ *(Skip to 23 and enter job worked last week)*

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness. . . . . ○
- On vacation. . . . . ○
- Bad weather. . . . . ○
- Labor dispute. . . . ○
- New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
- Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
- Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)*. . . . . ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
- Other *(Specify)* . . ○

21B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?
Yes. . . . . ○
No . . . . . ○
Self-employed ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes ○
No ○ *(Skip to 23 and enter hours worked last week)*

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*
Checked with –

- pub. employ. agency ○
- pvt. employ. agency ○
- employer directly . . . ○
- friends or relatives . . ○
- Placed or answered ads. . . . . ○
- Nothing *(Skip to 24)*. . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., CETA, union or prof. register, etc.)*. . . . . ○

22B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time *(pause)* **or was there some other reason?**

- Lost job. . . . . ○
- Quit job . . . . . ○
- Left school . . . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?
2) How [illegible] did . . . look for work?
3) [illegible] any weeks did . . . was laid off?

[illegible] . . . been looking for full-time [illegible]-time work?
[illegible] ○ Part ○

[illegible] there any reason why . . . could not take a job LAST WEEK?
Yes ○
- Already has a job. . . . . ○
- Temporary illness . . . . ○
- Going to school . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

No ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?
Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . ○
(Month) _____
One to five years ago . . . . . ○
More than 5 years ago . . . . . ○
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more. . . . . ○
Never worked at all . . . . . ○
(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(End questions)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?
- Within past 12 months ○
- 1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
- 2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○
- 3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
- 4 up to 5 years ago. . . ○
- 5 or more years ago. . . ○
- Never worked. . . . . ○

(Go to 24B) / *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?
- Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school. . . . . ○
- Health. . . . . ○
- Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
- Seasonal job completed . . . . . ○
- Slack work or business conditions ○
- Temporary or seasonal job completed . . ○
- Unsatisfactory work ○
- Layoff, [illegible] *(Has pay, etc.)* ○
- Other . . . . . ○

[illegible] . . . [illegible] regular job now, [illegible] full- or part-time?
[illegible] . . . . . ○ *(Go to 24D)*
Maybe – it depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
No . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24E)*
Don't know . . . . . ○

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*

- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work. . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience. . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old. . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care. . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities. . . . . ○
- In school or other training. . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability. . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know. . . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?
Yes . . . . . ○
It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
No. . . . . ○
Don't know. . . . . ○
(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, end questions.)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(End questions)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job? ⊘ ⊘ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?
Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*
No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?
Dollars $ ____ Cents ¢ ____
(Ask 25D)

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.
$ ____

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?
Yes ○ *(End questions)*
No ○ *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?
Yes ○
No ○ *(End questions)*

INDUSTRY / **OCCUPATION**
OFFICE USE ONLY
Ref. ○ Ref. ○

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person
- An employee of PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P ○
- A FEDERAL government employee. . . . . F ○
- A STATE government employee. . . . . S ○
- A LOCAL government employee. . . . . L ○

(Go to 23F)

- Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
  - Is the business incorporated? Yes. . . . . I ○ / No. . . . . SE ○
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm. . . . WP ○
- NEVER WORKED. . . . . NEV ○

(End questions)

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○
Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○
(Go to 25 at top of Page)
All other cases ○ *(End questions)*

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-1—Continued

18A. LINE NO.

0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B. RELATIONSHIP
(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

- Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○
- Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○
- Husband ○
- Wife ○
- Own child ○
- Parent ○
- Brother/Sister ○
- Other rel. of Ref. Person ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○

18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER

0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

None ○

18D. AGE

0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

18E. MARITAL STATUS

- Married – civilian spouse present ○
- Married – Armed Forces spouse present ○
- Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ○
- Married – spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○
- Widowed ○
- Divorced ○
- Separated ○
- Never married ○

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER

0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

None ○

18G. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS

Male *(Also Mark Vet. Status)* ○

- Vietnam Era ○
- Korean War ○
- World War II ○
- World War I ○
- Other Service ○
- Nonveteran ○

Female ○

18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

E	H	C
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5		5
6		6 +
7		None
8		○

18I. GRADE COMPLETED

Yes ○

No ○

18J. RACE

1. White ○
2. Black ○
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○
4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○
5. Other ○

18K. ORIGIN

0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

OFFICE USE ONLY

Family No.

1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.		Type	
Ref. Person	○	Sec. Ind.	○
Spouse	○	Sec. Fam.	○
Child	○	Sub. Fam.	○
Other rel.	○	Pri. Ind	○

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

○ None

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

REMINDER

If last person, go to item 28A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18 D, and 18G on the CPS-665 for this person.

FACSIMILE

Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-665 for household ..... O
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. O
(Fill all applicable items on this page)

Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. O
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665..... O
(Transcribe Items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
Ø I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Ø I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)

O Personal
O Telephone
(Fill 13A below)

O Type A Noninterview *(Transcribe Items 1, 3, 6–10 on this page)*

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB *(Items 47A–E)* **IN THIS CPS-665:**

Yes O No O

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS-665
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354 MARCH 1983

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.
Ø O I I I 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	Ø Ø Ø I I I I 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9	Ø O I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
TENURE *(from Control Card Item 9)*

Owned or being bought O
Rented ..... O
No cash rent ..... O

78. How many housing units are in this structure?

1 O 5–9 O
2 O 10+ O
3–4 O

79. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Some household members 5–18 years old O *(Ask 80)*
No household members 5–18 years old O *(Skip to 81)*

80. During 1982 how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?

O All
O Some, but not all – *Mark number*
I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

81. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(from Control Card Item 3[illegible])*

A O E O
B O F O
C O G O
D O H O
O
J O
K O
If entry [illegible] A-H or [illegible] cc Item 3[illegible] is NA, fill 82[illegible]
End questions

82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

All or some marked in 80 ..... O *(Ask 83)*
None marked in 80 or 80 blank O *(Skip to 84)*

83. During 1982 how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch program?

O All
O Some, but not all – *Mark number*
I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

84. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Owned marked in 77 ..... O *(Skip to 87)*
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 O

85. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it own[illegible] local hou[illegible] thority or other public agency?

Yes O *(Skip to 87)* No O

86. Are you paying lower rent because the Fe[illegible] local [illegible]rnment [illegible] paying part of the cost?

Yes O No

87. Did anyone in this hous[illegible] food st[illegible] any ti[illegible]ring 1982?

Yes O No [illegible] *(Skip to 91)*

88. How ma[illegible] people [illegible] living h[illegible]re covered by food stamps during 1982?

All I 2 3 4 [illegible] 8 9 +
O

89. In ho[illegible] months [illegible]982 were food stamps received?

All
O
Ø Ø
I I
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

90. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1982?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)

$
(Nearest dollar)

Ø Ø Ø Ø
I I I I
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

(Ask 91)

[illegible]. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer. Since October 1, 1982, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?

Yes O *(Ask 92)*
No O *(End questions)*

92. Were these payments made in the form of checks, coupons, or vouchers sent to this household or were the payments sent directly to the utility company or fuel dealer?
(Mark all that apply)

Sent to household
Check ..... O
Coupon/Voucher ..... O

Sent to electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.... O

93. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received by *(this household/the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer)* **since October 1, 1982?**

$
(Nearest dollar)

Ø Ø Ø Ø
I I I I
2 2 2
3 3 3
4 4 4
5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

94. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house *(apartment)*?

Gas – Probe
from underground pipes O
bottled, tank, or LP ... O
Electricity ..... O
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ... O
Coal or coke ..... O
Wood ..... O
Other ..... O
No fuel used ..... O

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION — ALL 665'S MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY MARCH 26

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, and 81 on page 1

(2) Complete items 18A, 18D, and 18G for each 14+ person

(3) Industry and Occupation information for item 46 for each 14+ person.

(4) Item 56E and 67.

(5) Note Names and Line No.'s of persons needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.

FACSIMILE

NOTES:

Form CPS-665—Continued

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER | POP. STATUS (CIV 14+ ○ / A.F. ○) | 18D. AGE | 18G. Sex (Male ○ / Female ○) | OFFICE USE ONLY

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1982?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 33)* No ○

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1982?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 33)* No ○

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1982, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks)

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1982?
Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
Taking care of home or family . . . ○
Going to school . . . ○
Could not find work . . . ○
Retired . . . ○
Doing something else . . . ○
In Armed Forces . . . ○
(Skip to 53) / *(Skip to 48A)*

33. During 1982 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.
(Mark weeks and Go to 34)

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in item 33 is: 1–49 ○ *(Skip to 36)* 50–51 ○ *(Ask 35)* 52 ○ *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1982 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 39)*

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 33)* weeks in 1982. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks and ask 37)
None ○ *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch ○
No – 2 stretches ○
No – 3+ stretches ○
(Go to 38)

(If the entries in Items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1982?
Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
Taking care of home or family . . . ○
Going to school . . . ○
In Armed Forces . . . ○
Retired . . . ○
No work available . . . ○
Other *(Specify)* . . . ○

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1982? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 ○ *(Skip to 41)*
2 ○
3+ ○
(Ask 40)

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1982?
Yes ○ No ○

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
(Mark hours)

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of hours in item 41 is:
1–34 ○ *(Skip to 43)*
35+ ○ *(Ask 43)*

43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1982? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes ○ *(Ask 44)*
No ○ *(Skip to 46)*

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1982?
(Mark weeks)

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
Could not find a full time job . . ○
Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . . ○
Slack work or material shortage ○
Other . . . ○
(Ask 46)

46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1982? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23)*
Same as item 23 . . . ○ *(Skip to 48A or 48B)*
Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . ○ *(Specify in 47A–47E)*

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER
Private . . . P ○
Federal Gov't. . F ○
State Gov't. . . . S ○
Local Gov't. . . . L ○
(Ask 48A)
Self-employment Inc. Yes . . . ○ *(Ask 48A)* No . . . ○ *(Ask 48B)*
Without pay . . . ○ *(Skip to 49A)*

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1982?

48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1982?
Lost money

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1982?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 50A)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
$	$	$
	Lost money	Lost money

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job *(item 46)* is farmer?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 51A)*

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B)* No ○ *(Ask 51A)*

51A. At any time during 1982 did . . . receive any State unemployment compensation?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 52A)*
Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes ○ No ○
Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes ○ No ○

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
A	○	N	○
B	○	P	○
C	○	Q	○
D	○	R	○
E	○	S	○
F	○	T	○
G	○	U	○
H	○	V	○
J	○	W	○
K	○	X	○
L	○	Y	○
M	○	Z	○
Ref.	○	Ref.	○

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1982?
$

52A. During 1982 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 53)*

52B. What was the source of these payments?
State Workers Compensation . . . ○
Employer or employer's insurance ○
Own insurance . . . ○
Other . . . ○

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1982?
$

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago, and where . . . lived 5 years ago.

53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1982?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 55A)* No ○ *(Ask 54A)*

54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1982?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes ○ No ○

C. Did . . . also live in that house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1978?
Yes ○ *(Next person)* No ○ *(Skip to 55B)*

55A. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1978?
Yes ○ *(Next person)* No ○ *(Ask 55B)*

B. Five years ago, on March 1, 1978, was . . . living in this country?
Yes ○ *(Next person)* No ○

C. This state?
Yes ○ *(Next person)* No ○

D. In which State was . . . living? *Specify*

SAMPLE

Form CPS-665—Continued

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

POP. STATUS CIV 14+ O A.F. O

18D. AGE 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

18G. Sex Male O Female O

OFFICE USE ONLY 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 — 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1982?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1982?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1982, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 8 9
(Mark weeks) →

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1982?
Ill or disabled and unable to work O
Taking care of home or family . . . O
Going to school . . . . . O
Could not find work . . . . . O
Retired . . . . . O
Doing something else . . . . . O
(Skip to 53)
In Armed Forces . . . . . O *(Skip to 48A)*

33. During 1982 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work. 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 8 9
(Mark weeks and Go to 34) →

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in item 33 is:
1–49 O *(Skip to 36)*
50–51 O *(Ask 35)*
52 O *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1982 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes O
No O
(Skip to 39)

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in Item 33)* weeks in 1982. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in Item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 8 9
(Mark weeks and ask 37) →
None O *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in Item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch O
No – 2 stretches O
No – 3+ stretches O
(Go to 38)

(If the entries in Items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to Item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1982?
Ill or disabled and unable to work O
Taking care of home or family . . . . O
Going to school . . . . O
In Armed Forces . . . . O
Retired . . . . . O
No work available . . . O
Other *(Specify)* . . . . O

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1982? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 O *(Skip to 41)*
2 O
3+ O *(Ask 40)*

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1982?
Yes O No O

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week? 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9
(Mark hours) →
(Go to 42)

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of hours in Item 41 is:
1–34 O *(Skip to 44)*
35+ O *(Ask 43)*

43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1982? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes O *(Ask 44)*
No O *(Skip to 46)*

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1982? 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 8 9
(Mark weeks) →

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
Could not find a full time job . . O
Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . . O
Slack work or material shortage O
Other . . . . . O
(Ask 46)

46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1982? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23)*
Same as item 23 . . . . . O *(Skip to 48A or 48B)*
Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . . . O *(Specify in 47A–47E)*

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER
Private . . . . . P O
Federal Gov't. . F O
State Gov't. . . . S O
Local Gov't. . . . L O
(Ask 48A)
Self-employment Inc. Yes . . . . I O *(Ask 48B)*
No . . . . SE O *(Ask 48B)*
Without pay . . . WP O *(Skip to 49A)*

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1982?

48B. What was . . . net earnings from business/farm after expenses during 1982? 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9
O Lost money

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes O No O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1982?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 50A)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
$	$	$
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9
	O Lost money	O Lost money

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job *(Item 46)* is farmer?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 51A)*

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B)* No O *(Ask 51A)*

51A. At any time during 1982 did . . . receive any State unemployment compensation?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 52A)*
Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes O No O
Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes O No O

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
0 0 0	A O	0 0	N O
1 1 1	B O	1 1	P O
2 2 2	C O	2 2	Q O
3 3	D O	3 3 3	R O
4 4	E O	4 4 4	S O
5 5	F O	5 5 5	T O
6 6	G O	6 6 6	U O
7 7	H O	7 7 7	V O
8 8	J O	8 8 8	W O
9 9	K O	9 9 9	X O
Ref. O	L O	Ref. O	Y O
	M O		Z O

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1982? 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 — 0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9
$

52A. During 1982 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes O No O *(Skip to 53)*

52B. What was the source of these payments?
State Workers Compensation . . . . O
Employer or employer's insurance O
Own insurance . . . . . O
Other . . . . . O

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1982? 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 — 0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9
$

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago, and where . . . lived 5 years ago.

53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1982?
Yes O *(Skip to 55A)* No O *(Ask 54A)*

54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1982?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes O No O

C. Did . . . also live in that house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1978?
Yes O *(Next person)* No O *(Skip to 55B)*

55A. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1978?
Yes O *(Next person)* No O *(Ask 55B)*

B. Five years ago, on March 1, 1978, was . . . living in this county?
Yes O *(Next person)* No O

C. This state?
Yes O *(Next person)* No O

D. In which State was . . . living? *(Specify)*

SAMPLE

Form CPS-665—Continued

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)				
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9
56. DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **56A.** Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes O → No O *(Skip to 57A)*				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members?	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
Complete 56C & 56D for each person with a "Yes" in 56B **56C.** In how many months of 1982 did . . . receive Social Security payments?	Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56D. How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1982? *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks are green-colored checks. Do not count pale gold SSI checks as Social Security.	$ O Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ O Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ O Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ O Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
56E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM O Children under 23 present – *(Ask 56F)* O No children under 23 present – *(Skip to 57)*				
56F. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes O No O *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56D for person receiving)*				
57. DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **57A.** Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes O → No O *(Go to next page)*				
57B. Who received SSI? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) **57C.** How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1982? *(Include both Federal and State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks are pale gold in color and usually arrive on the 1st of every month *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
Annual Total for Social Security and SSI = last check x 11.59		Medicare Deduction: $12/month		

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58A. *(Other than Social Security)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1982 as a survivor or widow such as survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
58B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58C to 58G for each person with a "Yes" in 58B) 58C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01. Veteran survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Company or union survivor pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. Worker's compensation survivor	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Black lung survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58D and 58E for first "Yes" in 58C) 58D. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58E. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1982? *(Complete 58F and 58G for next income source marked or go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58F. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58G. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1982? *(Go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
59A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 60A)*				
59B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
60A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 61A)*				
60B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
61A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ "No" to both 59A and 60A *(Skip to next page)* ○ "Yes" in either 59A or 60A				
(Complete 61B to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in either 59B or 60B) 61B. *(Other than Social Security)* did . . . receive any income in 1982 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)?*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*
61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*				
01. Veterans' disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Worker's compensation	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Company or union disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Accident or disability insurance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. State temporary sickness	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61D & 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1982? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59A or 60A or go to next page)*	$ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
61F. Income Source Code	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1982? *(Go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)*	$ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. *(Other than Social Security)* During 1982 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
62B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62C–62G for each person with a "Yes" in 62B) 62C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)*				
1. Company or union pension *(inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. State or local government pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
7. Other sources including IRA or KEOUGH or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62D and 62E for first "Yes" in 62C) 62D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1982? *(Fill 62F and 62G for next income source marked or go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or Skip to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9
62F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1982? *(Go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9

Annual Total for Military/Federal Retirement = last check x 11.76
Annual Total for Railroad Retirement = last check x 11

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
63. AT ANYTIME DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 63A. Have money in any kind of savings account? Yes ○ No ○ Have any savings certificates or money market funds? Yes ○ No ○ Have bonds, treasury notes, or other investments which pay interest? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 63B, otherwise skip to 64A)*				
63B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 63C for each person with "Yes" in 63B) 63C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1982, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or ask 64)*	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included
64. AT ANYTIME DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 64A. Own any shares of stock in corporations *(pause)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 65A)*				
64B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 64C for each person with "Yes" in 64B) 64C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stock *(mutual funds)* during 1982? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 64C for next person marked "Yes" in 64B or ask 65)*	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included
65. DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 65A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from royalties or from roomers or borders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 65B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
65B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 65C for each person with "Yes" in 65B) 65C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1982? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66A. During 1982 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1982? *(Exclude loans or assistance from household members)* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 66D to 66H for each person with "Yes" in 66C) 66D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
a. G.I. Bill or Veterans' educational assistance program	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
b. Pell Grant or Basic Education Opportunity Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
c. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
d. Scholarships, grants, etc., from the school	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
e. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
66E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM G.I. Bill marked "YES" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*
66F. How much did . . . receive in G.I. Bill benefits during 1982?	$	$	$	$
66G. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Sources other than G.I. Bill marked "Yes" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*
66H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1982? *(Go to 66D for next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

67. Interviewer Check Item *Entry in control card Item 33 (family income) is:* O I–N *(Skip to next page)* O A–H or "blank"				
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
68. AT ANY TIME DURING 1982 EVEN FOR ONE MONTH DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **68A.** any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes O No O *(Skip to 69A)*				
68B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 68C to 68D for each person with a "Yes" in 68B) **68C.** Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both
68D. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1982? *(Go to 68C for next person with "Yes" in 68B or ask 69)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9
69. AT ANY TIME DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **69A.** any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA) (other than we have already talked about)? Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Who received payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 69C for each person with a "Yes" in 69B) **69C.** How much did . . . receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1982? *(Ask 69C for next person with "Yes" in 69B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 1&A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **70A. Any child support payments?** Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 71A)*				
70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) **70C. How much did . . . receive in child support payments?** *(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
71. DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **71A. Any alimony payments?** Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 72A)*				
71B. Who received these payments during 1982? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) **71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1982?** *(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
72. DURING 1982 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household?** *(Do not include loans)* Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 73)*	■			
72B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) **72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1982?**	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or inco[illegible] received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: **73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered?** Yes ○ [illegible] *(If "[illegible]" [illegible]ed in [illegible]any, ask 73B, [illegible]erwise go [illegible]xt page)* **Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered?** Yes ○ ■ No ○	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) **73C. What was the source of this income?** *(Specify)* →				
73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* **in 1982?** *(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

0 9 8 7 6 5 ● 3 2 1 ■ 1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 ● 0 ■

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Item 29A or 29B is "Yes"? *(worked last year)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*
Complete 74A—74E for each person with "Yes" in 74) **74A.** Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1982 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*
74B. Was . . . included in that plan?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
74C. Was . . . included in a group health insurance plan on the (any) job he/she held during 1982?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*
74D. Did . . .'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this health plan?	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○
74E. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this group health insurance plan? *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or go to 75)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○
75. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1982 was anyone in this household covered by: **75A. Medicare** *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75C)*				
75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75E)*				
75D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 76A)*				
75F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76A. Did anyone in this household have any (other) health insurance plan at any time during 1982? Do not include accident or disability insurance. Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to Item 77 on page 1)*				
76B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76C. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this plan? *(Go to 76C for next person with "Yes" in 76B or Item 77 on page 1)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Children only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1983 O - 395-749 : QL 2

Current Population Reports—Consumer Income

(List excludes advance reports)

Series P-60

No. 1 Income of Nonfarm Families and Individuals: 1946
No. 2 Family and Individual Money Income in the United States: 1945
No. 3 Income of the Nonfarm Population: 1946
No. 4 Income of Families and Persons in Washington, D.C.: 1947
No. 5 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947
No. 6 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1948
No. 7 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1949
No. 8 American Children: Economic Characteristics of Their Families: 1949
No. 9 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950
No. 11 Income of Persons in the United States: 1951
No. 12 Family Income in the United States: 1951
No. 14 Income of Persons in the United States: 1952
No. 15 Family Income in the United States: 1952
No. 16 Income of Persons in the United States: 1953
No. 19 Income of Persons in the United States: 1954
No. 20 Family Income in the United States: 1954 and 1953
No. 23 Income of Persons in the United States: 1955
No. 24 Family Income in the United States: 1955
No. 27 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1956
No. 30 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1957
No. 33 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1958
No. 35 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1959
No. 37 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1960
No. 39 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1961
No. 41 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1962
No. 43 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1963
No. 45 Low-Income Families and Unrelated Individuals in the United States: 1963
No. 46 Income of the Elderly in 1963
No. 47 Income in 1964 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 48 Income in 1964 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence
No. 51 Income in 1965 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 53 Income in 1966 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 56 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1966
No. 58 Year-Round Workers With Low Earnings in 1966
No. 59 Income in 1967 of Families in the United States
No. 60 Income in 1967 of Persons in the United States
No. 61 Characteristics of Families and Persons Living in Metropolitan Poverty Areas: 1967
No. 62. Household Income in 1967 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 64 Supplementary Report on Income in 1967 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 65 Household Income in 1968 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 66 Income in 1968 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 69 Income Growth Rates in 1939 to 1968 for Persons by Occupation and Industry Groups, for the United States
No. 72 Household Income in 1969 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 73 Occupation and Earnings of Family Heads in 1969, 1965, and 1959
No. 74 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1968
No. 75 Income in 1969 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 76 Poverty in the United States: 1969

No. 79 Household Income in 1970 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 80 Income in 1970 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1970
No. 84 Household Money Income in 1971 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 85 Money Income in 1971 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1971
No. 89 Household Money Income in 1972 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 90 Money Income in 1972 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 92 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 96 Household Money Income in 1973 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 97 Money Income in 1973 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 98 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 100 Household Money Income in 1974 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 101 Money Income in 1974 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 102 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level, 1974
No. 104 Household Money Income in 1975 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 105 Money Income in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 106 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 108. Household Money Income in 1975, by Housing Tenure and Residence, for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 109 Household Money Income in 1976 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 110 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the Northeast Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 111 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the North Central Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 112 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the South Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 113 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the West Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 114 Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 115 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1976
No. 117 Money Income in 1977 of Households in the United States
No. 118 Money Income in 1977 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 119 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1977
No. 121 Money Income in 1978 of Households in the United States
No. 122 Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Households: 1980 to 1995
No. 123 Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1978
No. 124 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1978
No. 126 Money Income of Households in the United States: 1979
No. 129 Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1979
No. 130 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979
No. 131 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Noncash Benefits: 1980 (With Comparable data for 1979)
No. 132 Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1980
No. 133 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980
No. 136 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1981
No. 137 Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1981
No. 138 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1981
No. 139 Lifetime Earnings Estimates for Men and Women in the United States: 1979

Technical Papers

No. 8 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1960
No. 16 Present Values of Estimated Lifetime Earnings
No. 17 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964
No. 22 Measures of Overlap of Income Distributions of White and Negro Families in the United States
No. 35 Family (Money) Income 1947 to 1971: Summarizing Twenty-Five Years of a Summary Statistic
No. 50 Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1984 O-420-988/167